$8

TIGER STADIUM
MICHIGAN & TRUMBULL
1912 1999

Detroit Tigers

1999 Information Guide

First Night Game – 6/15/48

The Official Hot Dog Of Tiger Stadium.

© 1999 Ball Park Brands

Tiger Stadium

"Modern plants are the rule in every major league city today. Today, such plants are necessities." — Will Harridge, President of the American League, circa 1938

Change comes slowly to the game of baseball, and for this, fans and players alike are grateful.

Like the game played on its field, Tiger Stadium has been one of the game's great constants in many ways. Every spring or summer day for the last 103 seasons, fans driving by the corner of Michigan and Trumbull Avenues had a 50-50 chance of being able to pull their car (or horse) over to catch a game featuring the local Detroit nine.

With new Comerica Park slated to open next season, there has been no time this century of greater change for Detroit's baseball landscape. Tiger Stadium, with its official opening listed as April 20, 1912, has been home to most of Detroit's greatest baseball events, including six World Series and home field action for 11 Tiger Hall-of-Famers.

As we prepare to move into a new era, it is important to note that Tiger Stadium, landmark that it is, has seen a tremendous amount of change since the early days. In fact, American League President Will Harridge in the quote listed above was in part referencing a variety of upgrades at Tiger Stadium that elevated it to what was at the time one of the circuit's more modern parks.

"There were many American League club owners who did not wait until the public clamored for larger and more comfortable stands," Harridge continued in 1938. "In fact, they beat the public to it, being far-seeing and eager to anticipate the demand of their clientele."

Eager to provide the public with the game's finest facility, the Tigers embrace the building of new Comerica Park and look forward to April of 2000. To understand what lies ahead, however, we can learn much by looking back. As we do so, we appreciate the history, lessons learned and progress made through 103 years of baseball at "The Corner."

FROM HAYMARKET TO BENNETT PARK

Built on the site of an old haymarket, the first park at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull was mainly a covered grandstand with "wildcat" bleachers in the outfield behind the wall. Hundreds of fans crammed into the illegal bleachers which were erected across the street, only slightly deterred by cloth "drapes" which were hung behind the outfield wall as a visual impediment.

The first date of play at the facility was April 28, 1896, making "The Corner" the oldest home to pro baseball in the world. Detroit defeated the Columbus Senators that day, 17-2, at Bennett Park. The stadium, which

Bennett Park

The Navin Field construction crew used sandbags in 1923 to test the soundness of the park's new upper deck.

seated 8,000, was named after Charlie Bennett, a catcher on Detroit's National League teams in the 1880s who was crippled in a freak streetcar accident.

The first major league game for the Tigers was also played at Bennett Park on April 25, 1901, when Detroit made its American League debut and defeated Milwaukee, 14-13, in front of an overflow crowd of 10,000. In those early days, fans often ringed the outfield behind ropes when grandstand seating overflowed.

The Tigers, still in their infancy, provided fans at little Bennett Park with plenty of highlights, including consecutive World Series appearances in 1907, 1908 and 1909. Fans jammed the little park for post-season play, but attendance could hardly inch north of 10,000 for home games compared to more than 20,000 at opponents' facilities. For the 1909 World Series, temporary bleachers increased capacity to around 17,000, but few in attendance could have been comfortable with the experience.

By 1911, given the popularity of the Tigers and a population explosion in Detroit, the situation became unmanageable. Further, little Bennett Park paled in comparison to the amenities and seating offered in other American League parks. As a result, team owner Frank Navin decided to raze the old stands and build a new facility to bring the Detroit franchise in line with the other American League clubs. At a cost of about $300,000, Navin Field was built on the same location as the previous park, though home plate was moved from what now is right field to its present location.

"MASSES AND CLASSES FILL STANDS AND OVERFLOW"
— *Detroit News Tribune* headline, April 21, 1912

On April 20, 1912, the new facility opened with some 24,384 fans jammed into a park with a listed capacity of 23,000. In the game, the Tigers rallied past Cleveland, 6-5, in 11 innings, including a typical steal of home plate by Ty Cobb in the Tigers' first at-bat. Much attention, however, was diverted in newspapers the next morning by news of the sinking of the Titanic.

William Hunt, covering the opening for *The Detroit News Tribune*, described Opening Ceremonies for the grand lady: "The Tigers and others started on the march across the field to the big flagpole in the center where the Stars and Stripes and the Board of Commerce flag were hoisted to the breeze. There was some roar too as the flags went up...it made a hole in the atmosphere like a dozen Niagaras."

With the essential layout remaining the same today, the opening of Navin Field in 1912 was widely recognized as the beginning of Tiger Stadium. Fenway Park also opened on April 20 of that season, giving Detroit and Boston the two oldest major league ballparks (followed by Chicago's Wrigley Field in 1914).

The changes in 1912, however, were shortlived. Over the next 26 years, three more major expansions and renovations changed the look and name of the facility. While the additions were necessary, the original 1912 plans did not anticipate such change, and the facility was challenged to accommodate the dramatic updates to the structure.

In 1923, the original stands from first-to-third base were double-decked (increasing capacity to 30,000) and a press box was built on the roof. Further improvements were slated to be made with $150,000 in World Series proceeds from the 1935 champions, including the addition of a second level to the bleachers and rightfield pavilion. Before this could be accomplished, however, Navin passed away, and Walter Briggs gained complete ownership of the club. One of his first moves was to carry out Navin's wishes, and the improved facility with room for 36,000 was unveiled to the public on Opening Day in 1936.

Nearly before the expansion was complete, Briggs decided further improvements were necessary. In 1938, Cherry Street, the northern boundary of the park, was closed, enabling the completion of larger, double-decked stands in left and centerfield that essentially enclosed the park. Renamed Briggs Stadium, seating was enlarged by nearly half to 53,000, giving the facility the basic structure that remains today.

FOOTBALL AND NIGHTBALL

Also in 1938, the Detroit Lions began a relationship with the stadium, playing their home games at the facility. From 1934 (the beginning of the Lions) through 1937, the football team's home was at the University of Detroit Stadium, a facility that it returned to for one season in 1940. Other than that, each Lions home contest from 1938 through 1974 was played at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull.

In 1948, a field lighting system was installed, making the stadium the last in the American League to install lights. Then in 1961, when John Fetzer assumed club ownership, the name of the facility was officially changed to Tiger Stadium.

In the last 31 seasons, Tiger Stadium has been home to a pair of additional World Series champions in 1968 and 1984. The 1968 club was the first in Tiger history to achieve the two million mark in attendance, and the 1984 club used a 35-5 start out of the gate to attract a club-record 2,704,794 fans. Since her opening in 1912, more than 100 million fans have passed through Tiger Stadium's turnstiles.

Several improvements to the infrastructure have been made since the last major expansion, but the old park has essentially remained unchanged in terms of seating. Renovations in 1979 and 1980 resulted in the addition of an electronic scoreboard and new seats and bleachers. In 1993, "Tiger Plaza" was constructed, featuring a food court, souvenir shops, patio area and ticket booth at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull.

Memories of Tiger Stadium abound, with a great many revolving around some feature of the park. Who can forget Mark "The Bird" Fidrych smoothing out the pitching mound dirt or Reggie Jackson sending a rocket through the right field light standard in the 1971 All-Star Game?

Memories such as these will join events long forgotten as the history of Tiger Stadium takes one last turn. Looking to that final contest, we celebrate the past in closing a long and memorable chapter of Detroit baseball.

Simultaneously, however, we embrace the future as new text will be written within the confines of a new home at the corner of Montcalm and Witherell.

The corner of Michigan and Trumbull

Tiger Stadium Memories

"For almost 40 years I've spent as much time at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull as I have at home. I've been elated, dejected, thrilled and disappointed. I've sweltered through the summer heat, and I've frozen in the spring and fall. Yet, in sickness or in health, it has been my home, my office, my refuge.

"Tiger Stadium was a dear friend. I mourn its passing. As I look forward to the new stadium and the thrill of watching new Tiger stars, the old park will forever remain a treasured memory." — Ernie Harwell

"I was raised at Tiger Stadium. We used to slip in at 11 and 12 years old, and when I had enough of getting caught, I started working in the clubhouse. It's the people that I remember – everybody was so close you got to know them by their faces." — Willie Horton

"My first impression was when we came into the old train station. I was sitting by Johnny Pesky, and he said that we'd be passing by the stadium on our way in. It looked almost like a battleship from the outside.

"The next day, I walked from the hotel to the ballpark. I was only 18 at the time, and I had a hard time getting through the security gate into the park. When I first looked in all I saw was green – green seats, green field. What a sight." — Al Kaline

"I'm going to miss her very much, even though I support the need for a new park. It was a great place to see a game. I could almost reach out and touch the fans. It was a great place to call home." — George Kell

Navin Field Grand Opening

(April 20, 1912)

DETROIT	AB	R	H	O	A	E
Vitt, LF	5	2	3	3	1	0
Louden, 3B	3	0	0	4	2	0
Cobb, CF	4	2	2	4	0	0
Crawford, RF	5	1	3	1	0	0
Delahanty, 2B	5	0	1	1	1	2
Gainer, 1B	3	0	0	12	1	1
Bush, SS	4	1	1	1	2	2
Stanage, C	5	0	1	7	1	0
Mullin, P	5	0	1	0	7	0
Totals	**39**	**6**	**12**	**33**	**16**	**5**

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	O	A	E
Graney, LF	6	1	2	1	0	0
Olson, SS	6	1	1	2	1	1
Jackson, CF	4	1	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2B	5	1	2	2	5	0
Ryan, RF	4	1	1	2	1	0
Hohnhorst, 1B	6	0	2	15	2	0
Turner, 3B	5	0	2	1	2	0
Easterly, C	4	0	1	0	3	0
Gregg, P	5	0	0	0	5	0
Totals	**45**	**5**	**12**	**32**	**19**	**1**

*Two out when winning run scored

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Detroit	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Cleveland	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Two-Base Hits – Crawford, Olson, Jackson, Lajoie, Ryan, Turner. **Sacrifice Hits** – Louden (2), Ryan. **Stolen Bases** – Cobb (2), Gainer (2), Graney, Jackson, Hohnhurst. **Double Plays** – Gregg, Hohnhurst and Easterly. **Left on Bases** – Detroit 7, Cleveland 13. **First Base on Balls** – Off Mullin, 4; off Gregg, 3. **First Base on Errors** – Cleveland 4. **Hit by Pitcher** – By Mullin (Ryan); by Gregg (Gainer). **Struck Out** – By Mullin 5; by Gregg 4. **Passed Balls** – Easterly. **Time** – 2:32. **Umpires** – Perrine and Dineen. **Attendance** – 24,384.

Comerica Park

Opening in the Year 2000, Detroit's Newest Gem Promises a Baseball Experience Like No Other for Tigers Fans

As the Tigers prepare to say goodbye to their home since 1912, Comerica Park is rising from a foundation downtown, approximately one mile from the corner of Michigan and Trumbull.

After years of work in lining up funding, building coalitions and drawing plans, the building phase of Comerica Park began on October 29, 1997, as more than 60 officials broke ground in front of an enthusiastic gathering of fans and dignitaries. And in December of 1998, the Tigers entered into an agreement with one of Detroit's most well-known institutions, Comerica Bank, in naming the new ballpark.

The new facility, slated to be open in April of 2000, promises to combine the best of baseball's old and new parks, ensuring that the city will have a building that includes the latest amenities while embracing the great historical nature of Detroit's downtown architecture.

The park will have an intimate feel recalling the best features of facilities from the game's past, and the open-air design and layout will provide a stunning view of Detroit's downtown skyline. Additional development for the area surrounding Comerica Park is already underway. Included is a commitment for a Hard Rock Cafe to be built no further than a strong rightfielder's throw from Comerica Park's gates along Columbia Street.

Discussion for a new stadium began many years ago, but it took the dedication of not only Tigers, government and civic officials but also the tremendous support of Detroit and Wayne County residents to make the project a reality. Voters also approved funding for the addition of a downtown domed football stadium to sit beside Comerica Park. Having played games at Tiger Stadium from 1938-74, the Detroit Lions football team, as a result, was able to plan on a return to downtown.

The design team of Detroit-based Smith, Hinchman and Grylls along with HOK Sport and the Rockwellgroup serve as architects for Comerica Park, while Hunt-Turner-White are the general contractors.

Tigers' owner Mike Ilitch will contribute approximately $180 million to the project, with Sumitomo Bank leading a syndication of banks (also including Societe General, First Chicago NBD, Provident Bank of Maryland, First of America Bank, Standard Federal Bank and Michigan National Bank) for $145 million in financing. Public financing participants for the facility include the Michigan Strategic Fund (infrastructure), City of Detroit Downtown Development Authority and Wayne County.

Seating Capacity

Capacity for Comerica Park will be just over 40,000. There will be approximately 30,000 chair seats, 3,000 club seats, 2,000 suite seats and 5,000 bleacher seats. There will be 23,000 seats in the lower bowl of Comerica Park and 2,000 in the two suite levels. There will be 11,000 in the main upper deck, which runs from the left field foul line to just past first base, and 4,000 more in an intermediate upper deck down the right field line.

Skyline Views

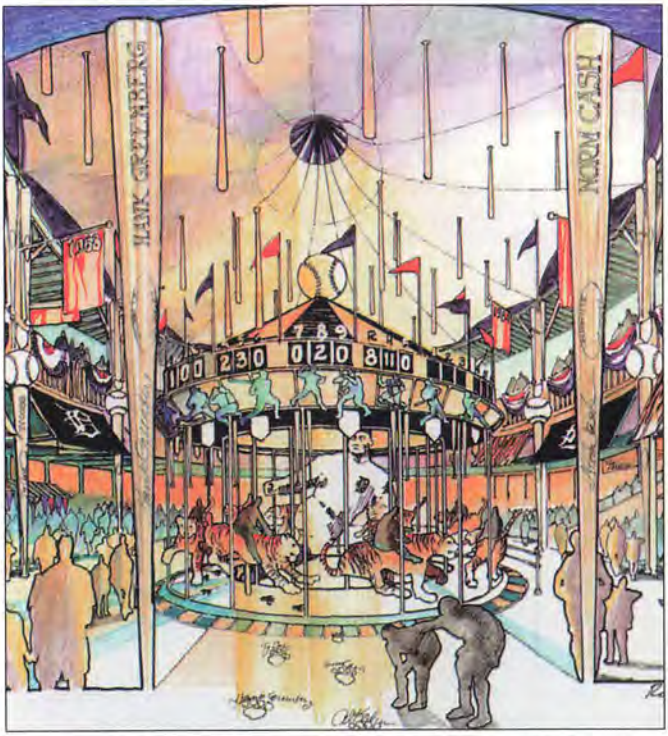
One of the initial tasks in designing Comerica Park was arranging its orientation. A priority in determining the layout of the park was to incorporate views of downtown Detroit for those taking in the game. With no upper level seats in the outfield, Comerica Park will have an unobstructed view of the Detroit skyline.

Pedestrian Flow and Urban Design

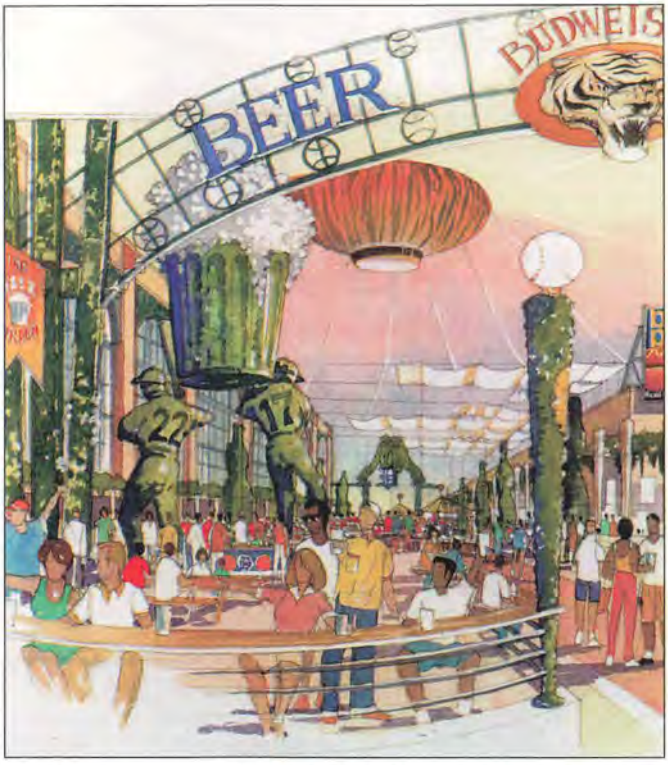
With the field of play recessed below ground, fans will walk from street level directly into the main concourse of Comerica Park. The park's design calls for it to meet the outside world seamlessly, with constant activity in the park and the surrounding grounds and on into Foxtown and downtown Detroit.

The Hall of Fame Museum Walk

One of the most interesting features of Comerica Park will be a Hall of Fame Museum Walk, enveloping the entire circumference of the main concourse area. Touring the main concourse, fans will be taken through time on a tour of baseball and lifestyle history. The concourse will be divided into different eras from the 20th century, and as fans progress on their walk, they move into a different time frame of history. Décor and artifacts will reflect each



Among the entertainment options provided for fans at Comerica Park will be a Detroit Tigers-themed carousel for children.



A 16,000 square foot, open-air Beer Garden on the third-base side of the concourse will provide views of the field and will adjoin an enclosed microbrewery restaurant and a large banquet facility.

era, with paintings on the walls and baseball artifacts related to that specific time in history on display. There will be interactive exhibits as well.

Scoreboard

Comerica Park will feature a main scoreboard larger than any other facility in existence. The face of the structure, in fact, will be equivalent to the size of the face of the Fox Theatre Office Building facing Woodward Avenue (198' wide).

Concessions Facilities and Food Court

Typical ballparks have a point of sale (register) for every 200 fans; Comerica Park will abbreviate the wait with one point of sale for every 125 fans. Concessions (including those for premium seating and suites) will be under the direction of Olympia Entertainment, Inc (OEI).

In addition to the concession areas built into the concourses, there will be a large, open-air food court off the first-base side of the main concourse. In the middle of the food court, a merry-go-round carousel will be available to young fans. A 16,000 square foot, open-air patio behind the third-base side of the main concourse will feature a Beer Garden.

The Beer Garden will be elevated slightly to provide views of the field below. Adjoining the beer garden will be an enclosed microbrewery restaurant and a large banquet facility.

Comerica Park Webcam

Those interested in watching the daily progress of construction of Comerica Park can log onto the club's web site for a bolt-by-bolt view of the proceedings. A camera has been placed atop the Detroit Athletic Club's parking garage, and a new photo is delivered to Tigers Online every three minutes. Go to **www.detroittigers.com** for this feature and much more information related to the new park.

Miscellaneous Colors

Exposed Structural Steel – Dark Green
Seats – Dark Green
Stone Inlays/Sculptures – Limestone
Building Glass – Light Green (Marine)
Brick – Light Brown Sand (a small sample wall containing this brick is on display off the corner of Woodward and Montcalm)

An Urban Village

Comerica Park itself is built around the configuration of the playing field. All planning efforts established fan site lines as the highest priority. The surrounding "outbuildings," however, conform to the property boundaries of Montcalm, Witherell, Adams and Brush Streets.

As one enters these boundaries, Comerica Park appears rooted at the center of an urban village, a village that includes shops, restaurants, offices and other attractions. Eight two- and three-story structures of varying sizes and heights make up this village of outbuildings which houses many of the service facilities surrounding the park. Roughly 70,000 square feet of retail space is included, and another 36,000 square feet is dedicated to Tigers' offices.

The result is a landscape that blends into the surrounding street life of Foxtown and the development planned for Columbia Street. Rather than constructing a stadium that dominates the city's skyline, Comerica Park and its surrounding development will be an urban development consistent in scale, function and design with the rebirth of the downtown area.

Gated Entrances

There will be three main gated entrances to Comerica Park, each featuring attractions on a grand scale. Life size statues of Tiger players will be located near the entrances. Sixty and eighty-foot baseball bats will serve as gateways to the park, and large Tiger sculptures will "guard" the entrances. Thirty sculpted Tiger heads will be inset into the exterior façade of the park, with each Tiger holding a lighted baseball in its clenched jaw. Additional decorations include Tiger scratch pilasters and locally crafted Pewabic tile accents. People walking outside the grounds along Adams Street (in the outfield) will enjoy a view of the action of playing field.

The above diagram shows the location of Comerica Park in relation to Tiger Stadium (top left), the Detroit River and the rest of downtown Detroit.
(Diagram courtesy of SHG)

Key members of the Tigers' 1935 run to the World Championship, Charlie Gehringer, Schoolboy Rowe and Goose Goslin (L-R) reunited at a Tigers alumni game in 1958.

Tiger History

Boasting a Legion of Legends That Reads Like a Who's Who of Baseball, the Detroit Tigers Enter Their 99th Year in the American League

The 1998 season saw the Detroit Tigers complete their 98th year of American League play. One of the most successful franchises in the history of the major leagues, the Tigers have posted the second-most all-time American League wins, behind only the New York Yankees.

Joining Boston, Chicago and Cleveland as the only charter members of the American League, the Tigers' history actually pre-dates the beginnings of the league itself. Detroit professional baseball dates to 1881 when the city sported a franchise, known alternately as the Wolverines or simply the Detroits, for the first of eight seasons in the National League. One of those clubs, the 1887 entry, won the league's title and went on to take 10-of-15 games from the American Association champion St. Louis club in a cross-country playoff series.

After the National League club moved to Cleveland following the 1888 season, the city was home to various minor league clubs through 1900. It was during this time, however, that the foundation for today's Tigers was laid.

In 1894, baseball legend Ban Johnson, who later would go on to serve 27 years as the American League's first President, awarded Detroit a slot in the reorganized Western League. It was a significant move because just six years later Johnson changed the name to the American League and gained major league status for the circuit in 1901.

It was also in those early years that the Detroit baseball club first became known as the Tigers. Some baseball historians credited Philip J. Reid, editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. The team's manager that same season, George Stallings, also took credit for initiating the nickname because, he said, the black-and-brown stockings he put on his players reminded the fans of "Tiger Stripes."

It appears, however, that the name dates back one year earlier, a year before Stallings became manager, and has been credited to an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press*.

"Strouther's Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely" read a headline in the paper on April 16, 1895. The same page also listed a series of baseball notes, headed by "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." The name caught on, and the Detroit Tigers were officially christened.

Under Johnson's leadership, the American League in 1901 declared that it would conduct business as a major league. Unlike predecessors such as the Union Association, the fledgling league would not only survive but thrive, and the Detroit Tigers played a major role as the game took on its modern shape.

On April 24, 1901, the Tigers prepared to take to the field for their first official American League game. A standing room only crowd was anticipated at Bennett Park, but unpredictable weather postponed the opening by a day.

On that historic afternoon in front of 10,000 fans, the Tigers entered the ninth inning trailing Milwaukee, 13-4. A series of hits and miscues followed, moving the score to 13-12 with two runners on. With two out, Tiger Frank "Pop" Dillon faced reliever Bert Husting, and the lefthanded hitter rapped a two-run double to complete a 14-13 comeback win.

Owned by hotel man and Wayne County Sheriff James D. Burns, the first-year Tigers posted a record of 74-61, finishing in third place. The next season, the club was sold and plunged to seventh place as rumors swirled of a possible franchise relocation. Though the club did not fare particularly well on the field in succeeding years, the franchise weathered the storm and stabilized near the middle of that first decade.

The 1905 season was a remarkable one for the organization in that it marked the first in a Detroit uniform for Tyrus Raymond Cobb, the most famous Tiger of all. Acquired in exchange for pitcher Eddie Cicotte and $700 from Augusta of the Sally League (plus an additional $50 for "immediate delivery"), Cobb played the first of his 3,033 major league games on August 30, 1905. He would remain with the Tigers for 22 years, and when he retired in 1928, he had collected more records than any player in major league history.

The 1907 season saw the emergence of two individuals, neither of them players, who would both play significant roles in turning the fortunes of the young Tigers. One was Frank Navin, who began as a bookkeeper with the franchise in 1902 before acquiring a full half interest ownership in the club and becoming team president. After Ban Johnson's retirement in 1927, Navin came to be regarded by many as the most powerful man in the American League. The other was Hughie Jennings, a keen judge of talent who would lead the club to three consecutive league championships as one of the most colorful managers in major league history.

That same 1907 season, the Tigers won their first pennant, taking the American League by one and one-half games with a mark of 92-58. A disappointing loss to the Cubs in the World Series followed.

The next two years the Tigers repeated their regular-season successes, winning league titles both seasons. Like 1907, however, the club was defeated by Chicago and Pittsburgh, respectively, in the Fall Classic.

It would be years before the Tigers would have an opportunity to erase the memories of their post-season struggles in World Series play. The period from 1910-34, however, is not lacking of historical interest as it featured some remarkably talented teams and individuals that came up just a little shy of taking the next step.

In 1911, Cobb finished with a personal-best batting average of .420, finishing just short of the all-time American League single-season record of .422 set by Nap Lajoie in 1901. In 1912, the club moved into its new ballpark, named after Frank Navin, but the campaign was marked by a one-game players' strike in retaliation for a suspension levied on Cobb for taking a punch at a fan in New York. The May 18 strike forced the Tigers to put together a team of sandlot players for one game, a 24-2 loss at Philadelphia.

Three seasons later in 1915, Jennings and his club posted a regular-season record of 100-54, yet the skipper remembered the campaign as "the biggest disappointment" of his career after Babe Ruth's Red Sox claimed the

Ty Cobb

Hal Newhouser

pennant with 101 wins. The following season marked the beginning of the career of first baseman Harry Heilmann, a future Hall-of-Famer who would spend 15 years in Detroit, while 1917 saw the end of 15 seasons in the Tiger outfield for fellow Cooperstown inductee Sam Crawford.

By 1920, the Tigers had plunged to seventh place, Jennings was released and the managerial position fell into the hands of Cobb. The highlight of Cobb's tenure was 1924, the same season that Hall-of-Famer Charlie Gehringer first wore the Tiger uniform, when the club remained in the race until the season's final week with a record of 86-68. After a sixth-place finish in 1926, Cobb drew his release from Detroit and concluded his career with two additional seasons in Philadelphia and an all-time major league record .367 career batting average.

From 1927 through 1932, the club placed no higher than fourth in the league standings. Highlights of the era included the arrival of Hank Greenberg, who played 12 of his 13 seasons in Detroit and found his way to the Hall of Fame in 1956.

After five seasons with Bucky Harris at the helm, Navin attempted to hire Babe Ruth as manager in 1934. Unable to land him, Navin turned to Mickey Cochrane, purchased from Philadelphia for $100,000. With Cochrane as catcher/manager, the Tigers soared to a 101-53 record in 1934 for the first of two consecutive league pennants. Schoolboy Rowe set a record with 16 consecutive pitching wins, but in the World Series the Tigers once again failed to capture the post-season magic, dropping a seven-game decision to St. Louis.

The following season, the long-awaited title dreams came true for Tiger fans and players. After winning the American League by three games, Detroit took six games to mow down the Chicago Cubs in the 1935 World Series, with Cochrane making a daring dash from second in the ninth inning of Game Six to score the winning run on a single by Goose Goslin. For their accomplishments, each player was awarded a share of $6,544.

On November 13, 1935, Frank Navin was stricken by a heart ailment and died at the age of 64. Walter Briggs Sr., already half-owner of the club, purchased the remainder of the team and became president.

In 1940 under manager Del Baker, Detroit earned its sixth pennant with a 90-64 mark and faced Cincinnati in the Fall Classic. A 21-game winner in the regular season, righthander Bobo Newsom pitched the Tigers to wins in two games of the Series but fell in Game Seven as the Reds won the title.

A strange end to the 1945 season marked the Tigers' successful surge to their eventual second World Series title. With little hope of making it to the post-season, the Washington Senators scheduled their season to close a week early to make their park available for pro football. The Senators, however, played inspired baseball all the way but were forced to sit and watch during the season's final week as the Tigers nosed them out of a pennant. In the ensuing World Series, the Tigers, managed by Steve O'Neill, knocked off the Cubs in seven games, with Hall-of-Famer Hal Newhouser winning two times.

After a pair of second-place finishes in 1946 and '47 and the acquisition of Hall-of-Famer George Kell, the Tigers watched as a fresh influx of talent from the minors matured and nearly captured the 1950 pennant, falling just three games short after leading the pack for 119 days and finishing with a 95-59 record.

The 1950s were highlighted by the emergence of young outfielder Al Kaline who, with a .340 batting average in 1955, became the youngest player in league history to win a batting title.

The Tiger front office was also seeing sweeping change after the death of Briggs Sr. in 1952. After a four-year presidency by his son, Walter Briggs Jr.,

the Briggs stock was sold to a syndicate of 11 radio/television executives led by John Fetzer, Fred Knoor and Kenyon Brown. In 1960, Fetzer purchased the entire team and became entrenched as club president.

Al Kaline

After finishing just one game out of first place in 1967, the Tigers were poised and loaded with talent entering the 1968 campaign. Under manager Mayo Smith, the club took the lead on May 10 and never relinquished it, finishing 12 games ahead of second-place Baltimore. Denny McLain was the hero of the campaign with a 31-6 record, becoming the first pitcher since Lefty Grove in 1934 (and remaining the last currently) to win 30 or more in a season. His efforts earned McLain unanimous acclaim as MVP and Cy Young winner in the league.

In a tight World Series, Mickey Lolich pitched the club to three wins, the final win coming on just two days rest as the Tigers captured the crown. With divisional play starting in 1969, the Tigers next visited the post-season by winning the American League East in 1972 under Billy Martin with a 92-70 mark. The club was unable to capture the pennant, however, as the Oakland A's won the best-of-five series in five games.

The late 1970s featured the first of an American League record 1,918 appearances together by Tiger middle infielders Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker.

The 1979 season saw another significant change in leadership when on June 14, Sparky Anderson took over the club's managerial reigns. For the next 16 seasons, Anderson would lead the Tigers from the dugout, claiming two division titles and a World Championship along the way.

After a second-place finish in 1983, success was expected for a talented Tiger club the following season. With Jack Morris tossing his first no-hitter on April 7 of 1984, the club vaulted into the division lead by winning its first nine games and going 35-5 through May 24, the best 40-game start in major league history. The Tigers went on to a 104-58 mark, 15 games in front of the pack, and continued by sweeping the Royals in the Championship Series. After defeating the Padres, four-games-to-one, in the World Series, the Tigers became the first major league team since the 1955 Dodgers to hold first place wire-to-wire and finish by winning the championship. In addition, a club-record 2,704,794 fans passed through the turnstiles.

The Tigers returned to glory in 1987 in dramatic fashion. The club struggled to an 11-19 start but closed strong and looked ready to make a move after first-place Toronto lost four straight entering the final weekend of play. Trailing the Blue Jays by just one game with a three-game set in Motown against Toronto to close the regular season, the Tigers took the first two. With a one-game lead, Detroit's Frank Tanana out dueled the Jays' Jimmy Key on Sunday as Larry Herndon's solo homer proved the only scoring in a 1-0 triumph. After the dramatic ending to the regular season, Detroit bowed out of the playoffs to Minnesota, losing a best-of-seven series in five contests.

The 1992 season included the most recent change in ownership for the team as Mike Ilitch purchased sole interest in the team from Tom Monoghan, and other structural changes were not far down the road.

In 1995, Tiger President and CEO John McHale was hired, and the following off-season, Vice President/General Manager Randy Smith was brought on board. The organization began a process of rebuilding the franchise through scouting and player development, and the 1996-1997 seasons saw the emergence of talented homegrown players such as Tony Clark, Justin Thompson, Brian Moehler and Bobby Higginson.

Last season, bench coach Larry Parrish was named manager, and another group of exciting young players added their names to a growing nucleus of talent.

Closer Willie Hernandez won the American League's MVP and Cy Young Awards in 1984.

Remembering 1984

The Most Recent Tiger Champions Rode an Unprecedented April to a Wire-to-Wire Title Behind Such Stars as Anderson, Trammell, Parrish, Gibson and Hernandez

As the Tigers say farewell to Tiger Stadium, the club also salutes the 15th Anniversary of its last World Series championship, brought home by the 1984 Detroit Tigers.

Never has a club bolted out of the gate as quickly and dominantly as the Tigers did that season, posting the best 40-game start in MLB history at 35-5. From there, the club never looked back as no team came within seven games of first place after the All-Star break.

The season started with nine consecutive wins, including five straight road wins to begin the campaign. One sign of the Tigers' dominance came on April 7 in Chicago as Jack Morris faced the Sox' Floyd Bannister. That evening, Morris tossed the first no-hitter for a Tiger pitcher since 1958, blanking Chicago 4-0 and earning his second-of-five straight wins to start the season.

The 1984 Tigers were a near-perfect blend of solid pitching and efficient offense. The Tigers' staff paced the American League with a 3.49 earned run average, and starters Jack Morris, Dan Petry, Milt Wilcox and Juan Berenguer provided an established core with a combined 65-37 record on the year. It was the bullpen, however, that set the Tigers apart from the contenders.

In a trade just prior to the start of the season, the Tigers acquired Guillermo (Willie) Hernandez and infielder Dave Bergman from the Phillies for three players. Hernandez had amassed just 17 saves in seven prior seasons, but in 1984 he posted one of the most dominant relief efforts in major league history. Thirty-three times that year Hernandez took the mound in a save situation. Thirty-two times he walked off having accomplished his mission. With a 9-3 mark and a 1.92 ERA, Hernandez earned both the AL Cy Young and Most Valuable Player Awards for his efforts.

Manager Sparky Anderson also had the luxury of turning late in the game to veteran Aurelio Lopez, winner of 10-of-11 decisions in 1984 with 14 saves.

At the plate, the Tigers led the circuit in homers and notched the league's fourth-best team batting mark. Leading the power parade were catcher Lance

Parrish (33 homers) and outfielder Kirk Gibson (27). Both players played key roles with big hits, posting 12 and 17 game-winning RBI, respectively.

Defensively, no club was stronger up the middle than the Tigers. Gold Glove winners included catcher Lance Parrish, second baseman Lou Whitaker and shortstop Alan Trammell, and in center field the Tigers had one of baseball's top glove men in Chet Lemon. In addition, Whitaker, Trammell and Lemon joined Parrish with solid contributions with the bat.

Going into the playoffs, the club's only potential concern was the lack of competition over the latter half of the season. The American League Championship Series had the Tigers facing a young Kansas City club, and the Tigers never trailed at any time during a three-game sweep in which they outscored the Royals, 14-4. Milt Wilcox and Guillermo Hernandez combined on a 1-0 shutout in Game Three to send Detroit to its first World Series in 16 years. Gibson was named the ALCS Most Valuable Player after batting .417 with a homer and two RBI in the series.

The World Series followed, with the first two games slated to be played at the Padres' home field in San Diego. Jack Morris pitched the Tigers to a tight Game One triumph before the Padres evened the series the next day. Marty Castillo belted a two-run homer in a 5-2 Tigers win in Game Three, and Alan Trammell hit a pair of roundtrippers in Game Four to push Detroit one win from a world title.

Game Five featured "bookend" homers by Gibson, the first of which gave the Tigers a 2-0 first-inning lead. After the Padres tied the game at 3-3 in the fourth, the Tigers scored one in the fifth and added another in the seventh on a solo homer by Parrish. San Diego scrapped back with a run in the eighth, but a dramatic three-run, eighth-inning homer by Gibson closed the scoring and sent the Tigers to their first title since 1968.

Trammell, named the World Series MVP, had nine hits in 20 at-bats versus the Padres with a double, two homers and six RBI.

In capturing the title, Sparky Anderson became the first manager to win a World Series in both leagues. The Tigers' dream season saw a club record 2.7 million fans pass through the Tiger Stadium turnstiles, few of whom ever left disappointed.

Catcher Lance Parrish blasted a career-high 33 home runs and won his second Rawlings Gold Glove in 1984.

City of Detroit

The Renaissance of the Motor City is Well Underway with the New Comerica Park Leading a Boom of Downtown Development

The oldest city in the Midwest, Detroit was founded on July 24, 1701, when Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac landed on what is now the Civic Center downtown and started a fur trading center. In 1790, Detroit was turned over to the British as a spoil of the French and Indian War, and it was not until 1796 that George Washington forced the British out of the city and the American flag was raised over Fort Pontchartrain.

Incorporated as a city in 1815, Detroit's early industry through the middle of the 19th century was the production of stove and kitchen ranges.

A city of less than 300,000 at the turn of the century, the emergence of the auto industry turned Detroit into a great commercial center in a matter of just a few years. In 1896, entrepreneur Henry Ford built his first car in the city, arguably the most important event in the history of Detroit's development. Ford Motor Company was established in 1903, but two years later there were 150 American cities that were home to automobile manufacturing plants. In 1913, it was Ford again who sent Detroit to the front of the manufacturing pack, introducing the assembly line and revolutionizing the automobile industry. Before long, the city became entrenched as the auto capital of the world with Ford, General Motors, Chrysler and Volkswagen of America all headquartered in the area.

it's a great time in detroit™

With the growth of manufacturing, the little city on the river experienced dramatic development during the first two decades of the century. With Ford, the Dodge brothers and many others leading the charge in business development, the city's population base exploded as Detroit became the nation's fifth-largest city.

By 1950, the city began to construct one of the country's most elaborate systems of freeways, and the population shifted to a metropolitan one. In fact, Northland Mall (constructed in 1954) in Southfield was the first shopping mall in the country, representing a swing to the new suburban lifestyle.

At the same time that the suburbs were growing, there were still great developments within the city limits. In 1959, Berry Gordy turned his little New Center-area home into a recording studio, developing what remains today one of the most popular musical styles in the "Motown sound." Stevie Wonder,

Diana Ross, Smokey Robinson and others too many to count called Detroit home, helping Gordy establish the city as a musical giant.

Other downtown projects included the opening of Cobo Hall, Detroit's main convention center, in 1960. In 1971, Henry Ford II announced plans for the construction of the largest privately-financed project in the world. Designed to bring people and growth back to the center city, his plan became a reality in 1977 as the Renaissance Center opened.

In 1980, the nation's eyes once again were focused on Detroit as it played host to the 32nd Republican National Convention at the new Joe Louis Arena.

One of America's greatest sports cities, the metro area boasts teams in each of the four major sports in the Tigers, Red Wings (hockey), Lions (football) and Pistons (basketball). In addition to Tiger Stadium and Cobo Arena, downtown is also home to Joe Louis Arena, home of the Red Wings and named after the boxing hero who grew up in the city.

Though the city has struggled with many urban problems, civic and government leaders have made urban renewal a top priority for Detroit. The area around Woodward Avenue, the first paved concrete highway in the U.S., has been home to many of the city's most exciting projects in recent years.

In 1987, current Tiger and Red Wings owner Mike Ilitch purchased the Fox Theatre and began renovations on what had once been a grand venue hosting top events. With more than $50 million poured into its development, the Fox has been the top grossing theatre in the country, and its renovation has spurred retail development throughout the corridor.

Woodward is also home to the renovated Orchestra Hall and a wide variety of cultural institutions, including one of the country's top museums in the Detroit Institute of the Arts. The area is slated to become home to a pair of new stadiums for the Tigers (Comerica Park) and Lions, along with several additional projects being undertaken by the Ilitch family. This past October, the old Hudson's Department Store Building was brought down is a spectacular implosion, one of the largest ever to occur, to make room for a new Campus Martius business/retail/residential development project.

Hometown Heroes

Not only is Detroit home to Henry Ford and other historical figures from the automotive industry, but these people have also called Detroit their hometown:

Tim Allen, comedian
Anita Baker, entertainer
Sonny Bono, entertainer/politician
Alice Cooper, entertainer
Francis Ford Coppola, film director/producer
Dave Coulier, actor/comedian
Pam Dawber, actress
Sherilyn Fenn, actress
Aretha Franklin, entertainer
Max Gail, actor
Julie Harris, actress
Thomas Hearns, boxer
Alex Karras, football player/actor
Casey Kasem, radio star
Piper Laurie, actress
Elmore "Dutch" Leonard, author
Charles Lindbergh, pilot
Joe Louis, boxer
Madonna, entertainer/actress
Ed McMahon, television host
Harry Morgan, actor
Ted Nugent, entertainer
George Peppard, actor
Della Reese, actress/entertainer
Smokey Robinson, entertainer
Diana Ross, entertainer/actress
George C. Scott, actor
Bob Seger, entertainer
Tom Selleck, actor
Tom Skerritt, actor
Lily Tomlin, actress/comedienne
Blair Underwood, actor
Robert Wagner, actor
Robin Williams, actor/comedian
Stevie Wonder, entertainer

A number of other interesting facts set "Motown" apart from other cities in America. Did you know that Detroit...

- *Is home to the largest annual fireworks display in the world*
- *Is home to the typewriter, patented by William Austin Burt in 1829*
- *Is one of the five largest ports in the U.S., carrying nearly 30 million tons of cargo each year.*
- *Is home to the largest free jazz festival in North America, the Montreaux Detroit Jazz Festival*
- *Was the first city to assign individual telephone numbers (1879)*
- *Is home to the tallest hotel in North America, the Marriott Renaissance Center.*

DETROIT TIGERS

1999 Information Guide

AL Championship Series Summaries 308-310
All-Star Games at Tiger Stadium 289-290
All-Star Selections 288
Attendance History 265-266
Award-Winners 291-292
Baserunning
- 20-or-More Stolen Bases, Tigers with 280
- Individual and Club Records 254

Batting
- 20-or-More Home Runs, Tigers with 279
- 100-or-More RBI, Tigers with 279
- 1998 AL Leaders 196
- 1998 Tigers Official Statistics 198
- Career Top 10s 281-282
- Individual Records 250-252
- Single-Season Top 10s 285-286
- Team Records 252-254
- Year-by-Year Statistics 268-269
- Yearly Club Leaders 271-274

Broadcasters 333-335
Cycle, Hitting for 290
Comerica Park ..... Prelude
Day-by-Day Results, 1998 Tigers 200-201
Doubleheader Results, Tigers All-Time 246
Errorless Streaks, Single-Season
- Tiger First Basemen 174
- Tiger Second Basemen 151

Fielding
- 1998 Statistics 203
- Individual Records 258
- Team Records 258-259

Games Played
- Career Top 10s 284
- Most Each Position, Year-by-Year 319-320

Hall of Fame Tigers 293-298
Helpful Services 337
Highs and Lows, 1998 202
Hitting Streaks
- Consecutive Game 286
- Tiger Rookies, Consecutive Game 283

Home and Road Records, Tigers All-Time 262
Hotels, Tigers on the Road 248
Inside-the-Park Home Runs 320
Interleague Results 246
Last Time It Happened in a Game 328
League Leaders, All-Time Tigers 270
Media Guidelines 330-331
Minor Leagues
- Affiliate Directory 342
- Award-Winners 353
- Field Staff 343-350
- Players 363-394
- Trainers 351-352
- Review of 1998 353-359

National League, Detroit Club
- All-Time Roster 316
- Year-by-Year Results 261

No-Hitters 32
Opening Day Lineups, 1968-1998 317-318
Opponents
- American League 210-235
- National League Central 236-245
- Tigers All-Time Records Versus 246

Pitching
- 20-or-More Saves, Tigers with 280
- 20-or-More Wins, Tigers with 280
- 1998 AL Leaders 196
- 1998 Official Statistics 199
- Career Top 10s 282-283
- Individual Records 254-256
- Single-Season Top 10s 286-287
- Team Records 256-258
- Year-by-Year Statistics 267-268
- Yearly Club Leaders 275-278

Player Biographies 33-194
Public Relations Staff, Tigers 330, 336
Radio and Television 332
Records Broken by Tigers in 1998 197
Review, 1998 196-208
Rosters
- 1999 40-Man ..... Insert
- All-Time 311-316

Scouting Directory 360-361
Spring Training ..... 396-398, Insert
Staff, Front Office Directory 2-3
Standings, 1998 AL Final 196
Starting Lineups, 1998 Tigers Team 205
Statistical Leaders, 1998 Tigers Team 199
Sweeps by Tigers and Opponents 247
Ticket Information 339
Tiger Stadium ..... Prelude, 338
Tigers Team History ..... Prelude
Trades, All-Time Tiger 321-327
Transactions, 1998 Tigers 207-208
Triple Crown Winners 270
Web Site, "Tigers Online" 16
Won-Lost Records, by Game Number 263-264
Workout Schedules 339
World Series Summaries 299-307
Year-by-Year Tiger Results 260

1999 Information Boxes

20-20 Club, Tigers 274
100-Game Winners, Tiger Clubs 243
100-Walk Seasons, Consecutive 264
1968 MVP Balloting, Tigers Dominate 339
15,000th Game in Tigers History 272
All-Star Selections, Three-or-More 186
Anderson's Legacy 297
BBWAA, Detroit Chapter 331
Clearing the Tiger Stadium Roof 327
Consecutive Games Played 280
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association 299
Devil Rays, Tigers Linked in History 38
Dwight Lowry Man of the Year Award 358
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers 21
"Fan Friendly" Award, Tigers Win Again 113
Fidrych, Mark "The Bird" 269
Fielder's Streak of 25-Homer Seasons 120
First-Round Draft Picks 345
Flag at Tiger Stadium, Honorees 245
Greatest Tigers Ever (1969) 180
Hall of Fame Game, Tigers in 298
Harwell's Honors 294
Home Runs at Tiger Stadium 300
Home Runs in First At-Bats by Tigers 265
How They Became the "Tigers" 237
Jennings' Famous Yell 10
Kaline Wins Batting Title at Age 20 133
Lights Installed at Tiger Stadium 15
Managerial History, Tigers 25
McGuire Holds Longevity Mark 71
McLain Wins 31 Games 83
Miller, Zielinski Win Awards 346
Mueller Goes 19-Plus Innings 359
Mullin, Summers Do Double Duty 96
Newhouser Wins Back-to-Back MVPs 241
Nicknames, Great Tiger 309
Offensive Fireworks, May 28, 1995 143
One Million Fans, Tigers Streak 208
Organization of the Year Awards, 1997 362
Ownership History, Tigers 4
Player/Managers Meet for Last Time 302
Position Player to Pitch, Last Tiger 88
Postseason Facts, 1999 239
Presidents, Detroit Tigers Club 5
Qualifications, League Statistical Titles 124
Qualifications, Rookie 102
Retired Tiger Uniform Numbers 301
Ruth, Rowe Miss Chances to Manage 56
Rowe Wins 16 Straight 44
Spring Training, Tigers First in Arizona 343
Tiger Triple Crown 284
Tigers Infield Averages 115 RBI in 1934 159
Trammell, Whitaker Set AL Record 292
Triple Plays, Tigers Lead All-Time 205
Year of Motown Champions, 1935 303
York's Awesome August 287

The 1999 Detroit Tigers Information Guide is a production of the Detroit Tigers Public Relations Department.

Copyright 1999, Detroit Tigers, Inc.

Editor: Tyler Barnes; Associate Editor/Designer: David Matheson; Assistant Editors: Merrill Cain, Erikka Cullum, Giovanni Loria, Melanie Waters. Special thanks to Hiroshi Yoshimura. Photo Credits: Joe Arcure, Mark Cunningham, Mark Hicks and The Detroit News. Printing by University Lithoprinters, Ann Arbor, MI. Cover design by Mike Sklarski, Midnite Oil Creative, Grosse Pointe Park, MI.

All information contained in this guide is correct as of February 8, 1999.

DETROIT TIGERS ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORY

DETROIT TIGERS, INC.

Tiger Stadium
2121 Trumbull Avenue
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
www.detroittigers.com

Fax Numbers

Baseball/Business Operations ..... (313) 965-2099
Accounting 965-2560
Public Relations 965-2138
Press Box (Public Relations) 965-2738
Tigers Care (Community Relations) 965-2647
Box Office 962-4600
Stadium Operations 965-2888
Marketing/Broadcasting/Corporate Sales (Annex) 965-2480

Owner/Director ..... Michael Ilitch

Executive Office

President & Chief Executive Officer ..... John McHale Jr.
Vice President of Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Randy Smith
Vice President of Business Operations ..... David Glazier
Vice President of Planning and Research ..... Elaine Lewis
Vice President of Finance & Chief Financial Officer ..... Stephen Quinn
Senior Director/Special Assistant to the President ..... Gary Vitto
Assistant to the President ..... Margaret Gramlich
Assistant to the VP of Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Gwen Keating
Assistant to the VP of Business Operations ..... Stephanie Mulrine
Administrative Assistant, Minor League Department ..... Audrey Zielinski
Assistant to International Facilities Group – Comerica Park Development ..... Amy FitzGerald

Baseball Operations

Assistant General Manager ..... Steve Lubratich
Director of Scouting ..... Greg Smith
Director of Minor League Operations ..... Dave Miller
Assistant to Baseball Operations ..... Ricky Bennett
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Al Hargesheimer
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Randy Johnson
Assistant to Baseball Operations – Foreign Affairs ..... Ramon Pena
Baseball Operations Administrator ..... Hiroshi Yoshimura
Minor League Field Coordinator ..... Steve Boros
Major League Scout ..... Larry Bearnarth
Traveling Secretary ..... Bill Brown

Public and Community Relations

Director of Public Relations ..... Tyler Barnes
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... David Matheson
Public Relations Coordinator – Baseball Information ..... Giovanni Loria
Public Relations Coordinator – Business Publicity and Internet ..... Melanie Waters
Public Relations Assistant – Administration ..... Christina Branham
Community Relations Manager ..... Celia Bobrowsky
Community Relations Coordinator ..... Frederick Feliciano
Community Relations Coordinator ..... Herman Jenkins

Marketing and Broadcasting

Marketing Manager ..... Howard Krugel
Marketing Coordinator ..... Holly Moulton
Promotions and Special Events Manager ..... Joel Scott
Promotions and Special Events Coordinator ..... Jodi Kniesteadt
Mascot Coordinator ..... Erin Blank
Broadcast Coordinator ..... Kirsten Szlachetka
Scoreboard and Video Producer ..... Robb Wilson
Radio Announcers ..... Ernie Harwell, Jim Price
TV Announcers (WKBD-TV) ..... Frank Beckmann, Al Kaline
TV Announcers (FOX Sports Detroit) ..... Josh Lewin, Kirk Gibson

Stadium Operations

Executive Director of Stadium Operations ..... Tom Folk
Head Groundskeeper ..... Heather Nabozny
Stadium Services Supervisor ..... Ed Goward
Guest Services Manager ..... Jodi Engler
Stadium Operations Assistants ..... Kiril Bayoff, Jerry Srock
Chef/Suite Services ..... Dushawn Brandy
Mail Services ..... Scott Calka, Paul Kustra
Switchboard Operators ..... Ira Bonds, Janet Ware

DETROIT TIGERS ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORY

Corporate Sales

Director of Corporate Sales ..... Dan Sinagoga
Senior Account Executive ..... Earle Fisher
Senior Account Executive ..... Bob Raymond
Fantasy Camp Coordinator ..... Jerry Lewis
Corporate Sales Coordinators ..... Adrienne Brooks-Redden, Jennifer Dust
Receptionist, Stadium Annex ..... Frankie Redmond

Ticket Sales

Director of Ticket Sales ..... Michael Stanfield Jr.
Manager of Suites and Premium Seating ..... Chris Morgan
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Kirk Brechbiel
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Andrew Bell
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Chris Ciagne
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Brad Harrison
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Jeremy Hostetter
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Dwain Lewis
Ticket Sales Manager ..... Matt Welch
Ticket Sales Coordinator ..... Bill Robinson
Ticket Sales Representative ..... David Krakower
Ticket Sales Representative ..... Jeff Sanders
Ticket Sales Representative ..... Jason Taylor
Ticket Sales Representative ..... Sara Weber
Ticket Sales Representative ..... Martin Williard
Ticket Sales Representative ..... Aaron Woodbury

Ticket Services

Senior Director of Ticket Services ..... Ken Marchetti
Treasurer ..... James Cleary
Assistant Treasurer ..... Jean Lakies
Assistant Treasurer ..... Sandra Sobotka
Assistant Treasurer ..... David Kromm
Box Office Assistants ..... Helen Boyce, Jeff Evans
Advance Box Office ..... Don Dygert, Ed Macknis, Susan Miller

Finance/Administration

Director of Human Resources ..... Lara Baremor
Controller ..... Jennifer Marroso
Manager of Payroll Administration ..... Maureen Kraatz
Payroll Administrator ..... John Catoni
Payroll Administrator ..... Lori Nowak
Corporate Accountant ..... Steve Dady
Corporate Accountant/Intern ..... Jeremy Chupack
Accounts Payable Supervisor ..... Christine Edwards
Accounts Payable Accountant ..... Wanda Ward

Merchandising

Director of Merchandise ..... Kayla French
Merchandising Manager ..... DeAndre Berry
Warehouse Manager ..... Kevin Roszko

Training/Conditioning

Head Athletic Trainer ..... Russ Miller
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Carter
Strength and Conditioning Coach ..... Brad Andress
Administrative Assistant ..... Kristin Peterson

Clubhouse

Manager, Tiger Clubhouse ..... Jim Schmakel
Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse ..... John Nelson
Baseball Video Operations ..... Tom Progar

Lakeland Operations

General Manager ..... Kurt Luttermoser
Director of Marketing and Community Relations ..... Patti Sarano
Director of Merchandise and Concessions ..... Kay LaLonde
Director of Sales and Media Relations ..... Zach Burek
Director of Group Sales ..... Robbie Fredericks
Tiger Town Cafeteria Manager ..... Roosevelt Clay
Clubhouse Manager ..... Dan Price
Administrative Assistant ..... Jason Elias

Medical Staff

Team Physician ..... David Collon, M.D.
Team Physician ..... Terry Lock, M.D.
Team Physician ..... Michael Workings, M.D.
Team Physician (Florida) ..... Louis Saco, M.D

MICHAEL ILITCH

OWNER/DIRECTOR

Detroit Tigers Ownership History

1901 **James D. Burns**, hotel man and Wayne County Sheriff, becomes Owner/President of the Tigers' charter franchise in the American League.

1902 **Samuel F. Angus**, insurance man, purchases the franchise. **Frank J. Navin** enters the business office as a bookkeeper.

1904 **William Hoover Yawkey**, son and heir of Michigan lumber-ore magnate William Clymer Yawkey, purchases the franchise for $50,000. Navin receives $5,000 and team manager **Edward G. Barrow** $2,500 in stock for arranging the sale.

1905 **Yawkey** purchases **Barrow's** interest in the club for $1,400.

1907 **Navin** acquires a full half interest in the club from Yawkey for $40,000 and becomes club President.

1920 **Walter O. Briggs** and **John Kelsey**, auto industrialists, each purchase quarter-shares from heirs of **Yawkey** (dec. March 5, 1919) for $250,000 each.

1927 **Briggs** purchases **Kelsey's** stock from his estate, giving **Briggs** a full half-share.

1935 **Briggs** gains complete ownership and becomes team President after acquiring **Navin's** half-interest from his estate (dec. November 13, 1935).

1952 **Briggs'** stock goes into his estate following his death (dec. January 17, 1952). **Walter O. Briggs, Jr.** is named team President.

1956 All stock is sold by court order on October 1, 1956, by **Briggs'** heirs to a syndicate of 11 radio/television men headed by **John E. Fetzer**, **Fred A. Knorr** and **Kenyon Brown** for $5.5 million. Knorr is named club President, succeeded by **Harvey R. Hansen** (April 19, 1957) and **William O. DeWitt** (September 30, 1959).

1960 **Fetzer** purchases **Brown** group's share and is named President on October 11, 1960.

1961 **Fetzer** purchases interest held by **Knorr's** estate (dec. December 27, 1960) on November 14, 1961, making him full owner.

1978 **Fetzer** is named Chairman of the Board, yielding the title of President to **James A. Campbell**.

1983 **Thomas S. Monaghan** purchases the club from **Fetzer** on October 10, 1983 (formal signing on December 1, 1983).

1992 **Michael Ilitch** purchases the team from **Monaghan** on August 26, 1992.

JOHN McHALE JR.

PRESIDENT AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Entering his fifth season with the Tigers, John McHale Jr. joined the club on January 11, 1995, as its President and CEO.

- Has worked on financing and development of plans for Comerica Park, scheduled to be opened in the year 2000.
- Prior to coming to Detroit, he spent more than three years with the Colorado Rockies.
- Served first as the Rockies' Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations, a position he was named to in October of 1991.
- In January of 1993, he held the title of Executive Vice President, Operations.
- In 1989, McHale was named by Colorado's Governor as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Denver Major League Baseball Stadium District...the board directed development of Coors Field.
- Also practiced law in Denver from 1981-91.
- Like his parents (John J. McHale and Patricia Cameron McHale), McHale was born in Detroit.
- Graduated from the University of Notre Dame in 1971, where he also played linebacker and defensive end for the Fighting Irish football team.
- Received law degrees from Boston College Law School in 1975 and the Georgetown University Law Center in 1982.
- Serves on the Board of Directors of CATCH (Caring Athletes Team for Children's & Henry Ford Hospitals) and was the Southeast Michigan WalkAmerica Chairman for the March of Dimes the last three years.
- Is a member of the President's Advisory Council of Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village and the Youth Sports and Recreation Commission.
- Serves on Major League Baseball's Baseball Operations Committee and Salary Arbitration Committee...is also a director of Major League Baseball Enterprises.
- 50 years of age...resides with his wife, Sally, and children Duncan, William and Frances in Ann Arbor, MI.
- McHale's father, John J. McHale, played for the Tigers for five seasons (1943-45, 1947-48)...upon his retirement, he joined the team's front office, was named General Manager in 1957 and spent 30 more years as an executive for the Tigers, Major League Baseball, Milwaukee Braves and Montreal Expos.

Detroit Tigers Club Presidents

President	Years
James D. Burns	1901
Samuel F. Angus	1902-03
William H. Yawkey	1904-07
Frank J. Navin	1908-35
Walter O. Briggs Sr.	1936-52
Walter O. Briggs Jr.	1952-56
Frederick A. Knorr	1957
Harvey R. Hansen	1957-59
William O. DeWitt	1960
John E. Fetzer	1961-78
James A. Campbell	1978-90
Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler	1990-92
Michael Ilitch	1992-95
John McHale Jr.	1995-Present

RANDY SMITH

VICE PRESIDENT OF BASEBALL OPERATIONS AND GENERAL MANAGER

Randy Smith joined the Tigers in November of 1995 after serving three seasons in a similar capacity with the San Diego Padres.

- Oversees and directs all areas of baseball operations, including the major league club, player development and scouting.
- Was named *Baseball America*'s 1997 American League Executive of the Year...directed Detroit to 1997 "Organization of the Year" honors from both *Baseball America* and Howe Sportsdata.
- The 1997 Tigers were the most improved team in the major leagues with a 26-win improvement over 1996.
- On December 10, 1996, he completed the Tigers' largest trade since November 20, 1957, acquiring Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Doug Brocail, Orlando Miller and cash from Houston for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Daryle Ward, Trever Miller and C.J. Nitkowski.
- Came to Detroit after serving as Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager of the San Diego Padres from 1993-95...when he was named to the position on June 9, 1993, he became the youngest General Manager in major league history at just 29 years of age.
- The 1995 Padres were the most improved team in the National League, going from a winning percentage of .402 in 1994 to .486 the next season.
- Also was with the Padres from 1984-91, functioning as Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development (1984-88) and later as Scouting Director (1988-91)...increased the club's scouting operations to include the Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Australia.
- In his time as a general manager, he has acquired four players who eventually attained All-Star status (Andy Ashby, Damion Easley, Steve Finley and Trevor Hoffman) and one who was named league MVP (Ken Caminiti)...also hired 1996 National League Manager of the Year Bruce Bochy to his first major league managerial post in 1995.
- On December 28, 1994, he executed the largest major league trade since November 20, 1957, when the Padres acquired 1996 National League MVP Ken Caminiti, Steve Finley, Andujar Cedeno, Roberto Petagine, Brian Williams and a player-to-be-named for Derek Bell, Doug Brocail, Ricky Gutierrez, Pedro Martinez, Phil Plantier and Craig Shipley.
- Prior to his second stint with the Padres, Smith was Assistant General Manager of the Colorado Rockies (1991-93).
- Was responsible for establishing the Rockies' scouting program and played a major role in filling the club's major league roster in the 1993 expansion draft...in 1995, the Rockies became the only major league expansion team to reach the post-season prior to its fifth year of competition.
- Began his career in baseball in May of 1984 as an Administrative Assistant for the Beaumont Golden Gators, the former Double A Texas League affiliate of the Padres.
- Although just 27 at the time, he was named by *Baseball America* in 1990 as one of 10 people who will influence baseball the most in the 1990s.
- Was named to the Board of Directors for the Major League Baseball Scouting Bureau in 1996.
- Attended Southwest Texas State in San Marcos and Memorial High School in Houston...played basketball and baseball in high school.
- 35 years old (born on 6/15/63)...he and his wife Erin reside in Plymouth, MI with their son, Quinn, born on December 23, 1998.
- His father, Tal, has been a major league executive for 42 years and currently serves as President of the Houston Astros...Tal earned Major League Executive of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in 1980.

DAVID GLAZIER

VICE PRESIDENT OF BUSINESS OPERATIONS

David Glazier enters his fourth season with the Tigers after playing a key role in the early days of the Colorado Rockies franchise.

- Oversees the business operations of the Tigers, including the club's sales, marketing, ticket operations, broadcasting, community relations, public relations and stadium operations efforts.
- Joined the team on November 3, 1995, after five years with the Colorado Rockies...became a member of the Colorado franchise as Vice President of Sales and Marketing in 1991, nearly two full years before the team played its first game.
- Oversaw all areas of sales and marketing, as well as television advertising, corporate sponsorships and broadcasting for the Rockies.
- Remained with the expansion franchise through its first three seasons...in the club's first season, only 71 dates were needed for them to break the all-time major league record for single-season attendance (4,483,350).
- Served as Director of the Cincinnati Reds Television Network at WLWT-TV from 1989-91 and as Regional Manager at the Miller Sports Group from 1986-89.
- Began his baseball career as an Executive Intern for the Chicago White Sox in 1983...was an Administrative Assistant for the American League from 1983-86.
- Graduated from Capital (OH) University in 1982 with a degree in business administration...played for the university's basketball team.
- Received his masters in sports administration from Ohio University in 1983.
- Serves on the Board of Directors for the Michigan Boys and Girls Club.
- Born in Belfast, ME, he graduated from Bloom-Carroll (Carroll, OH) High in 1978.
- 38 years of age...resides with his wife Julie and daughters Jennifer and Mallory in Birmingham, MI.
- Is an avid golfer in his spare time.

ELAINE LEWIS

VICE PRESIDENT OF PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Joined the Tigers in February of 1999 after four years as Manager of Corporate Consolidations for the Henry Ford Health System.

- In her position, she is responsible for planning a wide variety of issues relating to the opening of Comerica Park...will also work with Major League Baseball and the Tigers Finance Department to develop procurement practices for goods and services required at Comerica Park.
- Serves as the Tigers' chief liaison with commercial, trade and neighborhood groups such as the Detroit Regional Chamber, City of Detroit Downtown Development Authority and Central Business District.
- Is also responsible for organizational strategic planning and market research.
- Her other prior work experience includes 11 years as an Audit Manager and Senior Auditor for Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Michigan, three years as Cost/Budget Accountant/Supervisor with the Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association, and two years as an accountant for Ernst and Whinney.
- Was a Point Person for the G7 International Summit.
- Is a member of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP).
- Earned an undergraduate degree in accounting from Wayne State University and a masters degree in general administration from Central Michigan University.
- Resides in northwest Detroit with her husband and two children.

STEPHEN QUINN

VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE & CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Was named to his current post in February of 1998 after serving since April of 1997 as Senior Director of Finance & Chief Financial Officer.

- Manages all financial activities related to the operation of the organization...also oversees human resources and merchandising operations.
- Came to the Tigers after four years as Vice President - Finance of Metrocell, Inc., a wireless communications specialty retailer in Sterling Heights, MI...was responsible for all financial and many operational areas of the company.
- Prior work experience included four years (1989-92) as a Senior Associate for Coopers & Lybrand.
- Born in Saginaw, MI...attended Bridgeport (MI) High School.
- Graduated from Albion (MI) College in 1989 with a degree in economics and management.
- Played two years on Albion's varsity football squad...was named an Albion College Fellow for his outstanding academic achievements.
- Is a member of the 1998-99 Leadership Detroit XX class.
- Is a certified public accountant.
- Resides with his wife, Amy, in Shelby Township, MI.
- 31 years of age...enjoys water skiing and golf in his spare time.

GARY VITTO

SENIOR DIRECTOR/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

Gary Vitto begins his 23rd season as an executive in Detroit professional sports.

- Was named to his current position in February of 1999.
- Oversees Spring Training operations and the Detroit Tigers Fantasy Camp.
- Previously served as Senior Director of Corporate Sales, focusing on various areas of the Tigers' corporate advertising and stadium suite sales.
- Began work with the Tigers in 1992 as the club's Assistant General Manager, assisting in all areas of baseball and business administration...was named to his current position in 1995.
- Prior to joining the team, he spent five seasons (1988-92) as General Manager for the Detroit Drive Arena Football League team...the Drive won the league title in four of his five seasons in that post.
- From 1977-92, he participated in advertising sales for Olympia Arenas and the Detroit Red Wings.
- Was manager of the Little Caesars softball team, winning three World Championships.
- A Detroit native, he attended Ferris State University in Big Rapids, MI, and Southlake High School.
- 57 years old...resides in Shelby Township, MI, with wife Sharon.

STEVE LUBRATICH

ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Steve Lubratich was hired to his current post in November of 1995 after 10 years of work with the San Diego Padres.

- Assists the General Manager in all phases of the Tigers' baseball operations.
- Is a 21-year veteran of professional baseball.
- Was a player, coach, manager and scout before moving to front office duties in 1992.
- Began his pro career as a player in 1977 with the California Angels' organization...appeared in 64 games as an infielder in parts of two seasons (1981, 1983) with the major league club, posting a .209 batting average.
- Led the Pacific Coast League in hits (181) and doubles (43) in 1982.
- Joined the Padres as a player at Triple A Las Vegas in 1985 and was a player/coach the next season for the same club.
- First managed in 1988 with Spokane, champions of the Northwest League...that team's primary first baseman was current Tigers Director of Scouting, Greg Smith.
- Managed at Class A Riverside of the California League in 1989 and at Double A Wichita in 1990 and '91.
- Moved to the position of Advance Scout for the Padres for three years (1992-94) before being named Assistant General Manager under Randy Smith.
- Attended the University of California-Riverside where he was a 1977 Division II All-America shortstop...is a member of the UC-Riverside Sports Hall of Fame.
- 43 years old...resides in Northville, MI, with his wife, Deborah.
- Has two children, Brandt (11/9/79) and Natalie (7/18/82).

GREG SMITH

DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING

An eight-year veteran of the scouting ranks, Greg Smith was named the Tigers' Director of Scouting on August 26, 1996.

- Directs the Tigers' scouting staff with a focus on the annual June free agent draft...is also involved with the club's major and minor league scouting in addition to further duties assigned by General Manager Randy Smith.
- Served from 1990-96 as an area scout for the San Diego Padres, covering areas from Florida to Maryland...duties included cross-checking and participation in draft preparations and winter meetings.
- Was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Padres in 1988...played the 1988-90 seasons, playing for Steve Lubratich's Northwest League championship club at Spokane in 1988 and Padres manager Bruce Bochy's 1990 Riverside club.
- His first professional hit was a home run at Spokane in 1988.
- Graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1988 with a degree in sociology...played for the Commodore baseball team and was named a 1987 All-American after he led the Southeastern Conference in batting.
- Is a native of Chattanooga, TN, where he attended Baylor High School.
- 33 years old...resides in Plymouth, MI, with wife Martha and stepsons Alan and Brian.

DAVE MILLER

DIRECTOR OF MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Entering his 32nd year with the organization, Dave Miller has served the club in a variety of capacities.

- Current responsibilities include the operation of the "Tiger Town" Spring Training camp, administration of player development working agreements with the Tigers' farm teams and the execution of minor league player contracts.
- Was the 1996 recipient of the Topps Award for long and meritorious service to the game of baseball.
- Was named to his current post in 1986...prior to that, he served as Tigers Farm Director, a position he was named to in 1982.
- Joined the organization in 1968 as General Manager and Marchant Stadium Operations Director for the Tigers' Florida State League Lakeland affiliate.
- Held the post of Assistant Director of Player Development from 1970-79, before serving two years (1980-81) as Scouting Director.
- Has 39 years of experience in the game of baseball...started in 1959 as the Public Relations Director and Ticket Manager for the Columbus Jets (1959-63).
- Also was General Manager of the Elmira Pioneers (1964-65) and Williamsport Mets (1966-67).
- Resides in Dearborn, MI, with his wife Jeanne...they have two children, Debbie (2/12/55) and David (8/27/59).

RICKY BENNETT

ASSISTANT TO BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Ricky Bennett joined the Tigers' front office in late 1997 after spending one year as an area scout for the organization.

- Assists in the daily workings of the Tigers' baseball operations staff...also remains an area scout for the Michigan territory.
- Spent 1997 as a Tigers area scout in Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi and Florida...was hired by the Tigers on November 1, 1996.
- Played five years of professional baseball, including three seasons in the Chicago White Sox' farm system (1992-95).
- Born in Cincinnati, OH...graduated from Cincinnati's Moeller High School.
- Was all-state in both baseball and football at Moeller in 1988, when he was runner-up for the Athlete of the Year award in the state of Ohio.
- Graduated from the University of Oklahoma in 1992 with a degree in public administration and affairs...played for the university's baseball team and participated in the 1992 College World Series.
- 29 years old...he and wife Tracey reside in Southfield, MI.

Hughie Jennings' Famous Yell

Hall of Famer and former Tiger skipper Hughie Jennings (1907-1920) was famous for his distingushed "Eeeyah" yell. Jennings, who managed teams led by Hall of Fame players such as Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford and Harry Heilmann, began to use this act after being ejected from a game and fined for using a policeman's whistle while coaching at third base.

AL HARGESHEIMER

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

A veteran of four seasons as a major league player and 10 years as a scout, Al Hargesheimer enters his third full season in the Detroit front office.

- Was named to his current position on August 30, 1996.
- Assists General Manager Randy Smith in the club's Scouting and Player Development areas, including major league scouting and cross-checking free agent players for the annual June draft.
- Came to the Tigers after spending 1995 and the beginning of 1996 with the San Diego Padres as a scout...also scouted for the Padres from 1989-91 and the Colorado Rockies from 1992-94.
- In addition to scouting duties, he was a pitching coach for the Padres' Rookie League Peoria club in 1995.
- Three times he has been awarded "Scout of the Year" honors, most recently when he was named "1996 National Scout of the Year" by the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago at its 50th anniversary banquet...additional scout of the year awards came from the Rockies organization in 1992 and the Padres in 1995.
- Was a professional pitcher for 11 seasons (1978-88) with the Giants, Cubs and Royals organizations...compiled a 5-9 mark in parts of four major league seasons with San Francisco (1980-81), the Chicago Cubs (1983) and Kansas City (1986).
- Graduated from Chicago's Northeastern Illinois University in 1977 where he has been honored on the school's Wall of Fame.
- 44 years of age...resides in Arlington Heights, IL, with his wife, Kathy, and children Daniel (7/8/82) and Lauren (5/30/86).

RANDY JOHNSON

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Former major league player Randy Johnson came to the Tigers in 1995 after working with Tigers General Manager Randy Smith in San Diego and Colorado.

- Assists Smith in the Tigers' Scouting and Player Development areas.
- Before joining the Detroit organization he spent 1994-95 as a major league scout for the Padres...also was with the Padres from 1990-92 as an area scout.
- Was with the Colorado Rockies from 1992-94, serving as a regional cross-checker (1993) and area scout (1992).
- Played 11 seasons of professional baseball, three of them in the major leagues with Atlanta...compiled a .267 career batting average.
- Also spent two years playing professionally in Japan with Hiroshima and another season in the Senior Professional League before officially retiring in 1991.
- Attended San Jose (CA) State University and Palomar (CA) Junior College...was an all-state junior college placekicker for the Palomar football team in 1975 and earned baseball all-league, all-district and Academic All-America honors at San Jose State in 1978.
- His brother, Don, also played professional baseball, posting two minor league seasons in the Angels' organization.
- 42 years of age...is single and resides in Haines City, FL.

RAMON PENA

ASSISTANT TO BASEBALL OPERATIONS — FOREIGN AFFAIRS

Enters his 15th year with the organization and was named to his current post in November of 1998 after serving two seasons as Latin American Coordinator.

- Coordinates the Tigers' scouting efforts in Latin America, including the Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico and Venezuela.
- Was the Tigers' Scout of the Year in 1997.
- Joined the Tigers in 1985 after four years of scouting for the Royals.
- In addition to his foreign duties, Pena has scouted the New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Delaware areas for the organization.
- Born in Moca, Dominican Republic, he moved to New York as a child and played four years of baseball at DeWitt Clinton High School in the Bronx...also played baseball at Central Arizona Junior College and at the University of Tampa.
- Played two seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates minor league chain (1980-81) as a shortstop/outfielder...also played one year for Agua Prieta in the Mexican League (1981).
- Signed Tiger major leaguers Bobby Higginson, Frank Catalanotto and Juan Encarnacion to their first professional contracts.
- He and wife Deyanira reside in New York City with their son, Ramon Jr. (9/20/89).

HIROSHI YOSHIMURA

BASEBALL OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR

Hiroshi (Yoshi) Yoshimura joined the Tigers on February 1, 1999, after 12 years of work in Japanese professional baseball.

- Assists the Tigers' Baseball Operations office in the coordination of affairs pertaining to Japan, South Korea and other Far East areas...will provide direction in compliance with international baseball regulations as it applies to the scouting of talent.
- Is aiding in the transition of pitcher Masao Kida (signed by the Tigers last November) from the Orix Blue Wave in Japan's Pacific League to the Tigers.
- Served from 1992-98 as Baseball League Office Manager of the Pacific League of Japanese Professional Baseball Clubs in Tokyo...was responsible for all activities related to the daily operations of the league's administrative activities, including player registrations/waiver records, schedule arrangement and communication with pro baseball leagues in foreign markets.
- Also spent five years (1987-91) as a Tokyo Giants beat writer for the *Nikkan Sports Newspaper*.
- Graduated in 1987 with a law degree from Waseda University in Tokyo.
- 34 years old...born in Yamaguchi City, Yamaguchi, Japan, he and his wife Hisae have two sons, Tomonori (4/13/94) and Kento (9/7/98).

STEVE BOROS

MINOR LEAGUE FIELD COORDINATOR

Entering his fourth season with the club, Michigan native Steve Boros brings over 40 seasons of baseball experience with him to his post of Minor League Field Coordinator.

- Oversees on-field instruction in the spring and the regular season for minor league personnel.
- Joined the Tigers in November of 1995 after 23 previous seasons serving as a manager, coach or scout...most recent experience had included spending the 1995 season as the major league third base coach for Baltimore.
- Spent 12 years with the Royals organization, including five seasons as a minor league manager (1970-74) and five more as a major league coach (1975-79)... was also third base coach at Kansas City from 1993-94.
- Joined the Montreal organization for three years, one as a minor league manager (1980) and two as the Expos' first base coach (1981-82).
- Recorded a 94-112 mark as a manager at Oakland in 1983 and '84 and managed the San Diego Padres to a 74-88 mark in 1986.
- Served as a scout (1988-90) and minor league field coordinator (1991-92) for the Dodgers...spent two seasons as the Padres' minor league field coordinator (1985, 1987).
- Spent parts of seven seasons as an infielder on the major league level with the Tigers (1957-58 and 1961-62), Cubs (1963) and Reds (1964-65).
- 62 years of age, Boros was born in Flint, MI, and attended the University of Michigan and Flint Northern High School...was inducted into the University of Michigan's Hall of Honor in 1996.
- He and wife Sharla reside in Lakeland, FL...has three children, Renee (5/8/66), Sasha (2/17/74) and Steve Jr. (12/24/75).

BILL BROWN

TRAVELING SECRETARY

Currently in his 34th year with the Detroit Tigers, Bill Brown is responsible for arranging all team travel during the spring and regular seasons.

- Has handled flight and hotel details pertaining to team travel since 1979.
- Was hired by the Tigers in 1965 to serve as an Administrative Assistant in the Scouting Department, a position he held for two years.
- Has also served the club as General Manager of the Florida State League's Lakeland Tigers (1967) and as Assistant Public Relations Director (1968-78) for the Detroit Tigers.
- Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1965 with a major in history...attended the Loomis School (CT), graduating in 1961.
- 55 years old and is a native of Irvington, NJ.
- Officiates high school football and basketball games and is a former President of the Southeastern Michigan Officials Association (1982-88)...has officiated the State High School Finals in football (1984) and girls' basketball (1985-86).
- Served in the Michigan Air National Guard from 1965-71.
- Resides in Troy, MI, with wife Judy and daughter Blair (9/22/88).

TOM FOLK

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF STADIUM OPERATIONS

Tom Folk joined the Tigers in February of 1996, and he oversees all areas of operations within Tiger Stadium.

- Responsibilities include facility maintenance and repair functions; playing field maintenance; event personnel and event operations; special event coordination and the integration of marketing and sales efforts within the stadium's environment.
- Came to Detroit after six years (1990-96) in the same position with the Kansas City Royals.
- Was Operations Manager for The Service Master Company in Downers Grove, IL, from 1985-90 and Assistant Director of Park Operations for the Chicago White Sox from 1978-84.
- Graduated from Bradley University (IL) with a degree in accounting in 1979... received a masters in finance from Loyola University (IL) in 1981.
- 42 years of age...is a native of Naperville, IL.
- His brother, Jim, is Director of Ballpark Operations for the Cleveland Indians.
- He, wife Kathy, and children Christopher (9/24/88), Kimberly (9/7/90) and Matthew (11/25/92) reside in Canton, MI.

LARA BAREMOR

DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Enters her second year with the Tigers after being named to her position on May 26, 1998.

- Oversees all human resources initiatives and payroll department operations for the organization.
- Came to the Tigers after six years with Coopers & Lybrand, L.L.P., public accounting firm in Detroit.
- Was Director of Human Resources for the company's Michigan and Ohio offices' Entrepreneurial Advisory Services Group, which specialized in providing audit, tax and consulting services to other companies.
- Was also in charge of recruiting duties for Coopers & Lybrand's client service business in Detroit.
- Is active in the community, including membership on the Board of Directors for the Gibson School...has also been a regular speaker as a "Role Model" at a Math and Science Conference for 5th through 8th grade girls in her hometown.
- Was keynote speaker for the 1996 Glowing Embers Girl Scout Council Annual Meeting.
- Raised in Albion, MI, she attended Albion College...graduated in 1991 with a B.A. in economics and speech communications and theater.
- 30 years old...currently resides in St. Clair Shores, MI.
- Enjoys traveling and skiing in her spare time.

KAYLA FRENCH

DIRECTOR OF MERCHANDISE

Detroit native Kayla French was named to her current position in 1996 after one year as the club's Director of Community Relations.

- Current duties include management of all buying, marketing, promotions and operations of the merchandising department.
- Prior to coming to the Tigers, she served as Corporate Suite Manager at Detroit's Fox Theatre (1993-94)...came to the Tigers in November, 1994.
- Other professional experience included one year (1992-93) as Group Sales Manager for Olympia Entertainment, covering Joe Louis Arena, Cobo Arena and the Fox Theatre.
- Earned her bachelors (1986) and MBA (1992) degrees from the University of Michigan...while at the university, she was recognized with the 1986 Student Recognition Award for Leadership and was named to the Outstanding Alumni in 1990 by the Co-Ette club.
- Graduated from Detroit's Cass Technical High School.
- Resides in Detroit with daughter Sydney (8/26/95).

KEN MARCHETTI

SENIOR DIRECTOR OF TICKET SERVICES

Ken Marchetti enters his ninth season in charge of the club's Ticket Services Department.

- Was appointed to his current position in January, 1991.
- Supervises all facets of the Tigers' box office operations, including financial reporting, ticket printing, staffing, customer service and coordinating with the Ticket Sales, Marketing and Accounting departments.
- Began work with the Tigers' ticket office in 1985 as Assistant Treasurer after one year (1984) as Box Office Manager for the USFL's Michigan Panthers.
- Managed the Detroit Pistons' Box Office at Cobo Arena from 1973-78, and was Assistant Treasurer at Cobo and Joe Louis Arena Box Offices from 1979-83.
- A Detroit native, he attended Wayne State University as well as DeLaSalle and Cass Technical High Schools.
- An accomplished musician, he was a guest organist at St. Peter's Basilica in Rome in 1993.
- 48 years old...resides in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI, with children James (5/12/82) and Teresa (11/23/84).

Lights Installed at Tiger Stadium in 1948

Tiger Stadium, then known as Briggs Stadium, hosted its first-ever night game on June 15, 1948, as 54,480 fans watched Hal Newhouser and the Tigers defeat the Philadelphia Athletics, 4-1. The stadium thus became the last in the American League to install a lighting system. The last park in the entire major leagues to install lights was Wrigley Field, home of the Chicago Cubs, which waited until 1988 before it began hosting night games.

A photo from the Tigers' first-ever night game, taken from the upper deck in left field, was chosen for the cover of this guide. The cover was designed by Mike Sklarski of Midnite Oil Creative, and the photo was provided courtesy of the Mark Cunningham Collection.

JENNIFER MARROSO

CONTROLLER

Jennifer Marroso is in her second year with the organization after joining the Tigers in September of 1997.

- Oversees all areas of the accounting/finance department.
- Also represents the Tigers on the Michigan Minority Business Development Council.
- Arrived at the Tigers after four years with Coopers & Lybrand L.L.P. of Detroit...provided accounting services to clients in the metro area while with Coopers & Lybrand.
- Gained Certified Public Accountant status from the state of Michigan in 1995.
- A native of Dearborn, MI, Marroso attended Dearborn Divine Child High School.
- Graduated from Tulane University (LA) in 1993 with a degree in management.
- Volunteers her time to the St. Vincent and Sarah Fisher Center for Children.
- 27 years of age...resides in Farmington Hills, MI.

MICHAEL STANFIELD JR.

DIRECTOR OF TICKET SALES

With 11 years of professional sports sales experience, Michael Stanfield Jr. enters his second year with the Tigers organization.

- Manages all areas of the Tigers' group and season ticket sales efforts.
- Before joining the Tigers, he served as Director of Sales for the Detroit Vipers of the International Hockey League...in his one year with the Vipers, Stanfield created the club's Ticket Sales department as the team went on to lead the IHL in attendance.
- Prior to his arrival in Detroit, he served as Director of Ticket Sales for the NBA's Miami Heat (1995-96) and as Sales Manager for the Florida Marlins (1992-95).
- Began his professional career as Assistant General Manager for the minor league baseball Clinton (IA) Giants, a position he held for one year (1988).
- Moved on to become Director of Marketing for the Fort Lauderdale Strikers soccer team (1989-90), after which he spent two years as Director of Marketing for the New York Yankees' Fort Lauderdale operations.
- Earned his undergraduate degree from St. Leo (FL) College in June of 1987.
- 35 years of age...he and wife Spring reside in Auburn Hills, MI.

Visit the Tigers on the World Wide Web

Tigers Online, the official web site of the Detroit Tigers, is back and better than ever for 1999 with many new features in the works for debut during the season.

Fans can access **Tigers Online** by connecting to **http://www.detroittigers.com**. Complete biographical and statistical information on the current Tiger team; a preview and wrap-up from that day's game; information on Comerica Park — the Tigers' new home in 2000; club historical information; and an in-depth daily look at the Tigers' farm system are just some of the features available at **Tigers Online**.

Through Real Audio, fans from all over the world can listen to Tiger games live at **Tigers Online**.

Tickets and the latest Tiger merchandise items can also be purchased by credit card through the web site, with all transactions conducted in securely and efficiently. Kids also have their own special section at **Tigers Online**. Games and fun activities are available and younger fans can find out information about the Tiger Kids Club and register directly online.

TIGERS BEHIND THE SCENES

RUSS MILLER

HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

Begins his 34th year in the field of athletics and ninth in charge of the Tigers' training staff.

- Directs the efforts of the organization's major and minor league training personnel.
- Was a trainer for the American League squad at the 1998 All-Star Game in Denver.
- In addition to his work with the Tigers, he has extensive collegiate experience at the NAIA and NCAA Division I, II and III levels.
- Joined the club in 1991 after 11 years (1979-90) as head athletic trainer for the University of Michigan's Athletic Department...was also director of the university's Sports Medicine Physical Therapy Program at MedSport.
- Directed a staff of eight assistants and was on board for five Rose Bowl appearances by the Wolverines football squad.
- Was Head Athletic Trainer at Western Kentucky University from 1969-79... developed the university's Athletic Training curriculum and went to the 1970 Final Four with the basketball team (Houston Astrodome).
- Prior experience included service as Head Trainer at Depauw (IN) University from 1967-69 and at Wilmington (OH) College from 1966-67.
- Is widely recognized as being at the forefront in the field of ice therapy...began using the treatment in the 1960s when the accepted practice was virtually exclusive to the use of heat.
- Managed a private physical therapy clinic from 1983-88...was the first to develop contracts with local high schools to provide trainers on sidelines at athletic events.
- Co-authored the book *Athletic Training Techniques* in 1977.
- Received his bachelor's degree in health and physical education from Wilmington College in 1966...holds a master's degree in athletic training from Indiana University (1968) as well as a second bachelor's degree in physical therapy from the University of Kentucky (1980).
- 55 years old and resides in Ypsilanti, MI...he and wife Carole have two children, Darik (10/30/71) and Brandon (9/24/75).
- Is a native of Kenton, OH.

STEVE CARTER

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

Joined the major league club in 1995 after progressing through the Tigers' minor league chain.

- Was Head Trainer for six seasons with three Tiger affiliates, including Fayetteville (1989-90), Lakeland (1991-92) and Toledo (1993-94).
- Joined the big league club in his current position prior to the 1995 season.
- Served as athletic trainer and taught biology at Evansville Central High School in Evansville, IN from 1986-89.
- Graduated from Indiana University in 1986 with a degree in health education/ athletic training...played for the school's rugby team.
- 39 years old...is a native of Elkhart, IN.
- Resides in Troy, MI...has two children, Delaney (10/8/90) and Sean (12/12/92).

JIM SCHMAKEL

MANAGER, TIGER CLUBHOUSE

Enters his 22nd season with the Tigers' major league club in charge of equipment and the Tiger clubhouse.

- Began his baseball career in 1966 as a batboy for the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Was Toledo's home team clubhouse manager for seven years (1967-73) and managed the visitors' side for three more seasons (1976-78).
- Also has an extensive background in the educational field, including a stint as Dean of Boys at Toledo Central Catholic School (1974-76)...was varsity golf, tennis and cross country coach at the school as well as assistant varsity basketball coach.
- Also taught math and served as the varsity boys' basketball coach at Woodmore High School in the consolidated school district of Elmore and Woodville, OH in 1976-77.
- Graduated from the University of Toledo with a degree in education.
- 47 years old...is a native of Perrysburg, OH, where he still resides.
- He and wife Pat have three children, Katrina (6/18/77), Bryan (2/26/80) and Jay (6/5/85).

JOHN NELSON

ASSISTANT MANAGER, VISITING CLUBHOUSE

First joined the organization in 1979 as a batboy and enters his eighth year in his current role.

- Worked five seasons as a Tiger batboy and five more in the club's mailroom (1988-92) before taking over clubhouse and equipment duties.
- 35 years old...is a lifelong resident and native of Detroit.
- Attended St. Ladislaus High School in Hamtramck, MI.
- Served four years (1984-88) in the United States Air Force.
- Has twin children, Justin and Brandee (4/22/94).

HEATHER NABOZNY

HEAD GROUNDSKEEPER

Enters her first season in the position after joining the club on January 19, 1999.

- According to a survey of teams, she is believed to be the first female head groundskeeper in the modern history of Major League Baseball.
- Replaced Frank Feneck in the post when he retired after 35 years with the team.
- Born in Detroit and raised in Milford, MI, she attended Northern Michigan University and Lansing Community College...graduated from Michigan State's Sports Turf Management Program in 1993.
- Performed an internship at Michigan State in athletic grounds in 1993.
- Worked 1993 and 1994 as a groundskeeper at the Toronto Blue Jays' Spring Training camp in Dunedin, FL.
- Joined the Class A West Michigan Whitecaps as head groundskeeper in 1994... remained with the 'Caps until joining the parent club in Detroit.
- At 28 years of age, she is tied for the youngest head groundskeeper in Major League Baseball.
- Is an avid downhill skier in the off-season.

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE STAFF

Kiril Bayoff
Stadium Operations Assistant

Andrew Bell
Ticket Sales Manager

DeAndre Berry
Merchandising Manager

Celia Bobrowsky
Community Relations Manager

Ira Bonds
Switchboard Operator

Helen Boyce
Box Office Assistant

Dushawn Brandy
Chef/Suite Services

Christina Branham
Public Relations Assistant

Kirk Brechbiel
Ticket Sales Manager

Adrienne Brooks-Redden
Corporate Sales Coordinator

Scott Calka
Mail Services

John Catoni
Payroll Administrator

Chris Ciagne
Ticket Sales Manager

James Cleary
Treasurer

Steve Dady
Corporate Accountant

Jennifer Dust
Corporate Sales Coordinator

Christine Edwards
Accounts Payable Supervisor

Jodi Engler
Guest Services Manager

Jeff Evans
Box Office Assistant

Frederick Feliciano
Community Relations Coordinator

Earle Fisher
Senior Account Executive

Amy FitzGerald
Assistant to International Facilities Group – Comerica Park Development

Ed Goward
Stadium Services Supervisor

Margaret Gramlich
Assistant to the President

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE STAFF

Jeremy Hostetter
Ticket Sales Manager

Herman Jenkins
Community Relations Coordinator

Gwen Keating
Assistant to the VP of Baseball Operations

Jodi Kniesteadt
Promotions and Special Events Coordinator

Maureen Kraatz
Manager of Payroll Administration

David Krakower
Ticket Sales Representative

David Kromm
Assistant Treasurer

Howard Krugel
Marketing Manager

Paul Kustra
Mail Services

Jean Lakies
Assistant Treasurer

Dwain Lewis
Ticket Sales Manager

Jerry Lewis
Fantasy Camp Coordinator

Chris Morgan
Manager of Suites and Premium Seating

Stephanie Mulrine
Assistant to the VP of Business Operations

Lori Nowak
Payroll Administrator

Kristin Peterson
Administrative Assistant, Training/Conditioning

Tom Progar
Baseball Video Operations

Bob Raymond
Senior Account Executive

Frankie Redmond
Receptionist, Stadium Annex

Bill Robinson
Ticket Sales Coordinator

Kevin Roszko
Warehouse Manager

Jeff Sanders
Ticket Sales Representative

Joel Scott
Promotions and Special Events Manager

Dan Sinagoga
Director of Corporate Sales

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE STAFF

Sandra Sobotka
Assistant Treasurer

Jerry Srock
Stadium Operations Assistant

Kirsten Szlachetka
Broadcast Coordinator

Jason Taylor
Ticket Sales Representative

Wanda Ward
Accounts Payable Accountant

Janet Ware
Switchboard Operator

Melanie Waters
Public Relations Coordinator

Sara Weber
Ticket Sales Representative

Matt Welch
Ticket Sales Manager

Martin Williard
Ticket Sales Representative

Robb Wilson
Scoreboard and Video Producer

Aaron Woodbury
Ticket Sales Representative

Audrey Zielinski
Administrative Assistant, Minor League Department

Tiger Losses in Expansion Drafts

December 1960

Los Angeles Angels — RHP Aubrey Gatewood, LHP Bob Sprout, C Bob Rodgers, INF Eddie Yost, INF Steve Bilko
Washington Senators — LHP Pete Burnside, RHP Dave Sisler, INF Coot Veal

October 1968

Kansas City Royals — LHP Jon Warden, LHP Bill Butler, RHP Dick Drago
Seattle Pilots — RHP Mike Marshall, INF Ray Oyler, OF Wayne Comer

November 1976

Seattle Mariners — INF Dan Meyer, RHP Frank MacCormack, LHP Bill Laxton
Toronto Blue Jays — LHP Dennis DeBarr, RHP Dave Lemanczyk

November 1992

Colorado Rockies — LHP Scott Aldred, RHP Kevin Ritz
Florida Marlins — None selected

November 1997

Arizona Diamondbacks — RHP Matt Drews (Drews returned via trade), RHP Bryan Corey
Tampa Bay Devil Rays — OF Bubba Trammell

TIGERS CARE

One of the most important responsibilities of the Detroit Tigers organization is to have a positive impact on the community. Through Tigers Care, the Detroit Tigers' community relations department, the club supports needy individuals, groups and institutions. The Detroit Tigers strive to improve the quality of life for children and the underprivileged and to strengthen the social and economic conditions of the community.

Tigers Care coordinates the efforts of Tigers players, coaches and front office staff in their charitable and community-oriented services. Thousands of organizations and individuals throughout Detroit, the state of Michigan and surrounding areas have been touched by the efforts of Tigers Care.

100 Percent Participation

In a special program administered by Tigers Care, each Tiger player and coach makes a commitment to work with a charity in the metro Detroit area. The 100 Percent Participation program is the cornerstone of the Tigers charitable work. Each year, more than 25 area organizations benefit from the dedication and caring of all Tiger players and coaches. The work includes counseling students, visiting youth groups, conducting baseball clinics, visiting hospitals, serving as chairmen or spokesmen, appearing in public service announcements and much more.

March of Dimes WalkAmerica

For three years, Tigers President John McHale has served as chairman of the Southeast Michigan March of Dimes WalkAmerica. The Tigers have been a major sponsor of this annual event and provide tickets and other incentive items to walkers. The club also coordinates a pre-game, on-field awards ceremony for top fund-raisers at Tiger Stadium. During McHale's three-year tenure, more than 45,000 walkers raised almost $4.5 million for the March of Dimes Campaign for Healthier Babies.

Charitable Donations and Ticket Programs

Each year, more than 1,000 charitable groups from Detroit and surrounding areas receive memorabilia for fund-raising auctions. In addition, more than 50,000 tickets are distributed to provide these organizations with an opportunity to attend Tigers games.

RBI (Reviving Baseball in the Inner Cities)

In coordination with Major League Baseball and Orchards Children's Services, the Tigers provide inner city youth with an opportunity to learn and enjoy the game of baseball in a safe environment. The Tigers host an RBI Regional Tournament at Belle Isle and Tiger Stadium with teams from several Midwest states competing.

Ambassadors for Education

This is the umbrella for the Tigers' involvement in educational and academic support services. Programs include 1st B.A.S.E. (Bridging Academics & Sports through Education); the Tony Clark Negro League Scholarship and the *Detroit Free Press* Scholar-Athlete Program, which both recognize high school seniors who demonstrate all-round excellence; and the Detroit Public Library Summer Reading Program in which Tigers players read to children. The Perfect Attendance Program awards tickets to Detroit Public middle school students who maintain perfect attendance during a designated period of the school year; the Jackie Robinson Essay, Art and Poetry Contest encourages students to learn and appreciate the history and impact of minorities in baseball; and at the Sports Management Career Workshops, the Tigers front office staff educates high school students about employment opportunities in sports.

1st B.A.S.E. (Bridging Academics and Sports through Education)

As part of the Ambassadors for Education program, the Tigers collaborate with the Detroit Public Schools and A.L.E.R.T. (Athletes Learn Education Resources Training) to run this year-round mentoring, study skills and baseball training program which targets high school baseball and softball players. As part of the program, the Tigers sponsor "rap sessions" in which students are exposed to successful community leaders who speak on the importance of education, establishing goals and community service.

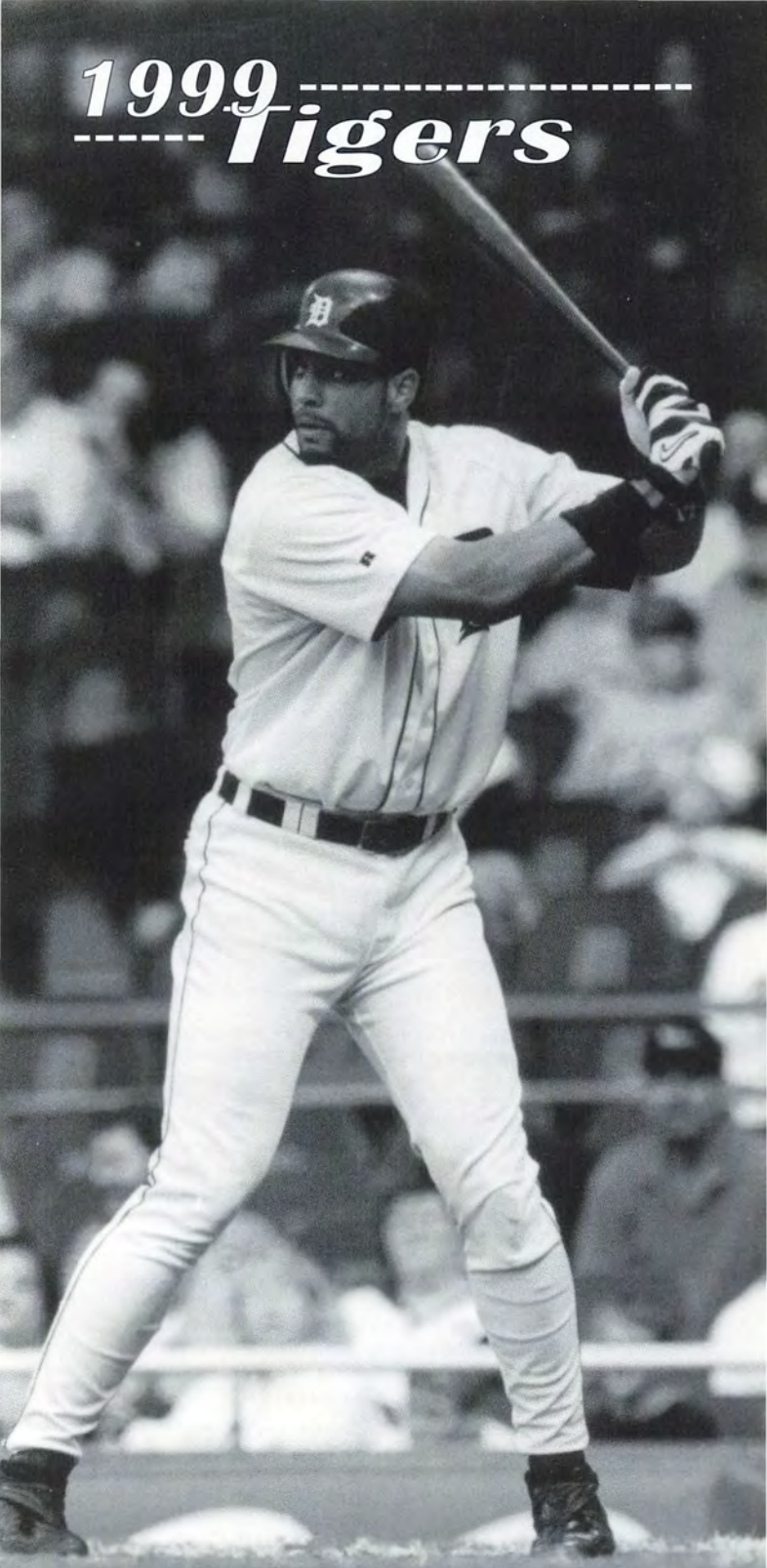
Tiger Wives

The Tiger Wives Association was formed to better serve the needs of the community. In 1998, the wives hosted "Picnic in the Park," a fund raiser at Tiger Stadium benefitting the Boys and Girls Clubs of Southeastern Michigan. The association also collected food for C.O.T.S. (Coalition on Temporary Shelter), conducted craft sessions at Children's Hospital, volunteered at a charity race to benefit brain cancer research and served dinner to residents at a local homeless shelter.

Detroit Tigers Traveling Camps

Tigers Care hosts baseball skill development day camps for youth ages 9-16 at City of Detroit recreation centers. The camps enhance participants' understanding of the game and teach them fundamental baseball skills. A Tigers player visits with the campers and gives them motivational talks.

1999 Tigers



Tony Clark set the Tiger record for home runs by a switch-hitter in 1998 with 34 longballs.

LARRY PARRISH 15

MANAGER

Birthdate ..... November 10, 1953
Opening Day Age 45
Birthplace ..... Winter Haven, FL
Residence ..... Haines City, FL
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/220
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2000 (club option for 2001)

Was named the Tigers' full-time manager on October 15, 1998, after serving as the club's interim manager since September 1.

- Signed a two-year contract to manage the Tigers through 2000 with a club option for 2001.
- Became the 32nd manager in franchise history when he was named to the interim post, succeeding Buddy Bell.
- Went 13-12 as manager after inheriting a 52-85 club through games of August 31.
- Completed his seventh season in the Tigers' organization and received his first experience as a major league manager.
- Served as bench coach for Detroit in 1997 and the first five months of 1998.
- Began 1996 as the Tigers' roving minor league hitting instructor before replacing Bill Plummer as manager at Double A Jacksonville on June 21.
- The 1996 Jacksonville club went on to win both halves of the Southern League regular season and captured the league championship.
- Also led the Tigers' Niagara Falls affiliate to the 1993 New York-Penn League title in his second season with the organization and second as manager of that club.
- Took over as manager at Triple A Toledo for the second half of the 1994 season.
- Spent the first half of 1994 and all of '95 as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor.
- Has led his team to a .500 or better record in four of his five seasons as a manager, including three winning records...his teams were a combined 22 games above .500 in his three winning campaigns.
- Was named to a pair of All-Star teams (1979, 1987) in his 15-year big league career.
- Drilled 20 or more home runs five times in his major league career...also twice drove in 100 or more runs in a season.
- Earned 1979 Expos Player of the Year honors after batting a career-best .307 with 30 homers and 82 RBI.
- Led the Rangers in homers and RBI in both 1983 and '84, joining Juan Gonzalez, Ruben Sierra and Jeff Burroughs as the only players in franchise history to do it in back-to-back seasons.
- Ranks fourth on the Rangers' all-time home runs (149) and RBI (522) lists...is also fourth in extra-base hits (306), ninth in hits (852) and tied for ninth in runs (419).
- Ranks among the top 10 players in Expos' franchise history in several categories as well, placing sixth in homers (100), RBI (444), hits (896) and runs (421).
- Belted three grand slams in one week (July 4-10, 1982), tying a major league mark... had three homers in a game on four occasions.
- Also played a pair of seasons in Japan...led the league with 42 homers in 1989.
- Attended Seminole (FL) Junior College and earned all-conference honors in both baseball and basketball at Haines City High School in 1971...also played football in high school.
- Resides in Haines City, FL in the off-season with his wife Jenny and children Jessica (2/15/81), Joshua (6/4/84) and Amanda (12/11/88).

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
1992	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn	39	39	.500	Third	-18.0
1993	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn	47	31	.603	Second	-2.0
1994	Toledo	International	56	62	.475	Fifth	-17.5
1996	Jacksonville	Southern	36	31	.537	First - 2nd half	+3.5
1998	**DETROIT**	**American**	**13**	**12**	**.520**	**Fifth (Central)**	**-24.0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			178	163	.522	(Four Seasons)	—
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			13	12	.520	(One Season)	—

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1972	West Palm	Florida State	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250
	Jamestown	New York-Penn	62	223	32	58	4	3	4	28	.260
1973	West Palm	Florida State	138	481	82	141	14	6	16	81	.293
1974	Quebec City	Eastern	119	437	61	124	14	2	13	77	.284
	Montreal	**National**	**25**	**69**	**9**	**14**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**.203**
1975	**Montreal**	**National**	**145**	**532**	**50**	**146**	**32**	**5**	**10**	**65**	**.274**
1976	**Montreal**	**National**	**154**	**543**	**65**	**126**	**28**	**5**	**11**	**61**	**.232**
1977	**Montreal**	**National**	**123**	**402**	**50**	**99**	**19**	**2**	**11**	**46**	**.246**
1978	**Montreal**	**National**	**144**	**520**	**68**	**144**	**39**	**4**	**15**	**70**	**.277**
1979	**Montreal**	**National**	**153**	**544**	**83**	**167**	**39**	**2**	**30**	**82**	**.307**
1980	**Montreal**	**National**	**126**	**452**	**55**	**115**	**27**	**3**	**15**	**72**	**.254**
1981	**Montreal**	**National**	**97**	**349**	**41**	**85**	**19**	**3**	**8**	**44**	**.244**
1982	**Texas**	**American**	**128**	**440**	**59**	**116**	**15**	**0**	**17**	**62**	**.264**
1983	**Texas**	**American**	**145**	**555**	**76**	**151**	**26**	**4**	**26**	**88**	**.272**
1984	**Texas**	**American**	**156**	**613**	**72**	**175**	**42**	**1**	**22**	**101**	**.285**
1985	**Texas**	**American**	**94**	**346**	**44**	**86**	**11**	**1**	**17**	**51**	**.249**
1986	**Texas**	**American**	**129**	**464**	**67**	**128**	**22**	**1**	**28**	**94**	**.276**
1987	**Texas**	**American**	**152**	**557**	**79**	**149**	**22**	**1**	**32**	**100**	**.268**
1988	**Texas**	**American**	**68**	**248**	**22**	**47**	**9**	**1**	**7**	**26**	**.190**
	Boston	**American**	**52**	**158**	**10**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**7**	**26**	**.259**
1989	Yakult	Japan	130	493	75	132	17	1	42	103	.268
1990	Hanshin	Japan	105	381	56	95	14	1	28	80	.249
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			321	1145	175	324	32	11	33	186	.283
AL TOTALS			924	3381	429	893	152	9	156	548	.264
NL TOTALS			967	3411	421	896	208	24	100	444	.263
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			1891	6792	850	1789	360	33	256	992	.263

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1979	National	3B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	——
1987	American	PH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000

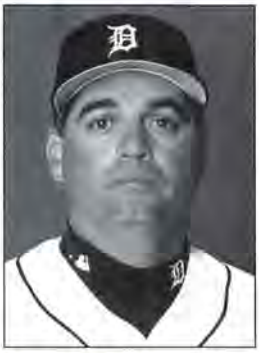
Detroit Tigers Managerial History (1901-1998)

Years	Manager	Seasons	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33; 1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*; 1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Chuck Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965*-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-95	Sparky Anderson	17	2579	1331	1248	.516
1996-98	Buddy Bell	3	461	184	277	.399
1998*	Larry Parrish	1	25	13	12	.520

*Interim

RICK ADAIR 35

PITCHING COACH



Birthdate ..... January 19, 1958

Opening Day Age 41

Birthplace ..... Spartanburg, SC

Residence ..... Spartanburg, SC

Bats/Throws ..... L/L

Height/Weight 6-0/175

Was named to his position on September 12, 1996, when Jon Matlack was reassigned.

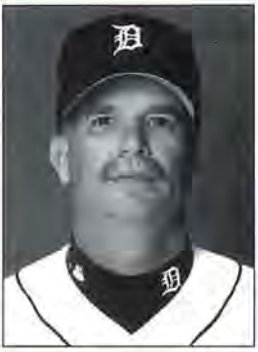
- In 1997, his first full year as pitching coach, the Tigers posted the largest single-season decrease of team ERA in AL history, dropping 1.82 runs from 1996 (6.38 to 4.56).
- Has been with the Tigers organization since 1995, including serving as minor league pitching coordinator for most of '96.
- Was pitching coach at the Tigers' Triple A Toledo affiliate in 1995.
- Served as major league pitching coach for the Cleveland Indians in 1992 and '93.
- Began his coaching career in 1986 when he was named pitching coach at Class A Burlington in mid-season...began the year as a scout in the Carolinas.
- Served as pitching coach at Class A Waterloo in 1987, Class A Kinston in 1988 and Triple A Colorado Springs in 1989...worked with Indians' manager Mike Hargrove in 1989.
- Remained at Triple A until June of 1991 when he was named the Indians' roving pitching instructor...was named to the Tribe's major league staff on October 30, 1991.
- Spent the 1994 season as pitching coach for the Padres' Double A Wichita affiliate before joining the Tigers.
- Was a third-round selection by the Mariners in the 1979 June draft...pitched seven minor league seasons, earning Midwest League All-Star honors in 1981 with Class A Wausau.
- Also was named to the All-Star squad at Double A Lynn in 1982 and was named Pitcher of the Month by The Sporting News for July...his playing career ended in 1985 due to elbow injuries.
- Attended Western Carolina University in Cullowhee, NC...earned MVP honors on the baseball team in his senior season and tossed a no-hitter against the Citadel in 1979.
- His uncle, Art Fowler, is a former major league pitcher and pitching coach...he is also a cousin of former major leaguer Wayne Tolleson.
- He, wife Louisa and children Dustin (9/10/85) and Travis (10/23/87) reside in Spartanburg, SC, in the off-season.

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Alexandria	Carolina	6-5	2.81	13	80.0	86	29	25	26	53
1980	Lynn	Eastern	7-6	4.13	30	98.0	98	60	45	52	51
1981	Wausau	Midwest	13-4	2.73	19	135.0	109	56	41	58	112
1982	Lynn	Eastern	7-9	4.30	26	138.0	140	86	66	70	95
1983	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	2-6	5.05	50	67.2	77	44	38	30	53
1984	Chattanooga	Southern	4-6	4.60	39	78.1	85	43	40	40	55
1985	Chattanooga	Southern	5-10	4.42	37	91.2	101	53	45	47	55
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			44-46	3.92	214	688.2	696	371	300	323	474

PERRY HILL 19

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR



Birthdate ..... March 19, 1952

Opening Day Age 47

Birthplace ..... Salina, KS

Residence ..... Euless, TX

Bats/Throws ..... R/R

Height/Weight 5-10/180

Was originally named to the Tigers' major league staff as third base/infield coach on November 14, 1996, after 13 seasons with the Texas Rangers organization.

- Inherited the position vacated by Terry Francona, who was named manager of the Philadelphia Phillies in the fall of 1996.
- Under his instruction in 1998, three of the four Tiger infielders (Easley, Randa and Cruz) finished among the top four in the American League at their positions in fielding percentage.
- The 1997 Tigers became the first team ever to go from worst-to-first in fielding in consecutive seasons.
- Served most of 1995 and '96 as roving infield instructor and Coordinator of Minor League Instruction for the Rangers...filled in for Ed Napoleon as the team's major league first base coach for the second half of the 1995 season.
- Was on the Rangers' major league staff for part of the 1992 season and all of 1993 and '94...was named first base coach on July 16, 1992, when Toby Harrah was named manager and moved to infield coach for each of the next two seasons.
- Other credits include six additional seasons as the Rangers' Coordinator of Minor League Instruction and roving infield instructor (1987-92) and a pair of coaching stints at Daytona Beach (1985-86) and Tri-Cities (1984).
- Made two trips to Japan following the 1993 campaign to work with the Chunichi Dragons of the Japanese Central League and also worked with them in their 1995 spring camp in Arizona.
- Played six professional seasons...was signed as a second baseman by Rio Grande (Gulf States League) on May 1, 1976, and played one season there, batting .194 in 53 games.
- Played the 1977 through 1981 seasons in the Mexican League before retiring as a player.
- Played in 1973 and '74 at Pan American (TX) University...hit .351 and was team captain in 1974.
- Spent the previous two seasons at Paris (TX) Junior College and earned all-conference honors both years.
- Lettered three times in baseball at L.D. Bell High School in Hurst, TX...also played American Legion baseball.
- Is single and resides in Euless, TX, in the off-season.

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1976	Rio Grande	Gulf States	53	165	20	32	4	0	1	13	.194
1977	Reynosa	Mexican	128	466	77	118	19	3	1	45	.253
1978	Saltillo	Mexican	127	488	84	129	23	5	2	48	.264
1979	Saltillo	Mexican	122	481	80	126	21	2	3	51	.262
1980	Saltillo	Mexican	126	469	68	119	18	4	1	40	.254
1981	Saltillo	Mexican	119	439	57	109	16	4	1	44	.248
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			675	2508	386	633	101	18	9	241	.252

JEFF JONES 54

BULLPEN COACH

Birthdate ..... July 29, 1956

Opening Day Age 42

Birthplace ..... Detroit, MI

Residence ..... Wyandotte, MI

Bats/Throws ..... R/R

Height/Weight 6-3/210

Detroit native joined the major league staff as bullpen coach when Larry Parrish was named interim manager on September 1 of the 1998 season.

- Also spent the 1995 season on the Tigers' major league staff as bullpen coach.
- Began the 1998 campaign as pitching coach for the Tigers' Triple A Toledo affiliate... it was his second consecutive year serving in that role.
- Was also pitching coach for Toledo in 1990 and 1993-94.
- Has been in the Tigers organization as a coach since 1989 and played two seasons in the Tigers' minor league chain.
- Began his career as an instructor in the role of minor league pitching coach for the Detroit system in 1989...was pitching coach at Double A from 1993-94 at London and in 1996 at Jacksonville, winners of the Southern League title that year.
- Spent parts of five seasons from 1980-84 on the major league level as a pitcher for the Oakland A's.
- Played a key role in Oakland's 1981 division title with a 4-1 record, 3.39 ERA and three saves in 33 appearances...pitched in one game of the ALCS that year versus New York, gaining no decision (1ER/2.0IP).
- Was the Athletics' 13th selection in the 1977 June draft...made his major league debut with Oakland in 1980, posting a 2.84 ERA in 35 relief appearances.
- Was released by Oakland following the 1984 season and was signed by the Tigers as a free agent in January of 1985.
- Pitched at Double A Glens Falls in 1986 and at both Glens Falls and Toledo in 1987 before retiring as a player.
- Graduated from Southgate (MI) High School and attended St. Clair (MI) Community College and Bowling Green State University (OH).
- He and wife Paula were schoolmates from seventh grade on in Detroit...they currently reside in Wyandotte, MI, with children Audrey (11/21/84) and Whitney (10/5/88).

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Modesto	4-3	5.09	11	6	2	0	0	46.0	35	28	26	32	41
	Chattanooga	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	9.0	9	0	0	3	5
1978	Jersey City	10-13	3.72	29	29	11	0	0	191.0	187	102	79	84	121
1979	Ogden	13-7	3.50	28	25	6	0	0	175.0	152	79	68	89	126
1980	**Oakland**	**1-3**	**2.84**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**44.0**	**32**	**21**	**14**	**26**	**34**
1981	**Oakland**	**4-1**	**3.39**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**61.0**	**51**	**27**	**23**	**40**	**43**
1982	**Oakland**	**3-1**	**5.11**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37.0**	**44**	**29**	**21**	**26**	**18**
	Tacoma#	1-1	8.71	8	1	0	0	1	10.0	17	10	10	7	6
1983	Tacoma	6-9	3.56	26	19	3	0	0	121.1	123	69	48	38	80
	Oakland	**1-1**	**5.76**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.2**	**43**	**19**	**19**	**8**	**14**
1984	Tacoma	3-5	2.93	9	9	0	0	0	61.1	47	26	20	47	25
	Oakland	**0-3**	**3.55**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33.0**	**31**	**14**	**13**	**12**	**19**
1985					(Did Not Pitch)									
1986	Glens Falls	2-6	5.28	16	7	3	2	1	61.0	57	39	36	16	48
1987	Glens Falls	1-2	6.58	10	6	0	0	0	39.2	45	34	29	14	29
	Toledo	4-3	3.94	18	12	0	0	1	75.1	75	35	33	23	66
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		44-49	3.98	162	114	25	2	3	789.2	747	422	349	353	547
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-9	3.95	112	3	0	0	8	205.0	201	110	90	112	128

LANCE PARRISH 13

THIRD BASE/CATCHING COACH

Birthdate ..... June 15, 1956

Opening Day Age 42

Birthplace ..... Clairton, PA

Residence ..... Yorba Linda, CA

Bats/Throws ..... R/R

Height/Weight 6-3/224

Three-time Gold Glove winner at catcher returns to Detroit as a coach to complement 10 years in a Tiger uniform as a player.

- Named to his position on October 28, 1998, he played for the Tigers' major league club from 1977-1986...was Detroit's first pick (16th overall) in the 1974 June draft.
- In addition to three Gold Gloves (1983-85), he ranks seventh among major league catchers (1,000-or-more games caught) all-time with a .991 career fielding mark.
- Won the Silver Slugger Award at catcher six times (1980, 1982-84, 1986, 1990).
- Ranks seventh in ML history with 1,818 games caught...also ranks in a tie for fourth among major league catchers with 324 home runs and is ninth with 1070 RBI.
- An eight-time All-Star (1980, 1982-86, 1988, 1990), he also was a key member of the Tigers' 1984 World Championship club.
- Set an American League mark for homers by a catcher with 32 in 1982, a record which was broken the next season by Carlton Fisk.
- Retired after 1995 and spent 1996 as the Royals' roving catching instructor.
- Coached with the Dodgers' Double A San Antonio affiliate in 1997 and the first half of 1998...was named manager on June 28 when Ron Roenicke was promoted to Triple A manager, and the Missions lost in the first round of the Texas League playoffs (3-2 to Wichita) under Parrish.
- He and wife Arlyne reside in Yorba Linda, CA...the couple has three children, David (6/13/79), Matthew (8/25/82) and Ashley (10/4/84).

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1974	Bristol	Appalachian	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46	.213
1975	Lakeland	Florida State	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37	.220
1976	Montgomery	Southern	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55	.221
1977	Evansville	American	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90	.279
	DETROIT	**American**	**12**	**46**	**10**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**.196**
1978	**DETROIT**	**American**	**85**	**288**	**37**	**63**	**11**	**3**	**14**	**41**	**.219**
1979	**DETROIT**	**American**	**143**	**493**	**65**	**136**	**26**	**3**	**19**	**65**	**.276**
1980	**DETROIT**	**American**	**144**	**553**	**79**	**158**	**34**	**6**	**24**	**82**	**.286**
1981	**DETROIT**	**American**	**96**	**348**	**39**	**85**	**18**	**2**	**10**	**46**	**.244**
1982	**DETROIT**	**American**	**133**	**486**	**75**	**138**	**19**	**2**	**32**	**87**	**.284**
1983	**DETROIT**	**American**	**155**	**605**	**80**	**163**	**42**	**3**	**27**	**114**	**.269**
1984	**DETROIT**	**American**	**147**	**578**	**75**	**137**	**16**	**2**	**33**	**98**	**.237**
1985	**DETROIT**	**American**	**140**	**549**	**64**	**150**	**27**	**1**	**28**	**98**	**.273**
1986	**DETROIT**	**American**	**91**	**327**	**53**	**84**	**6**	**1**	**22**	**62**	**.257**
1987	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**130**	**466**	**42**	**114**	**21**	**0**	**17**	**67**	**.245**
1988	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**123**	**424**	**44**	**91**	**17**	**2**	**15**	**60**	**.215**
1989	**California**	**American**	**124**	**433**	**48**	**103**	**12**	**1**	**17**	**50**	**.238**
1990	**California**	**American**	**133**	**470**	**54**	**126**	**14**	**0**	**24**	**70**	**.268**
1991	**California**	**American**	**119**	**402**	**38**	**87**	**12**	**0**	**19**	**51**	**.216**
1992	**California**	**American**	**24**	**83**	**7**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**.229**
	Seattle	**American**	**69**	**192**	**19**	**45**	**11**	**1**	**8**	**21**	**.234**
1993	**Cleveland**	**American**	**10**	**20**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**.200**
1994	**Pittsburgh**	**National**	**40**	**126**	**10**	**34**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**16**	**.270**
1995	**Toronto**	**American**	**70**	**178**	**15**	**36**	**9**	**0**	**4**	**22**	**.202**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			390	1350	195	320	56	7	55	228	.237
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			1988	7067	856	1782	305	27	324	1070	.252

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
1998	San Antonio	Texas	23	36	.390	Fourth - 2nd half	-17.0

JUAN SAMUEL 10

FIRST BASE/OUTFIELD/BASERUNNNG COACH

Birthdate ..... December 9, 1960

Opening Day Age 38

Birthplace ..... San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Residence ..... Pembroke Pines, FL

Bats/Throws ..... R/R

Height/Weight 5-11/190

Retired as a player after the 1998 season and joins the Tigers for his first year as a coach, a position to which he was named on January 5, 1999.

- Played professionally for 19 seasons, the last 16 on the major league level...played with seven organizations during his career.
- Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Phillies on April 29, 1980.
- A three-time All-Star, Samuel earned NL Rookie of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in 1984 when he tied for the league lead with 19 triples and placed second with 72 stolen bases.
- Was the first player in major league history to reach double figures in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases in each of his first four major league seasons.
- During his big league career, Samuel swiped 396 bases, seventh among all active players at the close of the 1998 campaign.
- Also reached double figures in homers nine times.
- Finished his career with 1,578 hits in 1,720 games and a .258 lifetime batting average, including a .269 mark in American League action.
- Played outfield, first base, second base and third base during his career.
- Joined the Tigers in 1994 as a non-roster invitee to Spring Training and hit .309 in 59 games...batted .281 with 10 homers in 76 games of action for Detroit in 1995.
- Joined the Blue Jays in 1997 as a free agent...most recently, he appeared in 43 games for the Blue Jays in 1998, batting .180 with one homer and two RBI, but his 13 stolen bases marked his highest total since 1991.
- Holds the major league mark for most at-bats by a righthanded hitter in one season with 701 in 1984...that mark is the most for any NL batter in a single campaign.
- Appeared in the 1983 World Series for Philadelphia, going 0x1 in three games.
- Has two children, Noemy (6/22/89) and Samuel (3/4/97).

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1980	Central Oregon	Northwest	69	298	66	84	11	2	17	44	.282
1981	Spartanburg	South Atlantic	135	512	88	127	22	8	11	74	.248
1982	Penisula	Carolina	135	494	111	158	29	6	28	94	.320
1983	Reading	Eastern	47	184	36	43	10	0	11	39	.234
	Portland	Pacific Coast	65	261	59	86	12	8	15	52	.330
	Philadelphia	**National**	**18**	**65**	**14**	**18**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**.277**
1984	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**160**	**701**	**105**	**191**	**36**	**19**	**15**	**59**	**.272**
1985	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**161**	**663**	**101**	**175**	**31**	**13**	**19**	**74**	**.264**
1986	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**145**	**591**	**90**	**157**	**36**	**12**	**16**	**78**	**.266**
1987	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**160**	**655**	**113**	**178**	**37**	**15**	**28**	**100**	**.272**
1988	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**157**	**629**	**68**	**153**	**32**	**9**	**12**	**67**	**.243**
1989	**Philadelphia**	**National**	**51**	**199**	**32**	**49**	**3**	**1**	**8**	**20**	**.246**
	New York	**National**	**86**	**333**	**37**	**76**	**13**	**1**	**3**	**28**	**.228**
1990	**Los Angeles**	**National**	**143**	**492**	**62**	**119**	**24**	**3**	**13**	**52**	**.242**
1991	**Los Angeles**	**National**	**153**	**594**	**74**	**161**	**22**	**6**	**12**	**58**	**.271**
1992	**Los Angeles**	**National**	**47**	**122**	**7**	**32**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**15**	**.262**
	Kansas City	**American**	**29**	**102**	**15**	**29**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**8**	**.284**
1993	**Cincinnati**	**National**	**103**	**261**	**31**	**60**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**26**	**.230**
1994	**DETROIT**	**American**	**59**	**136**	**32**	**42**	**9**	**5**	**5**	**21**	**.309**
1995	**DETROIT**	**American**	**76**	**171**	**28**	**48**	**10**	**1**	**10**	**34**	**.281**
	Kansas City	**American**	**15**	**34**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**.176**
1996	**Toronto**	**American**	**29**	**188**	**34**	**48**	**8**	**3**	**8**	**26**	**.255**
1997	**Toronto**	**American**	**45**	**95**	**13**	**27**	**5**	**4**	**3**	**15**	**.284**
1998	**Toronto**	**American**	**42**	**50**	**13**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**.180**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			451	1749	360	498	86	24	82	303	.283
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			1719	6081	872	1578	287	102	161	703	.259

ALAN TRAMMELL 3

HITTING COACH

Birthdate ..... February 21, 1958

Opening Day Age 41

Birthplace ..... Garden Grove, CA

Residence ..... Del Mar, CA

Bats/Throws ..... R/R

Height/Weight 6-0/185

Returns to uniform for his first stint as a coach after 20 years as the Tigers' shortstop and two years in the front office.

- Was named to his position on November 23, 1998...served the prior two years as Assistant to Baseball Operations in the Tigers' front office where he assisted in player instruction and scouting.
- Joined Al Kaline and Ty Cobb as the only Tigers to play 20 seasons in a Detroit uniform (1977-1996)...retired as a player on the final day of the 1996 campaign.
- Finished his playing career ranked in the top 10 in 10 primary statistical categories when his career numbers are compared to members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who played more than 60 percent of their games at shortstop...has more career homers (185) and a higher fielding average (.977) than any Hall-of-Fame shortstop.
- Finished his career ranked among the Tigers' all-time career leaders in nine categories, including hits (7th-2,365), runs (6th-1,231), games played (5th-2,293), doubles (6th-412), RBI (10th-1,003), at-bats (5th-8,288) and stolen bases (5th-236).
- Retired with 2,140 career games at shortstop, eighth-most in ML history.
- The Garden Grove, CA native was selected by the Tigers in the second round of the 1976 June draft and made his major league debut the next season.
- Was named MVP of the 1984 World Series after hitting .450 with a pair of homers.
- Set an American League record with second baseman Lou Whitaker for appearances by teammates with 1,918 games together.
- Won four Gold Glove Awards at shortstop (1980, 1981, 1983, 1984).
- Won Silver Slugger Awards as the top offensive shortstop in 1987, 1988 and 1990.
- Placed second in balloting for the 1987 American League MVP Award.
- Was inducted into the San Diego Sports Hall of Fame in February of 1998.
- He, wife Barbara and children Lance (3/6/82), Kyle (12/23/83) and Jade (9/25/87) reside in Del Mar, CA.

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1976	Bristol	Appalachian	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7	.271
	Montgomery	Southern	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2	.179
1977	Montgomery	Southern	134	454	78	132	9	19	3	50	.291
	DETROIT	**American**	**19**	**43**	**6**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.186**
1978	**DETROIT**	**American**	**139**	**448**	**49**	**120**	**14**	**6**	**2**	**34**	**.268**
1979	**DETROIT**	**American**	**142**	**460**	**68**	**127**	**11**	**4**	**6**	**50**	**.276**
1980	**DETROIT**	**American**	**146**	**560**	**107**	**168**	**21**	**5**	**9**	**65**	**.300**
1981	**DETROIT**	**American**	**105**	**392**	**52**	**101**	**15**	**3**	**2**	**31**	**.258**
1982	**DETROIT**	**American**	**157**	**489**	**66**	**126**	**34**	**3**	**9**	**57**	**.258**
1983	**DETROIT**	**American**	**142**	**505**	**83**	**161**	**31**	**2**	**14**	**66**	**.319**
1984	**DETROIT**	**American**	**139**	**555**	**85**	**174**	**34**	**5**	**14**	**69**	**.314**
1985	**DETROIT**	**American**	**149**	**605**	**79**	**156**	**21**	**7**	**13**	**57**	**.258**
1986	**DETROIT**	**American**	**151**	**574**	**107**	**159**	**33**	**7**	**21**	**75**	**277**
1987	**DETROIT**	**American**	**151**	**597**	**109**	**205**	**34**	**3**	**28**	**105**	**.343**
1988	**DETROIT**	**American**	**128**	**466**	**73**	**145**	**24**	**1**	**15**	**69**	**.311**
1989	**DETROIT**	**American**	**121**	**449**	**54**	**109**	**20**	**3**	**5**	**43**	**.243**
1990	**DETROIT**	**American**	**146**	**559**	**71**	**170**	**37**	**1**	**14**	**89**	**.304**
1991	**DETROIT**	**American**	**101**	**378**	**57**	**93**	**20**	**0**	**9**	**55**	**.248**
1992	**DETROIT**	**American**	**29**	**102**	**11**	**28**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**.275**
1993	**DETROIT**	**American**	**112**	**401**	**72**	**132**	**25**	**3**	**12**	**60**	**.329**
1994	**DETROIT**	**American**	**76**	**292**	**38**	**78**	**17**	**1**	**8**	**28**	**.267**
1995	**DETROIT**	**American**	**74**	**223**	**28**	**60**	**12**	**0**	**2**	**23**	**.269**
1996	**DETROIT**	**American**	**65**	**189**	**16**	**43**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**.228**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			196	650	109	180	11	21	3	59	.277
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			2292	8284	1231	2363	412	55	185	1002	.285

BRAD ANDRESS 00

STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH

Birthdate ..... November 27, 1962

Opening Day Age 36

Birthplace ..... Elyria, OH

Residence ..... Livonia, MI

Bats/Throws ..... R/L

Height/Weight 6-3/225

Enters his 10th season with the Tigers organization as coordinator of strength and conditioning.

- Designs and implements conditioning programs for the club's major and minor league players...also pitches batting practice.
- Came to the organization in 1990 after serving four years as assistant strength coach in the University of Michigan Athletic Department.
- Was the conditioning coach for the 1989 NCAA Champion University of Michigan basketball squad.
- Received his undergraduate degree in exercise physiology from Penn State University...earned his master's in exercise physiology from the University of Michigan.
- Played four seasons of football as an offensive guard at Penn State...was a member of the 1982 National Championship team that defeated the University of Georgia in the Sugar Bowl.
- Was a three-year letterman in baseball at Elyria (OH) High School.
- Assists the Tigers in implementing and upgrading the club's computer technology.
- He and wife Inger reside in Livonia, MI, with children Hanna (8/2/90), Ingrid (9/21/91), Lars (3/16/93), Bria (6/17/95) and Britta (1/3/97).

No-Hitters

The Tigers have been a part of 17 no-hitters in their 97-year history, all of which are listed below. Of the five no-hitters by Tiger pitchers, two were tossed in the same season by Virgil Trucks in 1952. Twelve no-hitters, including a perfect game, have been thrown against the Tigers. Nolan Ryan logged the second of his record seven "no-nos" in 1973 in Detroit.

By Detroit

Date	Pitcher/Opponent	Location	Score
7/4/12	George Mullin vs. St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	7-0
5/15/52	Virgil Trucks vs. Washington	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	1-0
8/25/52	Virgil Trucks vs. New York	Yankee Stadium, New York	1-0
7/20/58	Jim Bunning vs. Boston	Fenway Park, Boston	3-0
4/7/84	Jack Morris vs. Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	4-0

By Opponents

Date	Pitcher(s)/Team	Location	Score
9/20/02	Jim Callahan, Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	3-0
9/6/05	Frank Smith, Chicago	Bennett Park, Detroit	15-0
8/30/12	Earl Hamilton, St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	5-1
6/3/18	Hub Leonard, Boston	Navin Field, Detroit	5-0
4/30/22	Charley Robertson, Chicago	Navin Field, Detroit	*2-0
6/30/48	Bob Lemon, Cleveland	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	2-0
7/1/51	Bob Feller, Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland	2-1
4/30/67	Steve Barber/Stu Miller, Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore	^1-2
9/10/67	Joe Horten, Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	6-0
4/27/73	Steve Busby, Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
7/15/73	Nolan Ryan, California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	6-0
6/2/90	Randy Johnson, Seattle	Kingdome, Seattle	2-0

* Perfect game; ^Tiger victory

GABE ALVAREZ 24

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... March 6, 1974
Opening Day Age 25
Birthplace ..... Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico
Residence ..... El Monte, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/205
Major League Service 0.098
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Arizona along with Matt Drews and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

1998 Season

Was acquired in a trade with the Arizona Diamondbacks on the night of the expansion draft and split the season between Detroit and Triple A Toledo.

- Saw his first major league action after leading the International League with 20 homers at the time of his recall on June 22.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the International League's Best Power Prospect and as having the league's Best Infield Arm.
- Combined for 25 homers and 87 RBI this season between Triple A and the majors, despite playing in just 126 games due to injury.
- Was tied for second in the IL with 58 RBI and was second with 36 extra-base hits when he was promoted.
- Suffered a broken right thumb when hit by a pitch on September 3 and missed the rest of the season.
- Before the injury, he started 54-of-68 games for the Tigers, 52 of those at third base and two at DH.
- His best month for average was June (.299)...hit five homers in June, nine in May and six in April.
- Singled in his first ML plate appearance on June 22 at St. Louis off Todd Stottlemyre.
- Belted his first two ML homers on June 23 off St. Louis' Kent Bottenfield...it was the earliest multi-homer game for a Tiger rookie since Dan Meyer homered twice in his second career game on Sept. 20, 1974 (Meyer was also the last Tiger to have two homers total through his first two major league games).
- Posted hits in nine of his first 12 major league games, batting .333 (13x39).
- Finished second on the club with four, four-RBI games (August 1 at Tampa, July 28 versus Baltimore, July 17 versus Boston, and June 23 at St. Louis).
- Was seventh in the AL with a .667 batting average on 3-1 counts, minimum 10 plate appearances (4x6).
- Was at his best on the road for the Tigers, batting .289 (26x90)...hit .295 (36x122) with 11 homers on the road at Triple A.
- Also excelled on artificial turf with the major league club, sporting a a .350 average (14x40) and 10 RBI in 11 games.
- Hit .320 with runners in scoring position and less than two out for Detroit (8x25).
- Was one of eight major league rookies to hit a grand slam on the year (July 28 off Orioles' Sidney Ponson).
- Struggled defensively at the major league level, posting 19 errors in 55 games at third base...played third base exclusively for the Tigers.
- Was batting .273 in 68 games for Toledo with 30 walks and 60 strikeouts in 249 at-bats (15 doubles, 1 triple, 3 stolen bases, 15 errors at third) at the time of his recall.
- Hit safely in 48-of-67 games for the Mud Hens.
- Hit better off righthanded pitching for Toledo, batting .284 (56x197) with 16 homers.

Minor League Highlights

Was named as San Diego's fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America* entering **1997**.

- From May 1 through the close of the season, he hit .326 for Mobile (AA).
- Belted nine of his homers and knocked in 31 runs from August 1-September 1 (32 games)...homered in three consecutive contests at Jacksonville, August 8-10.
- Hit safely in 29 of his final 35 games.
- Only twice from May 15 through the season's end did he go more than one game without a hit.
- Had 35 multi-hit games on the season...notched three hits 10 times and four hits twice.

- Put up solid numbers against both lefthanded (.310 average) and righthanded (.296) pitching.
- Was at his best in clutch situations, hitting .361 with runners in scoring position (48x133) and .311 with men on base (70x225).
- Hit .355 (27x76) out of the cleanup spot.
- Posted the second .300-or-better average of his career...finished the season with five hits in his final 11 at-bats to raise his average from .296 to .300.
- Played 107 games at third base...also saw action at shortstop (four games).

Saw his first significant action at third base (96 games) in **1996** after playing his first year of pro ball at shortstop.
- Hit .355 (22x62) with seven doubles, three homers and 14 RBI in a 17-game stretch from April 17-May 5.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Padres' system prior to the campaign.

Hit safely in his first seven games and 23 of his first 27 contests in **1995** at Rancho Cucamonga, his first season as a professional.
- Was drafted in the second round by San Diego, the 32nd player overall selected.
- In his third game on June 28, he turned an unassisted triple play against High Desert in the seventh inning...snagged a line drive, stepped on second and tagged the runner coming from first.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from July 13-24 (.479; 23x48)...reached base safely in 26 straight games from July 13-August 9.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was born in Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico, the hometown of Fernando Valenzuela.
- Spent the winter of **1997** playing for the Navojoa (Mexico) team.
- Attended the University of Southern California...hit .361 with 13 homers and 59 RBI for the Trojans in **1995**, earning third-team All-America honors at short.
- Led the Trojans to the championship game of the **1995** College World Series, where they dropped an 11-5 decision to Cal State-Fullerton.
- Single and resides in El Monte, CA.

ALVAREZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Oakland in the third round of the 1992 June draft
- Selected by San Diego in the second round of the 1995 June draft
- On disabled list, June 16-July 7, 1996 (fractured toe)
- Selected by Arizona in the first round (fifth overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Matt Drews and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

GABRIEL DeJESUS ALVAREZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Rancho Cucamonga	.344	59	212	41	73	17	2	6	36	29	30	1
	Memphis	.556	2	9	0	5	1	0	0	4	1	1	0
1996	Memphis	.247	104	368	58	91	23	1	8	40	64	87	2
1997	Mobile	.300	114	427	71	128	28	2	14	78	51	64	1
1998	Toledo	.273	67	249	37	68	15	1	20	58	30	60	3
	DETROIT	**.231**	**58**	**199**	**16**	**46**	**11**	**0**	**5**	**29**	**18**	**65**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	346	1265	207	365	84	6	48	216	175	242	7
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	58	199	16	46	11	0	5	29	18	65	1

Career Grand Slams: 1 – July 28, 1998 vs. Baltimore off Sidney Ponson

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.056	18	1	0	0	.056	18	1	0	0
Baltimore	.286	14	4	1	4	.286	14	4	1	4
Boston	.273	11	3	1	4	.273	11	3	1	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
Minnesota	.200	10	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1
New York	.167	18	3	0	0	.167	18	3	0	0
Oakland	.182	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
Seattle	.316	19	6	0	4	.316	19	6	0	4
Tampa Bay	.318	22	7	0	5	.318	22	7	0	5
Texas	.250	8	2	0	1	.250	8	2	0	1
Toronto	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	.250	8	2	0	1	.250	8	2	0	1
Cincinnati	.333	12	4	1	1	.333	12	4	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	.273	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2
St. Louis	.500	8	4	2	4	.500	8	4	2	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.231	199	46	5	29	.231	199	46	5	29
Home	.183	109	20	3	14	.183	109	20	3	14
Road	.289	90	26	2	15	.289	90	26	2	15
Day	.275	51	14	0	2	.275	51	14	0	2
Night	.216	148	32	5	27	.216	148	32	5	27
vs. RHP	.223	157	35	4	21	.223	157	35	4	21
vs. LHP	.262	42	11	1	8	.262	42	11	1	8
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.313	32	10	3	6	.313	32	10	3	6
July	.198	86	17	2	12	.198	86	17	2	12
August	.233	73	17	0	10	.233	73	17	0	10
Sept./Oct.	.250	8	2	0	1	.250	8	2	0	1
Before ASG	.306	49	15	3	9	.306	49	15	3	9
After ASG	.207	150	31	2	20	.207	150	31	2	20
As a DH	.364	11	4	1	2	.364	11	4	1	2
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
With RISP	.273	55	15	3	25	.273	55	15	3	25
On-Base %	.299	—	—	—	—	.299	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.362	—	—	—	—	.362	—	—	—	—

ALVAREZ'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (twice) - last, August 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Most Home Runs: 2 - June 23, 1998 at St. Louis
Most RBI: 4 (four times) - last August 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Most Stolen Bases: 1 - June 24, 1998 at Chicago Cubs
Longest Hitting Streak: 3 (three times) - last, July 21-August 2, 1998

ALVAREZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Third Base	37	93	19	.872

MATT ANDERSON 14

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 17, 1976
Opening Day Age 22
Birthplace ..... Louisville, KY
Residence ..... Houston, TX
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-4/200
Major League Service 0.095
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the first round (first overall) of the June 1997 draft

1998 Season

Flamethrowing reliever progressed from Class A to the major leagues in his first professional season and was named Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters' Association.

- Was the top overall selection in the 1997 June draft and was the third player from that draft to make it to the big leagues, behind Jim Parque of the White Sox and the Reds' Mike Frank.
- His ascension to the major leagues was the quickest by a Tiger draft pick since Billy Bean, the club's fourth-round selection in the 1986 June draft who was promoted to Detroit on April 25, 1987.
- Regularly topped 100 mph on the radar gun last season, including a high mark of 103 mph twice.
- Ranked fourth among AL rookies with 42 appearances, all coming after his contract was purchased from Double A Jacksonville on June 25.
- Registered the third-lowest ERA among AL rookies with at least 25 relief appearances...in the majors, just six rookie relievers with at least 25 outings had a better ERA.
- Five victories tied him with Doug Brocail for the team lead among relievers...ended the year with a three-game winning streak after suffering his only loss on July 30 in a 6-4 loss to Baltimore.
- Struck out 28 hitters in his last 23.1 innings to end the year and averaged a strikeout per inning over the course of the season for the Tigers (44SO/44.0IP).
- Enjoyed his best success at Tiger Stadium, where he posted a 2.96 ERA (8ER/24.1IP) and was scored upon in just three of his 23 appearances there.
- Five of the 16 runs he allowed on the season came in one appearance, a stint lasting one-third of an inning on September 14 versus the White Sox.
- Surrendered just three home runs, an average of 0.6 per nine innings of work.
- Permitted 15-of-30 runners he inherited on base to score (50%) but stranded his last seven inherited runners.
- Pitched a career-high two innings three times, on July 30 versus Baltimore, September 6 versus Cleveland and September 12 at Boston.
- Allowed just one run in his first 15 major league appearances, totaling 15.1 innings.
- Made his major league debut on June 25, his first game in a big league uniform, earning the victory in a 6-4 Tiger win over the Chicago Cubs.
- Began his first pro season at Class A Lakeland, where he went 1-0 with three saves and a 0.69 ERA (2ER/26.0IP) in 17 games.
- Was promoted to Jacksonville on May 22 where he was installed as the Suns' closer and went 1-0 with 10 saves in 13 appearances.
- Allowed just one run for the Suns in 15 innings (0.60 ERA), that coming on a solo home run...fanned 11 while allowing only seven hits, and just 12-of-56 total batters faced reached base safely against him (21%).
- Combined for a 2-0 record, 13 saves and a 0.66 ERA (3ER/41.0IP) in 30 minor league games...fanned 45 and walked just 13 for an average of 9.9 strikeouts and 2.9 walks per nine innings pitched.
- In his combined minor league action, just 38-of-164 batters faced reached base safely off him (23%).

Amateur/Collegiate Career

Was selected by the Tigers first overall in the **1997** June draft after earning first-team All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* as a short reliever at Rice University.

- The selection marked the first time in the history of the June draft that the Tigers had the top overall selection...came to terms with the club on December 19.

- Was rated as the top pitching prospect in college baseball prior to the draft by *Baseball America*.
- Also was rated by the publication as having the best collegiate fastball (clocked up to 99 mph during the season).
- Notched a 10-1 record with nine saves and a Western Athletic Conference-best 1.82 ERA in 28 relief appearances in his junior year.
- For the season, he pitched 74.1 innings and allowed just 44 hits, 26 walks and a .173 batting average against while striking out 97 batters, an average of 11.7 per nine innings.
- Earned the WAC Tournament MVP award even though he did not pitch in the championship game.
- Had a pair of saves in the NCAA Central Regional, preserving Owl triumphs over Southwest Missouri State and Clemson.
- Broke the Rice record for career wins with number 28 on April 20 against the University of New Mexico...finished his college career with a 30-6 record, 2.93 ERA and 230 strikeouts in 224.1 innings of work.
- Also holds the Rice career records for saves (14) and games pitched (83).

Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors as a freshman in **1995**, going 11-2 with a conference-best 2.51 ERA and a .190 batting average against.

- Was a member of Team USA in the summer of **1995**, compiling a 2-0 record with a 1.96 ERA and five saves...one of the wins came in the NBC World Series championship game.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League during the **1998** off-season, posting a 4-0 record with a 2.08 ERA and 13 strikeouts in 13 innings pitched.

- Was named the top pro prospect in the prestigious Cape Cod Summer League in **1996**.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Houston, TX.

ANDERSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Selected by Detroit in the first round (first overall) of the 1997 June draft

MATTHEW JASON ANDERSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Lakeland	1-0	0.69	17	0	0	0	3	26.0	18	4	2	8	34
	Jacksonville	1-0	0.60	13	0	0	0	10	15.0	7	1	1	5	11
	DETROIT	**5-1**	**3.27**	**42**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**38**	**16**	**16**	**31**	**44**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-0	0.66	30	0	0	0	13	41.0	25	5	3	13	45
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-1	3.27	42	0	0	0	0	44.0	38	16	16	31	44

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	0	0
Baltimore	0-1-0	5.79	4	4.2	6	3	0-1-0	5.79	4	4.2	6	3
Boston	1-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	2	0	1-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	2	0
Chicago	0-0-0	37.80	2	1.2	5	7	0-0-0	37.80	2	1.2	5	7
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	4	5.2	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	4	5.2	1	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Minnesota	1-0-0	2.45	4	3.2	3	1	1-0-0	2.45	4	3.2	3	1
New York	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0
Oakland	0-0-0	9.00	2	2.0	4	2	0-0-0	9.00	2	2.0	4	2
Seattle	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	6	2	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	6	2
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Texas	1-0-0	0.00	4	3.1	3	0	1-0-0	0.00	4	3.1	3	0
Toronto	1-0-0	1.80	6	5.0	3	1	1-0-0	1.80	6	5.0	3	1

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5-1-0	3.27	42	44.0	38	16	5-1-0	3.27	42	44.0	38	16
Home	4-1-0	2.84	23	25.1	20	8	4-1-0	2.84	23	25.1	20	8
Road	1-0-0	3.86	19	18.2	18	8	1-0-0	3.86	19	18.2	18	8
Day	1-1-0	3.00	13	15.0	13	5	1-1-0	3.00	13	15.0	13	5
Night	4-0-0	3.41	29	29.0	25	11	4-0-0	3.41	29	29.0	25	11
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	5-1-0	3.27	42	44.0	38	16	5-1-0	3.27	42	44.0	38	16
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0
July	1-1-0	1.84	14	14.2	12	3	1-1-0	1.84	14	14.2	12	3
August	0-0-0	3.21	15	14.0	16	5	0-0-0	3.21	15	14.0	16	5
Sept./Oct.	3-0-0	5.68	11	12.2	9	8	3-0-0	5.68	11	12.2	9	8
Before ASG	1-0-0	1.59	5	5.2	5	1	1-0-0	1.59	5	5.2	5	1
After ASG	4-1-0	3.52	37	38.1	33	15	4-1-0	3.52	37	38.1	33	15

ANDERSON'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 - September 1-18, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - July 30, 1998
Strikeouts: 3 (four times) - last, September 25, 1998 at Toronto
Walks: 2 (six times) - last, September 17, 1998 vs. Toronto
Innings (relief): 2.0 (three times) - last, September 12, 1998 at Boston

ANDERSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	8	1	.889

Tigers and Devil Rays Forever Linked in History

The Tigers will forever be linked to the Tampa Bay Devil Rays franchise after the 1998 season, Tampa Bay's first in Major League Baseball, when the Tigers and Devil Rays opened the campaign (March 31-April 2 at Tropicana Field).

Detroit handed Tampa Bay the first-ever loss in team history, winning the opener, 11-6, on March 31. Justin Thompson was the winner, while Wilson Alvarez took the loss.

Brian Hunter of the Tigers went down as the first batter faced in Devil Rays' history as Alvarez tossed out the club's inaugural first pitch.

Joe Randa drove in the first runs against the Rays as he blasted a two-run double off Alvarez in the contest's second inning. Tony Clark, who collected the first hit off a Tampa Bay pitcher, scored the first run against the club, courtesy of Randa's double.

The Tigers set the record for the most runs scored in an inning on Opening Day in an inaugural game for an expansion team by scoring five runs in the fifth inning.

Tampa native Luis Gonzalez blasted the first home run against Tampa Bay with a fifth-inning, two-run shot off Dan Carlson.

Overall, the Devil Rays fared relatively well against the Tigers. They earned their first-ever franchise win on April 1, an 11-8 win behind Rolando Arrojo. The Devil Rays then won their first-ever series by taking the final contest, 7-1. The first-year team captured six of 11 games from Detroit in 1998.

BRAD AUSMUS 12

CATCHER

Birthdate ..... April 14, 1969
Opening Day Age 29
Birthplace ..... New Haven, CT
Residence ..... San Diego, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 5-11/195
Major League Service 5.070
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001 (club option for 2002)
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Houston along with C.J. Nitkowski on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persails and Carlos Villalobos

1998 Season

Placed second in voting for the Gold Glove for National League catchers, six votes behind winner Charles Johnson.

- Was behind the plate for 124 games with Houston, marking the fourth consecutive season he has caught 100-or-more games.
- Thirty-six percent of runners attempting to steal while he was catching were caught, placing him in a tie for fifth among 27 major league catchers with at least 90 games caught...excluding runners who were caught by pitchers, he threw out 19-of-74 runners attempting to steal.
- Had a slow start offensively, batting only .120 in his 23 March/April games (9x75)... rebounded to bat .301 in May (22x73) and .333 in June (20x60), lifting his average to .251 at the All-Star break.
- Hit at a .301 pace from May 1 through the end of the season.
- Batted .306 with runners in scoring position.
- Walked a career-high 53 times and reached double figures in steals with 10 for the second straight season and third time in his career (also 1995 with San Diego).
- Had a season-best, eight-game hitting streak from August 22-September 2 over which he batted .452 (14x31).
- Matched career-highs with four hits (fifth time) and five RBI (second time) on August 23 at Chicago.
- Had three hits five times, including on May 11 against Florida, June 15 at Cincinnati, June 17 vs. St. Louis, July 15 at Arizona and August 1 at Pittsburgh.
- Was part of a four-run ninth on June 17 in the Astrodome against St. Louis...trailing 5-2 at the start of the inning, his two-out single off Curtis King scored Carl Everett from second to produce a 6-5 win.
- Clubbed his fourth home run of the season on June 27 at Cleveland, a three-run shot in the seventh inning off Eric Plunk to knot the game at 4-4...the Astros went on to win 9-5 in extra innings.
- Homered with one out in the bottom of the ninth inning off Dennis Cook on September 16 against the Mets, tying the game, 3-3...the Astros eventually lost the game, 4-3 in 11 innings.
- Appeared in all four of the Astros' Division Series games versus San Diego...was 2x9 at the plate.

Major League Career

Established career-highs in games (130), at-bats (425), hits (113), doubles (25) and RBI (44) in **1997**.

- Also led the NL in percentage of baserunners caught stealing with pitchers' caught stealing at 49.5 percent (46x93) and without pitchers' caught stealing at 44.7 percent (38x85)...in each instance those marks topped Florida's Charles Johnson at 47.5-percent with pitchers' caught stealing (56x118) and 44.6-percent without pitchers' caught stealing (50x112).
- Started 113 games behind the plate, the most starts by a Houston catcher since Craig Biggio started 131 games at backstop in 1991.
- Batted .344 (22x64) in April, which included multiple hits in five consecutive games from the April 18-25.
- Drilled a one-out single in the bottom of the ninth on April 25 to snap a 4-4 tie and give the Astros a last at-bat win against the Giants.
- Had a season-high 10-game hitting streak from April 19-May 3, during which he batted .449 (18x43).

- Kept his season average above the .300 mark through the game of June 6 at San Diego, when he was hitting .306 (48x157).
- Had a career-best five-RBI day on July 14 at Wrigley Field, which included his first career grand slam in the top of the seventh off Kent Bottenfield.
- That grand slam rallied the Astros from a 6-3 deficit to a 7-6 lead in a game the club eventually won, 9-7, in 15 innings...his fifth RBI came on a sacrifice fly in the 15th inning of that win.
- Cracked a three-run homer in the bottom of the seventh against the Cubs on September 25 to break open a 2-1 game in Houston's NL Central Division-clinching victory over Chicago, 9-1.
- Went 2x5 with a double and two RBI in two Division Series games against the Braves.

Started 69 games for Detroit in **1996** after coming over in a June trade and was behind the plate for 26 of the club's 53 wins.
- Was acquired along with Andujar Cedeno and Russell Spear on June 18 from San Diego in exchange for John Flaherty and Chris Gomez.
- Detroit pitchers posted a 5.50 ERA with him catching (380ER/621.2IP), compared to 7.05 for all other receivers (635ER/811.0IP).
- All four of the Tigers' shutouts came with him behind the plate, including back-to-back efforts by Felipe Lira and Brian Williams on June 21-22, respectively.
- Twenty-five-of-seventy-one runners overall (35%) and 14 of the final 33 (42%) attempting to steal were caught while he was catching while with the Tigers.
- Twice drove in the game-winning run in a final inning versus Seattle, coming on July 25 at the Kingdome and on August 3 at home...hit a three-run homer to snap a 3-3 tie in the ninth inning of the game on August 3.
- Blasted a game-winning, three-run homer in the eighth inning in a 7-4 triumph versus the White Sox on August 21.
- Nailed 31.9 percent (15x47) runners attempting to steal with the Padres, third-best in the league at the time of the trade.

Hit a career-best .293 in **1995**, the best average by a Padre catcher since Benito Santiago hit .300 in 1987.
- Started 92 of the Padres 144 games behind the plate...was one of just five catchers in the league to play more than 100 games.
- Stole a career-high 16 bases in 21 attempts (76%)...the 16 steals were the most by a Padre receiver since Santiago swiped 21 in 1987 and were the most by a major league catcher since Houston's Craig Biggio had 19 in 1991.
- Finished second in the National League by throwing out 39 percent (32x83) of runners attempting to steal (behind the Marlins' Charles Johnson with 43 percent).
- Tied for the league lead with 63 catching assists and led all receivers with 14 double plays turned.
- Missed four starts with lacerations on his right hand (made a pinch-running appearance and saw his only action at first base on July 8 at Houston).
- Had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from July 28-August 15, going 15x38 (.395) with nine RBI.
- Finished the season strong, batting at a .304 clip (17x56) in his final 17 games.
- Knocked in 22 runs over his last 43 contests after having just 12 RBI in his first 60 games.
- Had three career-high four-hit games, the last coming on June 17 at Pittsburgh.
- Also posted four hits on May 15 versus St. Louis, with the fourth safety a suicide squeeze which went for a single to drive in the game-winning run.

Started 94 of the Padres' 117 games behind the plate in **1994**.
- Enjoyed his best success after the All-Star Game, batting .308 (22x72) in 22 games.
- His average had fallen to .216 on May 25, but he rebounded with a 6x11 series against St. Louis...for the season, he hit .444 (8x18) against the Cardinals.
- Hit .283 with six of his seven homers at home.
- Defensively, he caught 28 percent (25x97) of runners attempting to steal.

Opened the **1993** campaign at Triple A Colorado Springs after being taken in the Expansion Draft but made his major league debut after being traded to San Diego.
- Was selected by the Rockies from the Yankees in the third round of the draft...was traded to San Diego on July 26 and recalled immediately by the parent club.
- Made his debut on July 28 at Chicago and was the primary San Diego catcher for the remainder of the season...walked in his first plate appearance, then singled off Greg Hibbard for his first big league hit.
- Started with one hit in his first 12 at-bats before going 11x33 (.333), including a pair of three-hit games.
- Connected for his first career homer on August 4 against the Giants' Greg Brummett.
- Hit safely in 14 of his final 20 contests, going 20x60 (.333).
- Nailed 37 percent (18x49) of runners attempting to steal.

Minor League Highlights

While catching at Colorado Springs in **1993**, he nailed 43 percent (32x74) runners attempting to steal.

Opened the **1992** campaign at Double A Albany in the Yankees farm system but was promoted to Triple A Columbus after just five games.
- From the July 1-August 24, he went more than one game without a hit just one time.
- Swiped 19 bases, the most for an International League catcher since 1988.

Was the only player on his Class A Prince William club in **1991** with a better than .300 batting average (.304).
- Earned a mid-season promotion to Double A...had a combined .285 average with 59 RBI and 31 stolen bases at the two stops.

Paced **1990** Carolina League receivers with a .993 fielding mark in 107 games.

Spent his second pro season in **1989** at Oneonta (A), hitting .261 in 52 games.

Led **1988** Gulf Coast League catchers in games (43), total chances (434), putouts (378) and assists (47).

Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Liz and daughter Sophie (3/13/98) make their off-season home in San Diego, CA.
- Was named the Cheshire (CT) area High School Player of the Year in his senior season...earned All-State honors his junior and senior years.
- Was a teammate of National Hockey League defenseman Brian Leetch on the **1984** baseball team that won the Connecticut high school championship.
- Graduated from Dartmouth (NH) College with a B.A. in government.

AUSMUS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Yankees in the 47th round of the June 1987 draft
- Selected by Colorado with the first choice in the third round of the November 17, 1992, Expansion Draft
- Acquired by San Diego along with Doug Bochtler and a player to be named (Andy Ashby) on July 26, 1993, in exchange for Greg W. Harris and Bruce Hurst
- Acquired by Detroit along with Andujar Cedeno and Russell Spear on June 18, 1996, in exchange for John Flaherty and Chris Gomez
- Acquired by Houston along with Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash
- Acquired by Detroit along with C.J. Nitkowski on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persails and Carlos Villalobos

BRADLEY DAVID AUSMUS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Sarasota	.256	43	133	22	34	2	0	0	15	11	25	5
	Oneonta	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1989	Oneonta	.261	52	165	29	43	6	0	1	18	22	28	6
1990	Prince William	.236	107	364	46	86	12	2	0	27	32	73	2
1991	Prince William	.304	63	230	28	70	14	3	2	30	24	37	17
	Albany-Colonie	.266	67	229	36	61	9	2	1	29	27	36	14
1992	Albany-Colonie	.167	5	18	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	3	2
	Columbus	.242	111	364	48	88	14	3	2	35	40	56	19
1993	Colorado Spgs.	.270	76	241	31	65	10	4	2	33	27	41	10
	San Diego	**.256**	**49**	**160**	**18**	**41**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**12**	**6**	**28**	**2**
1994	**San Diego**	**.251**	**101**	**327**	**45**	**82**	**12**	**1**	**7**	**24**	**30**	**63**	**5**
1995	**San Diego**	**.293**	**103**	**328**	**44**	**96**	**16**	**4**	**5**	**34**	**31**	**56**	**16**
1996	**San Diego**	**.181**	**50**	**149**	**16**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**27**	**1**
	DETROIT	**.248**	**75**	**226**	**30**	**56**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**22**	**26**	**45**	**3**
1997	**Houston**	**.266**	**130**	**425**	**45**	**113**	**25**	**1**	**4**	**44**	**38**	**78**	**14**
1998	**Houston**	**.269**	**128**	**412**	**62**	**111**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**45**	**53**	**60**	**10**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.258	526	1748	240	451	67	15	8	188	185	301	75
NL TOTALS		.261	561	1801	230	470	75	11	28	172	171	312	48
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.259	636	2027	260	526	87	11	32	194	197	357	51

Career Grand Slams: 1 – July 14, 1997 at Chicago Cubs off Kent Bottenfield

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1998	HOU vs. SD	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.267	6	15	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	0

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.308	13	4	0	1
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.278	18	5	0	1
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.280	25	7	0	1
Chicago	.222	9	2	0	2	.226	31	7	1	6
Cleveland	.375	8	3	1	3	.250	32	8	2	4
Detroit	.250	8	2	0	1	.250	8	2	0	1
Kansas City	.167	6	1	0	0	.211	38	8	0	1
Minnesota	.500	2	1	1	3	.188	16	3	1	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.167	12	2	0	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.286	21	6	1	7
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.176	17	3	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.333	27	9	0	3

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	.320	25	8	0	6	.320	25	8	0	6
Atlanta	.421	19	8	0	1	.254	114	29	1	5
Chicago	.429	28	12	2	6	.289	159	46	9	29
Cincinnati	.233	30	7	0	1	.237	131	31	0	7
Colorado	.103	29	3	0	1	.303	155	47	2	19
Florida	.417	24	10	0	4	.289	114	33	0	9
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.152	66	10	0	1
Los Angeles	.217	23	5	0	4	.252	127	32	0	12
Milwaukee	.179	28	5	0	0	.217	60	13	1	3
Montreal	.095	21	2	0	0	.197	122	24	1	11
New York	.200	30	6	2	2	.263	133	35	2	6
Philadelphia	.200	20	4	0	1	.198	116	23	4	10
Pittsburgh	.478	23	11	0	2	.289	114	33	1	9
St. Louis	.367	30	11	0	5	.319	138	44	3	18
San Diego	.250	20	5	0	0	.311	45	14	0	4
San Francisco	.172	29	5	0	3	.270	144	39	3	16

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.269	412	111	6	45	.259	2027	526	32	194
Home	.307	199	61	2	22	.273	1000	273	17	97
Road	.235	213	50	4	23	.246	1027	253	15	97
Day	.245	102	25	2	12	.238	537	128	7	42
Night	.277	310	86	4	33	.267	1490	398	25	152
vs. RHP	.270	326	88	5	37	.264	1555	411	23	145
vs. LHP	.267	86	23	1	8	.244	472	115	9	49
March/April	.120	75	9	1	5	.227	304	69	4	28
May	.301	73	22	1	4	.267	348	93	3	22
June	.333	60	20	2	11	.247	320	79	5	29
July	.273	66	18	0	9	.261	341	89	5	39
August	.329	70	23	1	8	.281	395	111	9	42
Sept./Oct.	.279	68	19	1	8	.266	319	85	6	34
Before ASG	.251	219	55	4	24	.250	1053	263	13	87
After ASG	.290	193	56	2	21	.270	974	263	19	107
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	0	0	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
With RISP	.306	111	34	3	41	.240	504	121	12	165
On-Base %	.356	—	—	—	—	.327	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.357	—	—	—	—	.357	—	—	—	—

AUSMUS' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (five times) – last, August 23, 1998 at Chicago Cubs
Most Home Runs: 1 (32 times) – last, September 16, 1998 vs. New York Mets
Most RBI: 5 (twice) – last, August 23, 1998 at Chicago Cubs
Most Stolen Bases: 2 – April 28, 1997 vs. Colorado
Longest Hitting Streak: 12 – July 28-August 15, 1995

AUSMUS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	4020	344	45	25	.990
First Base	3	0	0	—	1.000

AUSMUS' CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1993	31	18	36.7%
1994	72	25	25.8%
1995	54	33	37.9%
1996	49	19	27.9%
1997	47	38	44.7%
1998	56	19	25.3%
Totals	341	167	32.9%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

KIMERA BARTEE 18

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... July 21, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Omaha, NE
Residence ..... Glendale, AZ
Bats/Throws ..... S/R
Height/Weight 6-0/200
Major League Service 1.149
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Claimed off waivers from Baltimore on March 13, 1996

1998 Season

Shuttled between Detroit and Triple A Toledo, appearing with the major league club in four different stints during the campaign.

- Made the club out of spring training and appeared in nine April games before an April 28 option to Toledo.
- Belted a pinch-hit homer on April 21 off Boston for his first major league pinch hit.
- Ranked third on the Tigers with four pinch hits in just seven at-bats.
- Was recalled on May 1 but appeared in just five games before returning to Toledo on May 12.
- Returned to Detroit on May 28 for his longest stint, remaining in the majors nearly two months.
- Started seven straight games in center field from May 28-June 3 in place of Brian Hunter, who was out with a strained groin.
- Drilled his first career homer from the left side of the plate on May 29 off the White Sox' Carlos Castillo.
- Drove in a career-best four runs June 16 versus Minnesota with a two-run single and a two-run homer.
- Returned to Toledo July 20 and stayed there until the September 1 roster expansion.
- Stole six bases as a pinch-runner for the Tigers...was fourth on the major league team with nine stolen bases despite limited playing time.
- A natural righthanded hitter who began switch-hitting last year, he hit .175 (11x63) with a homer and eight RBI from the left side in 1998.
- In his time with Toledo, he hit .244 from the left side of the plate (39x160) and .255 from the right side (14x55).

- Hit safely in 25 of his last 31 games at the Triple A level to raise his average from .192 to .247.
- Hit .370 with two out and runners on base for the Mud Hens (10x27).
- Was used exclusively out of the leadoff spot at Triple A.

Major League Career

Joined the Tigers in September of **1997** when rosters expanded after spending the entire season at Triple A learning to switch-hit.

- Appeared in 12 games for the big league club, six as a pinch runner...stole three bases in four attempts.
- A natural righthanded hitter, he recorded his first *lefthanded* major league hit on September 20 at Baltimore off Nerio Rodriguez.
- Had his contract recalled from Toledo on September 2...it marked his first appearance of the season with the parent club after spending the entire 1996 campaign in the major leagues as a Rule V draft pick.

Saw his first significant action above the Double A level in **1996** and became the Tigers' primary starting centerfielder in the second half, starting 49-of-74 games.

- Hit .271 (49x181) over his final 79 games after batting just .167 (6x36) in his first 31 contests.
- Paced the club with 20 steals...also led the team with 13 sacrifice bunts, sixth-most in the American League.
- Had 18 infield hits out of 55 total safeties.
- Posted his first big league hit, a single, on April 20 off Anaheim's Jason Grimsley.
- Launched his first major league homer on August 24 off Kansas City's Jose Rosado.
- Batted .500 (12x24) with four stolen bases in 18 games in June...notched a season-high six-game hitting streak from June 8-22, batting .600 (12x20) in the stretch.
- Hit lefthanded in three games, going 0x7 in his first professional lefthanded at-bats.
- Notched four three-hit games (June 8 vs. New York, June 22 vs. Minnesota, July 26 at Seattle and August 20 vs. Chicago).
- Was a Rule V draft pick by Baltimore in December of 1995 from Minnesota...the Tigers claimed Bartee when the Orioles attempted to return him to the Twins.

Minor League Highlights

His 33 steals (in 42 attempts) at Triple A Toledo in **1997** topped the International League by four and were 15 more than any other Mud Hen.

- Also led Toledo with seven triples and 12 sacrifice bunts on the season.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the International League's fastest baserunner and best defensive outfielder.
- Batted .218 with three home runs, 33 RBI and 33 stolen bases at Triple A while learning to switch-hit...batted .198 (78x393) from the left side of the plate with one homer and 22 RBI.

Began the **1995** season at Triple A Rochester before being sent to Double A Bowie on April 21.

- Was successful in his first 14 stolen base attempts for the BaySox, a club record.
- Broke the fourth metacarpal bone in his left hand while diving for a ball in center field on June 7 at Binghamton...was on the disabled list until August 19 and was activated after a week's rehab assignment in the Gulf Coast League.
- Rejoined Rochester on September 1 and was added to their post-season roster...hit .364 (4x11) in the International League East championship series with a triple and an RBI.

Hit .318 (129x406) in his final 103 games in **1994** at Class A Frederick.

- His .297 average was eighth-best in the Carolina League...also finished among the league's top 10 in steals (T2-44 in 53 attempts), hits (2nd-150) and runs (2nd-97).
- *Baseball America* named him the eighth-best prospect and the fastest baserunner in the circuit.
- Posted a career-high six RBI with a grand slam on April 18 versus Winston Salem.

Schoolboy Rowe Wins 16 Straight

Former Tiger Lynwood "Schoolboy" Rowe is one of three pitchers who still share the American League record for most consecutive games won in a season with 16. Rowe is joined by the Washington Senators' Walter Johnson (1912), Smokey Joe Wood of the Boston Red Sox (also 1912), and the Philadelphia Athletics' Lefty Grove (1931). Rowe tied the feat on August 25, 1934, against Washington in a 4-2 Tiger victory, and although Rowe's streak was subsequently stopped by the A's in game two of an August 29 doubleheader, he finished the season with 24 victories.

Ranked among **1993** Appalachian League leaders in stolen bases (1st-27), runs (T2-52), at-bats (3rd-264) and walks (T3-44).

- Scored 32 runs in 31 games from July 10-August 12.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Played for Creighton University's **1991** College World Series team.

- Competed in the Arizona Fall League in the **1996** and **1997** off-seasons.
- Was named to the **1992** Missouri Valley Conference All-Tournament team.
- Played American Legion Baseball in Omaha.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Glendale, AZ.

BARTEE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Baltimore in the 14th round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, June 8-August 19, 1995 (broken fourth metacarpal, left hand)
- Acquired by Minnesota as a player to be named along with Scott Klingenbeck on September 20, 1995, in exchange for Scott Erickson
- Selected by Baltimore in the Rule V draft on December 4, 1995
- Claimed off waivers by Detroit on March 13, 1996

KIMERA ANOTCHI BARTEE

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bluefield	.246	66	264	59	65	15	2	4	37	44	66	27
1994	Frederick	.292	130	514	97	150	22	4	10	59	56	117	44
1995	Bowie	.284	53	218	45	62	9	1	3	19	23	45	22
	Rochester	.154	15	52	5	8	2	1	0	3	0	16	0
1996	**DETROIT**	**.253**	**110**	**217**	**32**	**55**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**17**	**77**	**20**
1997	Toledo	.218	136	501	67	109	13	7	3	33	52	154	33
	DETROIT	**.200**	**12**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**3**
1998	Toledo	.247	51	215	24	53	10	0	2	13	16	42	6
	DETROIT	**.194**	**57**	**98**	**20**	**19**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**15**	**6**	**35**	**9**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.253	451	1764	297	447	71	15	22	164	191	440	132
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.234	179	320	56	75	11	2	4	29	25	114	32

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	5	0	0	0	.368	19	7	0	3
Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	.160	25	4	0	2
Boston	1.000	1	1	1	1	.167	18	3	1	1
Chicago	.294	17	5	1	2	.316	38	12	1	4
Cleveland	.091	11	1	0	1	.174	23	4	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.167	12	2	0	1	.276	29	8	1	2
Minnesota	.500	6	3	1	5	.421	19	8	1	6
New York	.000	7	0	0	0	.212	33	7	0	3
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	0	0
Seattle	.400	5	2	0	2	.348	23	8	0	4
Tampa Bay	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Texas	.222	9	2	0	1	.107	28	3	0	1
Toronto	.077	13	1	0	0	.111	28	2	0	0

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Cincinnati	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.200	20	4	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	.400	5	2	0	2	.400	5	2	0	2
St. Louis	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.194	98	19	3	15	.234	320	75	4	29
Home	.213	61	13	3	11	.250	192	48	3	19
Road	.162	37	6	0	4	.211	128	27	1	10
Day	.167	12	2	0	1	.202	89	18	0	2
Night	.198	86	17	3	14	.247	231	57	4	27
vs. RHP	.175	63	11	1	8	.178	202	36	1	17
vs. LHP	.229	35	8	2	7	.331	118	39	3	12
Mar./Apr.	.167	6	1	1	1	.250	20	5	1	2
May	.269	26	7	1	4	.200	45	9	1	4
June	.214	28	6	1	6	.346	52	18	1	10
July	.182	11	2	0	2	.222	36	8	0	5
August	—	—	—	—	—	.273	66	18	1	4
Sept./Oct.	.111	27	3	0	2	.168	101	17	0	4
Before ASG	.246	65	16	3	13	.270	126	34	3	18
After ASG	.091	33	3	0	2	.211	194	41	1	11
As a DH	.222	18	4	1	6	.222	18	4	1	6
As a Pinch-Hitter	.571	7	4	1	3	.308	13	4	1	3
With RISP	.286	28	8	1	11	.222	81	18	1	24
On-Base %	.238	—	—	—	—	.291	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.357	—	—	—	—	.319	—	—	—	—

BARTEE'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (four times) – last, August 20, 1996 vs. Chicago White Sox
Most Home Runs: 1 (four times) – last, June 16, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Most RBI: 4 – June 16, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Most Stolen Bases: 2 (three times) – last, August 21, 1996 vs. Chicago White Sox
Longest Hitting Streak: 6 – June 8-22, 1996

BARTEE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	271	4	4	.986

JASON BATES 28

INFIELDER

Birthdate..... January 5, 1971
Opening Day Age..... 28
Birthplace..... Downey, CA
Residence..... Highlands Ranch, CO
Bats/Throws..... S/R
Height/Weight..... 5-11/170
Major League Service..... 3.083
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained..... Signed to a minor league contract on January 5, 1999

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Opened the season on the Colorado Rockies' major league roster for the fourth consecutive season but wound up splitting time between the parent club and Triple A Colorado Springs.

- Made the Opening Day roster after a solid spring which saw him bat .339 with 10 RBI.
- Made three starts before contracting cellulitis in his right ankle after fouling a ball off his foot on April 20...the infection caused him to spend 23 days on the disabled list.
- Had 13 hits in his first six games while on a rehab assignment at Colorado Springs, including 4x4 in his initial game on May 2 at Salt Lake.
- Was activated by the Rockies on May 14...started at second base that day and went 1x3 with a walk.
- Was optioned to Colorado Springs on July 2 after appearing in just 38 of the team's first 84 games and compiling a .161 (9x56) average.
- Homered in three straight games from July 4-5, including both games of a July 5 doubleheader.

- Hit .324 with five homers and 20 RBI at Triple A before being recalled by the Rockies on September 1.
- Collected four hits in his first eight at-bats after being recalled.
- Appeared in 15 games in September, including one start at second base on September 10 against Florida.
- Batted .357 (5x14) as a pinch hitter in September...his eight pinch hits for the season ranked fourth on the club as he batted .222 (8x36) with three RBI as a pinch hitter.

Major League Career

Spent the majority of the **1997** season with Colorado, seeing action in 62 games.
- Started the season on the major league roster and appeared in 39 games before being sent to Triple A Colorado Springs on June 18.
- Was recalled by the Rockies on July 26 after Craig Counsell was traded to Florida, but was again optioned to Colorado Springs on August 8.
- Returned to the parent club for the balance of the season on August 18.
- Started 25 games in all for the Rockies...made 12 starts at shortstop, nine at second base and four at third base.
- Committed just three errors in 115 total chances at all three positions.
- Had his best offensive stretch of the season from August 19-23 when he posted six hits in nine at-bats.
- Recorded four multi-hit games in 25 starts, including two three-hit efforts which came against Cincinnati on April 7 and on August 23 at Houston.
- Tied for second on the club with seven pinch hits.

Opened the **1996** season as the Rockies starting second baseman and saw action in 88 games in all.
- Hit safely in 11 of his first 15 games while getting a chance to play every day due to an injury to Eric Young...enjoyed a season-high six-game hitting streak during the stretch.
- Saw his playing time reduced after Young returned to action in late April...made just 18 starts over the final 145 games of the season.

Played in a major league career-high 116 games in **1995** while spending the entire campaign with the Rockies.
- Earned his first big league hit and RBI in his second game in the majors on April 27 off Josias Manzanillo of the Mets.
- Started at second base the following night in Houston and contributed to a win with his first major league homer off Darryl Kile.
- Hit safely in 15 of his first 17 big league games, including a career-best nine-game hitting streak from May 5-14.
- Drove in a career-high four runs on July 24 in Philadelphia.
- Batted .370 (27x73) with runners in scoring position, including a .432 mark (16x37) with two outs in those situations.

Minor League Highlights

Played in 35 games for Colorado Springs in **1997** between stints with the major league club.
- Played 25 games at shortstop and 10 at second base for the Sky Sox.

Posted a career-best .286 average in **1994** while playing the entire season at Colorado Springs.
- Was selected for the Triple A All-Star Game in Nashville, replacing Trenidad Hubbard, who had moved on to the majors.
- Hit safely in 13 straight games after his All-Star appearance.
- Compiled a .394 average (37x94) in July.

Earned a late invitation to Rockies' Spring Training camp in **1993** due to a rash of injured players.
- Made the most of the invitation, posting a .304 average in 10 exhibition games while earning a Triple A assignment at Colorado Springs.
- Was hit by pitch 10 times to lead the Pacific Coast League.

Made his professional debut in **1992** with Class A Bend in the Colorado farm system.
- Earned an All-Star selection and led all Northwest League shortstops in fielding.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and makes off-season home in Highlands Ranch, CO.
- Graduated from Esperanza High School in Anaheim, CA in **1989**.
- Was originally signed in **1992** by then-Rockies scout Randy Johnson, who currently serves as a Special Assistant to the General Manager for the Tigers.
- Played collegiate baseball at the University of Arizona in Tucson in **1992**.

BATES' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Colorado in the seventh round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, April 20-May 14, 1998 (cellulitis in right ankle)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on January 5, 1999

JASON CHARLES BATES

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Bend	.286	70	255	57	73	10	3	6	31	56	55	18
1993	Colorado Spgs.	.267	122	449	76	120	21	2	13	62	45	99	9
1994	Colorado Spgs.	.286	125	458	68	131	19	5	10	76	60	57	4
1995	**Colorado**	**.267**	**116**	**322**	**42**	**86**	**17**	**4**	**8**	**46**	**42**	**70**	**3**
1996	**Colorado**	**.206**	**88**	**160**	**19**	**33**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**23**	**34**	**2**
1997	**Colorado**	**.240**	**62**	**121**	**17**	**29**	**10**	**0**	**3**	**11**	**15**	**27**	**0**
	Colorado Spgs.	.237	35	135	21	32	6	1	3	18	13	36	1
1998	**Colorado**	**.189**	**53**	**74**	**10**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**21**	**0**
	Colorado Spgs.	.324	49	182	37	59	9	1	5	20	17	31	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.281	401	1479	259	415	65	12	37	207	191	278	33
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.239	319	677	88	162	38	5	12	69	88	152	5

Career Grand Slams: None

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.000	2	0	0	0	.167	6	1	0	1
Seattle	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	.250	4	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
Atlanta	.091	11	1	0	0	.156	45	7	0	7
Chicago	.333	3	1	0	0	.313	48	15	2	8
Cincinnati	.286	7	2	0	0	.323	62	20	0	7
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	.286	7	2	0	1	.171	70	12	0	8
Houston	.333	9	3	0	0	.300	50	15	4	5
Los Angeles	.000	9	0	0	0	.200	40	8	0	0
Milwaukee	.200	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.262	42	11	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.218	55	12	0	4
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.277	47	13	2	8
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.220	41	9	0	6
St. Louis	.000	2	0	0	0	.179	56	10	1	1
San Diego	.333	3	1	0	1	.267	45	12	1	6
San Francisco	.333	3	1	0	0	.286	49	14	2	6

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.189	74	14	0	3	.239	677	162	12	69
Home	.179	56	10	0	2	.287	342	98	6	43
Road	.222	18	4	0	1	.191	335	64	6	26
Day	.188	32	6	0	2	.240	296	71	3	29
Night	.190	42	8	0	1	.236	381	91	9	40
vs. RHP	.193	57	11	0	3	.252	519	131	10	55
vs. LHP	.176	17	3	0	0	.196	158	31	2	14
Mar./Apr.	.208	24	5	0	0	.252	115	29	3	6
May	.250	8	2	0	0	.256	164	42	5	17
June	.083	24	2	0	0	.203	138	28	1	14
July	.000	0	0	0	0	.240	75	18	1	13
August	—	—	—	—	—	.264	87	23	2	8
Sept./Oct.	.278	18	5	0	3	.224	98	22	0	11
Before ASG	.161	56	9	0	0	.237	426	101	9	39
After ASG	.278	18	5	0	3	.243	251	61	3	30
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.222	36	8	0	3	.242	99	24	0	9
With RISP	.200	20	4	0	3	.287	157	45	1	54
On-Base %	.268	—	—	—	—	.332	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.230	—	—	—	—	.363	—	—	—	—

BATES' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (four times) - last, August 23, 1997 at Houston
Most Home Runs: 1 (12 times) - last, August 23, 1997 at Houston
Most RBI: 4 - July 24, 1995 at Philadelphia
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (three times) - last, June 14, 1995 vs. Cincinnati
Longest Hitting Streak: 9 - May 29-June 8, 1995

BATES' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second base	235	315	7	.982
Third base	12	41	3	.946
Shortstop	49	103	7	.956

WILLIE BLAIR 20

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... December 18, 1965
Opening Day Age 33
Birthplace ..... Paintsville, KY
Residence ..... Lexington, KY
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/185
Major League Service 7.161
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2000
How Obtained .... Acquired from the New York Mets on December 4, 1998, in exchange for Joe Randa

1998 Season

Signed with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent prior to the season and was traded to the New York Mets at the trading deadline in late July.

- Was a combined 5-16 for the season with a 4.98 ERA...his 16 defeats were second-most in the NL behind Colorado's Darryl Kile (17).
- Suffered from the worst run support in the majors (3.3 runs per nine innings)...his teammates managed just 20 runs in his 16 losses.
- Went at least six full innings in 20 of his 25 starts...averaged nearly 6.2 innings per starting assignment.
- Enjoyed his best success at the end of the season, going 1-1 with a 3.14 ERA in 11 games, including two starts, during August and September with the Mets.
- After July, he recorded a 4.54 ERA (73ER/144.2IP).
- Dropped his first seven decisions to open the season...earned his first win on May 18 against Pittsburgh, yielding seven hits and one earned run in seven innings.

- Also won his next outing on May 24 against Los Angeles to record back-to-back victories for the only time during the season.
- May was his best month with the Diamondbacks as he compiled a 2-3 mark with a 3.95 ERA in six starts.
- Was traded to the Mets on July 31 along with Jorge Fabregas and a player-to-be-named or cash in exchange for Bernard Gilkey, minor leaguer Nelson Figueroa and cash.
- Made his first appearance with the Mets on August 3, tossing 2.0 innings of relief and surrendering three hits and one run in an 8-5 loss to the Dodgers.
- That contest represented his first appearance out of the bullpen since he pitched two innings in a 14-9 win over Baltimore on July 6, 1997, with Detroit.
- Made his first start for the Mets on August 20 against St. Louis...yielded two runs just three hits over 7.0 innings but took the loss in a 2-0 Cardinals win.
- Started and earned the victory in his final appearance of the season, pitching 7.1 scoreless innings, striking out six and giving up only three hits on September 13 at Montreal...the decision marked his lone win as a Met.

Major League Career

Posted the best season of his big league career in **1997** in his first tour with the Tigers, setting a career-high with 16 wins.

- Went 12-4 in his final 17 outings (16 starts/one relief) and the Tigers were 14-4 in his last 18 appearances.
- Came into the season with 11 career wins as a starter in seven seasons but won 14 starts on the year.
- Became Detroit's first 16-game winner since Bill Gullickson won 20 in 1991.
- His 16 wins tied for fifth-most in the AL, his .667 winning percentage tied for eighth, and a seven-game winning streak from July 2-August 8 tied for the league's seventh-longest of the year.
- Was struck on the left side of his face by a line drive off the bat of Cleveland's Julio Franco on May 4 at Jacobs Field...spent May 5-June 3 on the 15-day DL with a fractured jaw.
- Was activated from the 15-day DL and started at Oakland on June 3...had been expected to miss 8-10 weeks but was out of action just four weeks with the injury.
- Went 13-6 after the injury.
- Walked more than two batters only once in his last 21 appearances, one-or-less in 11 of his final 13.
- Won seven of his last eight games at home.
- Nailed down his first complete game in nearly four years with a 3-1 win on July 29 at Chicago, permitting a career-low three hits...carried a shutout into the ninth which was broken up by a Mike Cameron home run.
- His seven-game win streak included six starts and one relief outing, beginning with his first start in July (9-7 win versus the Mets on July 2) and concluding on August 3 versus Toronto, 5-2...lost his next start on August 8 at Toronto, 6-3.
- Ran off wins in each of his next two starts to win in nine-of-ten total appearances from July 2-August 19.
- His seven straight wins were the most by a Tiger since 1995 when David Wells won nine in a row (May 23-July 26).
- Was also the first Tiger to win in seven straight outings since Doyle Alexander from August 20-September 27, 1987 (eight straight).
- Joined Chuck Finley (7-0), Darryl Kile (6-0) and Brad Radke (6-0) as the majors' only six-game winners in July...was the club's Pitcher of the Month and became the first Tiger to win six games in a month since Bill Gullickson in August 1993.
- His first action of the year on April 3 at Minnesota was his first start since September 30, 1995 versus Los Angeles (no decision) and his first American League start since September 9, 1991 against Boston (no decision).
- His last appearance with Detroit was on September 24 versus Boston (a start and loss)...his last win for the Tigers was on September 3 at Atlanta.

Appeared in a career-high 60 games for San Diego in **1996**, besting his previous high of 47 while with the Colorado Rockies.

- All of his work was in relief, marking the first time in his career that he did not start at least one game.
- Led all Padre relievers with 88.0 innings pitched and was third on the club in appearances behind Trevor Hoffman (70) and Doug Bochtler (63).
- Recorded his only save of the season, and first since 1994, on September 15 versus Cincinnati, tossing three scoreless innings.
- In his final 17 appearances he compiled a 2.93 ERA, giving up just nine earned runs in 27.2 innings...walked just three and fanned 22 during the stretch.
- Also enjoyed early success, giving up just one earned run in 10.1 innings from April 27-May 24, good for a 0.87 ERA.

- Started the season 0-5 before winning his first game on June 29 at San Francisco, a 7-6 triumph.
- Retired 73% (44-of-60) first batters faced and allowed 13-of-36 inherited runners to score (36%).
- Held the opposition to a .234 average at home with a 3.89 ERA (19ER/44.0IP).
- Appeared in one game of the postseason (Division Series), a 3-1 San Diego loss in Game One against St. Louis...tossed two scoreless innings, allowing one hit, two walks and three strikeouts.

Split time in **1995** between the starting rotation and bullpen.
- Was 4-4 with a 3.90 ERA in 12 starts (30ER/69.1IP), 3-1 with a 5.04 ERA in relief (25ER/44.2IP)...was used exclusively in relief through July 30 before spending the final two months in the rotation.
- Worked 5.2 relief innings on July 17 versus Cincinnati, the longest outing by a Padre reliever since July 17, 1991.
- Posted a 3-1 record with a 1.00 ERA in his first four starts (3ER/27.0IP).
- Went eight shutout innings and earned the win on August 20 at Montreal, his longest outing since August 12, 1993.
- The Padres scored only eight runs in his four losses as a starter.

Started the **1994** campaign as a middle reliever in the Rockies bullpen.
- Made his only start of the year on May 18 against the Dodgers and absorbed his second loss of the season (4ER/5.0IP).
- Posted a 1.86 ERA in August, allowing two earned runs in 9.2 innings while fanning 12 batters.
- Forty-seven appearances were one more than his previous career high.
- Tied with Todd Jones for the third-most relief innings pitched in the National League (72.2).

Spent his first full season on a major league roster in **1993** with Colorado.
- Was selected by Colorado in the first round (11th overall) of the expansion draft.
- Went 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA in 20 relief games before moving into the rotation in May.
- Made his first start on May 18 in San Diego, receiving no decision in a 2-1, 11-inning loss despite going nine frames, allowing one run and striking out a career-high eight.
- His first complete game came on August 12 at Dodger Stadium...the win completed a four-game sweep of Los Angeles, the first time in major league history that an expansion team had accomplished the feat against an established club.
- The Rockies scored just 14 runs in his 10 defeats as a starter.
- Missed two-and-a-half weeks of action after suffering a right elbow injury on August 24 at Philadelphia but was not placed on the disabled list.

After opening the **1992** season in the minors, he was promoted to Houston on June 12.
- Made his National League debut on June 14 in relief at San Francisco...followed with four consecutive starts, all losses.
- Picked up his first senior circuit win in relief on July 9 against the Mets, tossing six innings and giving up four hits.
- Enjoyed his best success out of the bullpen, posting a 4-2 mark with a 2.68 ERA in 21 games (12ER/40.1IP).

Was acquired by Houston from Cleveland along with Eddie Taubensee on December 10, **1991**, in exchange for Kenny Lofton and Dave Rohde.
- Opened the season at Triple A before being recalled on May 14...made two appearances before returning to the minors on May 22.
- Returned to the Indians to stay on August 17.
- Had a pair of eight-inning performances, winning against the White Sox (August 23) and Twins (September 4).

Earned a spot on the Toronto Blue Jays' **1990** Opening Day roster for his first taste of major league action.
- Made his big league debut on April 11 with two scoreless relief innings vs. Texas.

Minor League Highlights

Opened the **1992** season with the Astros' Triple A Tucson affiliate before joining the Houston club in mid-June.

His nine wins in **1991** at Colorado Springs were tied for second-most on the club.

Tied for the **1989** Syracuse club lead with three complete games despite starting only 17 games.

Opened the **1988** season on the disabled list after undergoing knee surgery on March 30.
- Made nine starts at Double A, his first pro action as a starter.

Ranked fourth among **1987** Florida State League hurlers with 45 games finished.
- Led Dunedin with 50 games pitched and 13 saves.

Was named the **1986** team MVP at Class A St. Catherines in his first season of professional action.
- Went a perfect 5-0 with a league-high 12 saves.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Morehead (KY) State University and Johnson (KY) Central High School.
- He, wife Trina and children Paige (9/29/91), Taylor (11/19/94) and Jaxson (2/5/98) reside in Lexington, KY, in the off-season.
- Played winter ball in Venezuela in **1989**.

BLAIR'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Toronto in the 11th round of the 1986 June draft
- On disabled list, April 8-May 4, 1988 (knee surgery)
- On disabled list, May 20-June 28, 1989 (ulnar collateral ligament strain)
- Acquired by Cleveland on November 6, 1990, in exchange for Alex Sanchez
- Acquired by Houston along with Eddie Taubensee on December 10, 1991, in exchange for Kenny Lofton and Dave Rohde
- Selected by Colorado in the first round (11th overall) of the 1992 major league expansion draft
- Signed by San Diego as a free agent on April 5, 1995
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brian Johnson on December 17, 1996, in exchange for Joey Eischen and Cam Smith
- On disabled list, May 5-June 3, 1997 (fractured jaw)
- Signed by Arizona as a free agent on December 8, 1997
- Acquired by the New York Mets along with Jorge Fabregas and a player to be named on July 31, 1998, in exchange for Bernard Gilkey, Nelson Figueroa and cash
- Acquired by Detroit on December 4, 1998, in exchange for Joe Randa

WILLIAM ALLEN BLAIR

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	St. Catherines	5-0	1.68	21	0	0	0	12	53.2	32	10	10	20	55
1987	Dunedin	2-9	4.43	50	0	0	0	13	85.1	99	51	42	29	72
1988	Dunedin	2-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	2	2	4	5
	Knoxville	5-5	3.62	34	9	0	0	3	102.0	94	49	41	35	76
1989	Syracuse	5-6	3.97	19	17	3	1	0	106.2	94	55	47	38	76
1990	Syracuse	0-2	4.74	3	3	1	0	0	19.0	20	13	10	8	6
	Toronto	**3-5**	**4.06**	**27**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**68.2**	**66**	**33**	**31**	**28**	**43**
1991	Colorado Spgs.	9-6	4.99	26	15	0	0	4	113.2	130	74	63	30	57
	Cleveland	**2-3**	**6.75**	**11**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36.0**	**58**	**27**	**27**	**10**	**13**
1992	**Houston**	**5-7**	**4.00**	**29**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**78.2**	**74**	**47**	**35**	**25**	**48**
	Tucson	4-4	2.39	21	2	1	0	2	52.2	50	20	14	12	35
1993	**Colorado**	**6-10**	**4.75**	**46**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**146.0**	**184**	**90**	**77**	**42**	**84**
1994	**Colorado**	**0-5**	**5.79**	**47**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**77.2**	**98**	**57**	**50**	**39**	**68**
1995	**San Diego**	**7-5**	**4.34**	**40**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**114.0**	**112**	**60**	**55**	**45**	**83**
1996	**San Diego**	**2-6**	**4.60**	**60**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**88.0**	**80**	**52**	**45**	**29**	**67**
1997	**DETROIT**	**16-8**	**4.17**	**29**	**27**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**175.0**	**186**	**85**	**81**	**46**	**90**
	West Michigan#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	7
	Toledo#	0-0	0-00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	1	1	0	2	4
1998	**Arizona**	**4-15**	**5.34**	**23**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**146.2**	**165**	**91**	**87**	**51**	**71**
	New York (NL)	**1-1**	**3.14**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.2**	**23**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**21**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-32	3.75	180	48	5	1	34	549.1	526	275	229	178	393
AL TOTALS		21-16	4.47	67	38	2	0	0	279.2	310	145	139	84	146
NL TOTALS		25-49	4.75	256	64	1	0	4	679.2	736	407	359	241	442
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		46-65	4.67	323	102	3	0	4	959.1	1046	552	498	325	588

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.096	52	5	0	0
Career	.070	142	10	0	5

Division Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	SD vs. STL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	2	3

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5	0-0-0	6.75	4	14.2	20	11
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1-0	3.60	6	15.0	12	6
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	4.11	5	30.2	36	14
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-1-0	4.35	6	31.0	34	15
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-0	1.72	4	15.2	14	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.93	2	4.2	2	1
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	2	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-3-0	8.06	5	25.2	37	23
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	1.40	4	19.1	18	3
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-0	6.49	7	26.1	34	19
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.25	5	12.0	12	3
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	0-1-0	3.52	1	7.2	9	3	2-2-0	4.03	8	38.0	37	17
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	3.46	2	13.0	17	7

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	0-0-0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2	0-0-0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2
Atlanta	0-2-0	7.50	3	12.0	17	10	1-4-0	3.88	26	55.2	63	24
Chicago	1-1-0	4.61	2	13.2	11	7	3-5-1	4.55	21	59.1	65	30
Cincinnati	0-1-0	4.91	1	7.1	8	4	1-4-1	5.74	24	53.1	62	34
Colorado	1-1-0	4.81	4	24.1	31	13	2-3-0	7.07	14	42.0	55	33
Florida	0-0-0	4.26	1	6.1	4	3	2-4-0	5.55	18	35.2	39	22
Houston	0-1-0	7.11	1	6.1	8	5	0-1-0	3.58	14	27.2	25	11
Los Angeles	1-1-0	7.07	4	14.0	17	11	2-6-1	4.66	19	77.2	81	40
Milwaukee	0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	9	3	1-3-0	6.12	6	25.0	33	17
Montreal	1-1-0	2.51	2	14.1	10	4	2-1-0	3.30	17	46.1	42	17
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-2-1	2.56	15	45.2	46	13
Philadelphia	0-0-0	5.68	2	6.1	7	4	3-2-0	4.73	17	51.1	60	27
Pittsburgh	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	7	1	2-4-0	3.66	14	39.1	37	16
St. Louis	0-3-0	4.26	3	19.0	20	9	0-3-0	5.63	19	46.1	53	29
San Diego	0-2-0	8.18	2	11.0	11	10	2-6-0	5.77	13	53.0	66	34
San Francisco	0-1-0	2.70	3	10.0	7	3	4-3-0	4.96	24	52.2	40	29

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5-16-0	4.98	34	175.1	188	97	46-65-4	4.67	323	959.1	1046	498
Home	3-8-0	4.72	17	93.1	103	49	23-28-1	4.63	167	457.0	515	235
Road	2-8-0	5.27	17	82.0	85	48	23-37-3	4.71	156	502.1	531	263
Day	3-5-0	4.58	12	59.0	59	30	21-24-2	4.79	120	351.2	384	187
Night	2-11-0	5.18	22	116.1	129	67	25-41-2	4.61	203	607.2	662	311
Starter	5-16-0	4.98	25	161.0	171	89	30-49-0	4.74	102	615.2	695	324
Reliever	0-0-0	5.02	9	14.1	17	8	16-16-4	4.56	221	343.2	351	174
March/April	0-5-0	6.56	6	35.2	44	26	2-10-0	5.74	53	109.2	126	70
May	2-3-0	3.95	6	41.0	40	18	5-7-1	4.30	53	142.1	149	68
June	1-3-0	4.35	6	39.1	46	19	5-20-1	4.88	56	195.1	232	106
July	1-4-0	7.04	5	30.2	35	24	13-12-1	5.34	60	172.0	194	102
August	0-1-0	3.05	8	20.2	17	7	11-10-0	3.28	55	194.2	197	71
Sept./Oct.	1-0-0	3.38	3	8.0	6	3	10-6-1	5.02	46	145.1	148	81
Before ASG	3-12-0	5.00	19	122.1	138	68	16-30-3	4.98	180	493.1	568	273
After ASG	2-4-0	4.92	15	53.0	50	29	30-25-1	4.35	143	466.0	478	225

BLAIR'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 7 - July 2-August 3, 1997
Longest Losing Streak: 7 - April 1-May 13, 1998
Strikeouts: 8 - May 18, 1993 at San Diego
Walks: 6 - August 24, 1997 at Milwaukee
Innings (starter): 9.0 (four times) - last, August 19, 1997 vs. Minnesota
Innings (relief): 6.0 - July 9, 1992 vs. New York Mets
Low Hit Game (CG): 3 - July 29, 1997 at Chicago White Sox

BLAIR'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	52	108	9	.947

ALBERTO BLANCO 55

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... June 27, 1976
Opening Day Age 22
Birthplace ..... Caracas, VZ
Residence ..... Megallanes, VZ
Bats/Throws ..... L/L
Height/Weight 6-1/200
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Florida on December 14, 1998, in exchange for cash considerations

1998 Season

Split the year between Class A Kissimmee and Double A Jackson in the Houston Astros' farm system before coming to the Tigers in a deal following the Rule V Draft.

- Was the top overall selection in December's Rule V Draft, taken by the Florida Marlins...was acquired by the Tigers after the draft for cash considerations.
- Recorded a combined record of 4-4 with a 5.86 ERA and struck out 73 batters in 70.2 innings of work.
- Over six minor league seasons, has averaged 11 strikeouts per nine innings (355.2IP/433SO).
- Began the year at Kissimmee, where he made two starts and did not earn a decision...yielded only two hits and two earned runs over 7.0 innings in his second outing on May 7, fanning seven without issuing a walk at St. Lucie.
- Made the jump to Double A Jackson on May 8 and made his first career Double A start on May 13 at El Paso...struck out four in 4.1 innings but suffered the loss.
- Was placed on the disabled list on May 19 with a left shoulder strain.
- Returned to the rotation on June 18...took the loss as Jackson fell to Arkansas.
- Enjoyed his first Double A win on June 30 at Shreveport...pitched 5.0 innings and gave up just two hits and one run while walking one and striking out four.
- Fanned six batters in 6.0 innings while earning his second straight win on July 5 versus San Antonio.
- Surrendered just one run over 7.0 innings while earning another win over San Antonio on July 17...held Wichita to four hits over 6.0 innings in his next start on July 23 to post back-to-back wins for the second time in '98.
- Struck out seven batters in three consecutive starts, July 30-August 10.
- Was placed on suspended list by the Astros on August 16 where he remained through the rest of the season.

Minor League Highlights

Started a combined 21 games in **1997** for the GCL Astros and Class A Kissimmee, going 7-4 with a combined 2.72 ERA.

- Fanned 106 batters in 119.1 combined innings, an average of 8.0 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Recorded 14 strikeouts against Dunedin on May 16, a season-high for an Astros farmhand.
- Spun a 7-0 no-hitter against Daytona on June 25, striking out 13 along the way.
- Was on the disabled list from July 16 through August 14 with a right shoulder strain.

Started 11 games for Class A Quad City in **1996**.

- Struck out 58 batters in 46.2 innings while posting a 3-2 record and a 3.47 ERA.

Recorded his first pro complete game in **1995** while at Quad City.

- Posted 58 strikeouts in 54.2 innings.
- Started 11 games, recording a 3-3 record with a 3.13 ERA.

Fanned a career-high 101 batters in **1994** in his first Class A action at Quad City.

- Averaged 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Also pitched a career-high 117.0 innings for the River Bandits.

Pitched in nine games for the GCL Astros in **1993** in his first professional season.

- Started one game, compiling an 0-1 record with a 2.00 ERA.
- Picked up his only pro save.
- Fanned 32 batters in 18.0 innings.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and resides in Megallanes, VZ, during the off-season.

- Graduated from Instituto Didacto Simon Bolivar in La California, Miranda, VZ in **1992**.
- Played winter ball in Venezuela in **1998**.

BLANCO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1992
- On disabled list, July 16-August 14, 1997 (right shoulder strain)
- Selected by Florida in the first round of the Rule V draft (first overall) on December 14, 1998
- Acquired by Detroit on December 14, 1998, in exchange for cash considerations

ALBERTO JOSE BLANCO

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	GCL Astros	0-1	2.00	9	1	0	0	1	18.0	15	4	4	11	32
1994	Quad City	7-9	4.69	27	19	0	0	0	117.0	118	70	61	66	101
1995	Quad City	3-3	3.13	11	11	1	1	0	54.2	47	22	19	19	58
1996	Quad City	2-2	3.47	11	11	0	0	0	46.2	42	25	18	15	58
1997	Kissimmee	7-4	2.83	19	19	1	1	0	114.1	83	45	36	45	95
	Jackson	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	3	4
	GCL Astros	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	1	11
1998	Kissimmee	0-0	6.35	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	12	9	8	3	13
	Jackson	4-4	5.76	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	65	43	38	24	60
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		24-23	3.86	94	78	2	2	1	433.1	388	220	186	187	432

DAVE BORKOWSKI 65

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... February 7, 1977
Opening Day Age 22
Birthplace ..... Detroit, MI
Residence ..... Sterling Heights, MI
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/200
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the 11th round of the June 1995 draft

1998 Season

Topped the Southern League and set a Jacksonville record with a career-high 16 wins in his first season at the Double A level.

- Posted a double-digit win total for the third consecutive season...his overall mark over that time stands at 41-20.
- Ranked third in the SL with 178.2 innings pitched and tied for third in the circuit with three complete games.
- Struggled with the longball, allowing a league-leading 25 home runs...over his first four professional seasons he had allowed just 24 homers.
- Was named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month in August when he was 5-0 with a 2.58 ERA (11ER/38.1 IP) over five games.
- Tied Craig Johnson of West Michigan, who went 5-0 in July, for the highest monthly victory total among all organization pitchers.
- His 16 victories led all Tiger hurlers, including both the major and minor league levels.
- Has recorded 13 complete games in five pro seasons for an average of 2.6 per year.
- Won eight of his first 10 decisions before losing a season-high five straight games from June 10-July 5.
- Closed the regular season riding an eight-game winning streak...did not lose a game after July 5.
- Posted a win over Knoxville on September 10 in the opening round of the SL playoffs...tossed 8.1 innings and scattered six hits and four runs while striking out four and walking one batter.
- Ranked second in the SL with 14.1 playoff innings pitched over two games.

- In four out of his five pro seasons, his teams have not only made the playoffs but have made it at least as far as the quarterfinal rounds.
- Earned his first complete-game victory of the year on May 19 against Birmingham... allowed six hits, two earned runs and three walks while striking out three.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters July 18 against Carolina in his second complete-game victory...yielded just four hits one earned and fanned a season-high eight batters without giving up a walk.
- Gave up a season-low three hits on August 10 against Orlando...struck out three and walked two while posting his third complete game and second shutout of the year.

Minor League Highlights

Was named a Midwest League All-Star in **1997** while going 15-3 with a 3.46 ERA for Class A West Michigan.
- Tied for the Midwest League lead in victories with teammate Clay Bruner.
- Set a Whitecaps' record with a ratio of 1.70 walks per nine innings.
- Tossed a no-hitter on May 20 at Kane County.
- Was named Midwest League Player of the Week for April 20-26.
- Recorded a personal eight-game winning streak from May 18-July 2.

Tossed a career-best five complete games in **1996** while pitching the entire season for Class A Fayetteville.
- Posted a career-best 117 strikeouts, but did experience some control problems... also established career-highs with 12 wild pitches and 15 hit batsmen.
- Ranked second in the South Atlantic League in complete games and was third in innings pitched.
- His five complete games led all Tiger farmhands.

Spent the majority of his first professional season in **1995** with the GCL Tigers before ending the year with Class A Lakeland.
- Went 3-2 with a 2.96 ERA in 10 starts for the GCL Tigers.
- Surrendered just two hits without allowing a run over 5.0 innings in his only start with Lakeland.
- Fanned a combined 39 batters and issued just nine walks on the year

Personal/Miscellaneous

Graduated from Sterling Heights High School in suburban Detroit in **1995**.
- Earned all-state honors in baseball as a senior in **1995** and was a four-time All-Macomb Athletic Conference selection.
- Also played varsity basketball at Sterling Heights High in **1995**.
- Pitched for Phoenix in the **1998** Arizona Fall League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Sterling Heights, MI.

BORKOWSKI'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Selected by Detroit in the 11th round of the June 1995 draft

DAVID RICHARD BORKOWSKI

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	3-2	2.96	10	10	1	0	0	51.2	45	24	17	8	36
	Lakeland	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	3
1996	Fayetteville	10-10	3.33	27	27	5	0	0	178.1	158	85	66	54	117
1997	West Michigan	15-3	3.46	25	25	4	2	0	164.0	143	79	63	31	104
1998	Jacksonville	16-7	4.63	28	28	3	1	0	178.2	204	99	92	54	97
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		45-22	3.71	91	91	13	3	0	577.2	552	287	238	148	357

Ruth, Rowe Miss Chances to Manage Tigers

When Tigers owner Frank Navin went looking for a manager before the 1934 season, Babe Ruth was at the top of his list. However, Ruth, after being offered the job, postponed his decision to take a trip to Honolulu, Hawaii. Impatient for Ruth's answer, Navin dumped the home run king and hired Mickey Cochrane instead. Cochrane, of course, went on to be named league MVP as the club's catcher in 1934 and took the Tigers to their first World Series in 25 years.

Former Tiger Lynwood Thomas "Schoolboy" Rowe also had an opportunity to manage the Tigers in 1952 when Walter "Spike" Briggs, Jr., then President of the Tigers, decided to change skippers in mid-season. He first offered the job to former White Sox Hall-of-Famer Ted Lyons who turned it down. Briggs then tried to contact Rowe, but Rowe had gone fishing and could not be reached. Fred Hutchinson, Briggs' third choice, ended up with the position, taking over for Red Rolfe.

DOUG BROCAIL 26

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... May 16, 1967
Opening Day Age..... 31
Birthplace..... Clearfield, PA
Residence..... Missouri City, TX
Bats/Throws..... L/R
Height/Weight..... 6-5/235
Major League Service..... 5.146
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999 (club option for 2000)
How Obtained.... Acquired from Houston along with Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, C.J. Nitkowski, Trever Miller and Daryle Ward

1998 Season

Further established himself as one of baseball's most reliable setup men and posted the best ERA of any pitcher on the Tiger staff.

- His 2.73 ERA was the best in his seven-year major league career and his best mark overall since posting a 2.33 ERA in 12 games (52.0IP) in 1990 at Double A Wichita.
- Ranked in the top 10 among AL relievers in ERA (eighth), batting average against (10th-.211) and wins (T10th-five).
- His five wins were a career-best out of the bullpen (two of his six wins in 1995 came as a starter).
- Won his first three decisions, giving him a career-high five-game winning streak dating to last season (June 11, 1997 to June 24, 1998).
- Reached 60 appearances for the second straight year after never pitching in more than 39 games in any of his pro seasons prior to 1997.
- Posted a 1.68 ERA (10ER/53.2IP) from May 1 through the end of the season after allowing nine runs in nine innings over his first 12 appearances.
- Allowed only two runs in July, holding opponents to a .205 batting average.
- Surrendered just two home runs all season and had a string of 32.1 innings without allowing a longball snapped on September 26 at Toronto...has allowed just six homers in his past 112.2 innings since June 1, 1997.
- Of the 47 total hits he allowed, just 13 went for extra bases (28%).
- Stranded 33-of-44 runners he inherited on base (75%) for the season, including 13 of his last 15.
- Retired 23 of his last 24 first batters faced and 46-of-59 (78%) for the season.
- Was equally effective at home and on the road, posting a 2.73 ERA in both locales.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .203 batting average (28x138) with six walks and 34 strikeouts...one of his two home runs allowed came against a righthander (King, KC).
- Averaged just 2.6 walks per nine innings (18BB/62.2IP) and issued only two walks in his last 17 innings...his 3.1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (55SO/18BB) led the Tiger staff.
- Gave up just one run in his final 11.1 innings, that coming on a solo homer on September 26 in Toronto...it was the only run he allowed on the road after June 15.
- Was voted Tiger Pitcher of the Month for September after posting a 1-0 record and a 1.35 ERA in 13.1 innings.
- His longest outing of the season was 2.2 innings, coming on May 6 at Oakland when he earned his first win of 1998.
- Spent August 9-24 on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow strain, marking his first trip to the DL since May of 1996.

Major League Career

Began the **1997** campaign as the Tigers' Opening Day starter before moving into the bullpen and becoming one of the league's most effective setup men for Todd Jones.

- After four starts to begin the season, he moved to the bullpen for the duration on April 23.
- Allowed just six earned runs in his last 50 innings pitched, covering 47 appearances from June 2-September 27, for a 1.08 ERA.
- Was primarily used as the Tigers' closer in May but was successful on only two-of-eight save opportunities.
- From June 2 through the season's conclusion, he set up 19 of Todd Jones' 24 saves, preserving Tiger leads in games that were turned over to Jones for successful save opportunities.

- Overall in relief he was 3-3 with a 2.38 ERA and two saves (15ER/56.2IP) in 57 outings...his relief ERA was sixth-best in the American League and tied for ninth in the majors.
- Retired an impressive 42-of-57 first batters faced (73.7%) to lead the team.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 1 at Minnesota in his sixth season of major league action...gained no decision in a 7-5 loss, tossing four innings and allowing three runs.
- Became just the second pitcher in the past 30 years (joining Mike Moore in 1993) to make his first-ever Tiger appearance as the Opening Day starter...was the first player traded to the Tigers in that time frame to be assigned the role.
- The game also marked his first career American League start.
- Finished winless as a starter, going 0-2 with a 5.48 ERA (13ER/21.1IP).

Split time between the bullpen and starting rotation in **1996** in his second season with the Astros.
- His first six appearances came out of the bullpen...earned his only win with 5.1 frames of three-hit relief versus Cincinnati on April 19, a 13-5 Houston win.
- The win over the Reds marked his longest career effort out of the pen and a high for Astro relievers in 1996...also had a season-high six strikeouts, a career-high for him in his relief work.
- Moved into the starting rotation after that win for the injured Greg Swindell and made four starts between April 24-May 10.
- Lost three-of-four starts despite allowing 10 earned runs in 22.0 innings (4.09 ERA).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 14 due to a fraying of his right biceps tendon, which was surgically repaired on June 10...was moved to the 60-day disabled list on June 29 before being reinstated on August 15.

Opened the **1995** season on the major league level with Houston, making seven starts and 29 relief appearances.
- Was 4-2 with a 3.03 ERA in 29 relief efforts (13ER/38.2IP).
- Pitched in four relief games in May (4.0IP), allowing just one unearned run.
- Was optioned to Triple A on May 15 because rosters were reduced from 28 to 25 players and to move him into the starting rotation...was recalled on June 2.
- Gained no decision in his first start on June 6 against Florida.
- Returned to the pen for 15 outings before making his second start on August 4 at Pittsburgh in game two of a doubleheader, a game he won 5-4.
- Earned his first big league save on June 16 at New York with one scoreless inning.

Pitched in 12 games, primarily in relief, for the Padres in **1994** but spent most of the season on the disabled list with a bone spur in his right elbow.
- Had surgery on April 4 to remove the spur...beginning on May 26, he made a total of nine rehab appearances (two at Double A, seven at Triple A) before being activated from the disabled list on June 28.

Was third on the Padres with 24 starts in **1993**, his first full season in the majors.
- Was promoted from Triple A on June 1 and won his first big league game that night, allowing one run in six innings of a 2-1 decision over Atlanta.
- Equaled his career-best with seven strikeouts on June 11 against Los Angeles.
- Pitched a career-high eight innings and gave up no runs in a 2-0 win over Cincinnati on June 26.
- Had a pair of hits and stole a base in a start on July 11 in Montreal...the steal was the first by a Padre pitcher since Mark Davis on April 29, 1988, and was the first of two on the season for Brocail (also stole a base on September 8 against Florida).

Saw his first major league action in **1992** after being promoted to San Diego on September 7.
- Made his major league debut in a start on September 8 at San Francisco but did not figure in the decision of a 6-5, extra-inning loss.

Minor League Career

Made three starts at Triple A Tucson from May 15-June 2, **1995**.

Started the **1992** campaign at Triple A Las Vegas before joining the Padres late in the season.

Compiled a 30-inning scoreless streak in August of **1991** at Wichita (AA), his third season at Double A.
- Included in the stretch were three consecutive shutouts...his efforts earned him back-to-back Texas League Player of the Week honors.

Battled injury for much of the **1990** season with a strain of the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow.

Placed third on the **1989** Wichita staff with 95 strikeouts.

Fanned better than a batter per inning in **1988** for Class A Charleston (108SO/107.0IP).

Averaged only 2.7 walks per nine innings in **1987** at Charleston (28BB/92.1IP).

Was a first-round selection by the Padres in the **1986** January free agent draft and began his career at Class A Spokane.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Has been included in a 12-player trade (December 28, **1994**) and a nine-player deal (December 10, **1996**), both brokered by Tigers' General Manager Randy Smith.

- The 12-player trade was the largest in the majors since November 20, 1957, and the biggest in Astros history...the nine-man deal was the biggest for the Tigers since 13 players were swapped by Detroit and Kansas City in that very same trade on November 20, 1957.
- Was an all-state athlete in football, basketball and baseball at Lamar (CO) High School...tossed three no-hitters and fanned 156 batters in 76 innings at Lamar to win Colorado Pitcher of the Year honors in **1985**.
- Attended Lamar Community College before being drafted.
- He, wife Lisa, and daughters Taylor (3/7/90), McKinzie (7/6/91), Madisyne (1/3/94) and Camdyn (9/3/97) make their off-season home in Missouri City, TX.

BROCAIL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the first round (12th overall) of the January 1986 draft
- On disabled list, May 1-11, 1990 (ulnar collateral strain, right elbow)
- On disabled list, June 8-August 17, 1990 (ulnar collateral strain, right elbow)
- On disabled list, April 2-June 28, 1994 (right elbow)
- Acquired by Houston along with Derek Bell, Ricky Gutierrez, Pedro A. Martinez, Phil Plantier and Craig Shipley on December 28, 1994, in exchange for Ken Caminiti, Andujar Cedeno, Steve Finley, Roberto Petagine, Brian Williams and a player to be named
- On disabled list, May 14-August 15, 1996 (frayed right biceps tendon, transferred to 60-day disabled list on June 29)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward
- On disabled list, August 9-24, 1998 (right elbow strain)

DOUGLAS KEITH BROCAIL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Spokane	5-4	3.81	16	15	0	0	0	85.0	85	52	36	53	77
1987	Charleston	2-6	4.09	19	18	0	0	0	92.1	94	51	42	28	68
1988	Charleston	8-6	2.69	22	13	5	0	2	107.0	107	40	32	25	108
1989	Wichita	5-9	5.21	23	22	1	1	0	134.2	158	88	78	50	95
1990	Wichita	2-2	2.33	12	9	0	0	0	52.0	53	30	25	24	27
1991	Wichita	10-7	3.87	34	16	3	3	6	146.1	147	77	63	43	108
1992	Las Vegas	10-10	3.97	29	25	4	0	0	172.1	187	82	76	63	103
	San Diego	**0-0**	**6.43**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**17**	**10**	**10**	**5**	**15**
1993	Las Vegas	4-2	3.68	10	8	0	0	1	51.1	51	26	21	14	32
	San Diego	**4-13**	**4.56**	**24**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**128.1**	**143**	**75**	**65**	**42**	**70**
1994	Wichita	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	1	2
	Las Vegas	0-0	7.11	7	3	0	0	0	12.2	21	12	10	2	8
	San Diego	**0-0**	**5.82**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.0**	**21**	**13**	**11**	**5**	**11**
1995	Tucson	1-0	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	18	9	7	4	16
	Houston	**6-4**	**4.19**	**36**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**77.1**	**87**	**40**	**36**	**22**	**39**
1996	**Houston**	**1-5**	**4.58**	**23**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**53.0**	**58**	**31**	**27**	**23**	**34**
	Jackson#	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	1	5
	Tucson#	0-1	7.36	5	1	0	0	0	7.1	12	6	6	1	4
1997	**DETROIT**	**3-4**	**3.23**	**61**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**78.0**	**74**	**31**	**28**	**36**	**60**
1998	**DETROIT**	**5-2**	**2.73**	**60**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**62.2**	**47**	**23**	**19**	**18**	**55**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		47-47	4.03	184	135	13	4	9	885.1	937	474	396	309	653
DETROIT TOTALS		8-6	3.01	121	4	0	0	2	140.2	121	54	47	54	115
NL TOTALS		11-22	4.63	98	38	0	0	1	289.2	326	169	149	97	169
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-28	4.10	219	42	0	0	3	430.1	447	223	196	151	284

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.164	67	11	0	1

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	3	2.2	3	2
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	7	9.1	2	0
Boston	0-0-0	9.82	5	3.2	4	4	0-0-0	3.86	8	9.1	6	4
Chicago	0-0-0	2.08	4	4.1	4	1	0-1-0	4.67	8	17.1	18	9
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	4	5.1	2	0	0-1-1	1.74	9	10.1	8	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	1.69	5	5.1	3	1	0-1-0	4.91	8	7.1	6	4
Minnesota	2-0-0	0.00	6	6.0	1	0	2-0-0	1.88	9	14.1	11	3
New York	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	2	0	0-0-0	2.16	9	8.1	11	2
Oakland	1-0-0	0.00	3	4.1	1	0	2-0-1	2.57	8	14.0	9	4
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0-0-0	2.08	5	4.1	4	1
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	9.64	6	4.2	8	5	0-0-0	9.64	6	4.2	8	5
Texas	0-0-0	4.50	6	6.0	8	3	1-1-0	3.38	12	10.2	14	4
Toronto	1-1-0	5.40	8	8.1	6	5	2-1-0	3.95	12	13.2	10	6

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	4.08	6	28.2	29	13
Chicago	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	2-3-0	7.20	8	20.0	27	16
Cincinnati	0-1-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	2-1-0	1.20	4	15.0	8	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	6.10	8	20.2	29	14
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	6.75	6	21.1	27	16
Houston	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	3	0	0-1-0	6.17	4	13.1	18	8
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	5.96	6	22.2	24	15
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	5	3.1	1	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	2.70	12	36.2	30	11
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-1	5.40	9	15.0	20	9
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.40	12	20.0	29	12
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	2	0	3-0-0	1.88	10	24.0	24	5
St. Louis	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-2-0	2.55	9	17.2	18	5
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	4.26	8	19.0	24	9
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	5.06	8	26.2	29	15

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5-2-0	2.73	60	62.2	47	19	19-28-3	4.10	219	430.1	447	196
Home	2-2-0	2.73	30	33.0	23	10	11-9-0	3.66	111	213.2	196	87
Road	3-0-0	2.73	30	29.2	24	9	8-19-3	4.53	108	216.2	251	109
Day	2-1-0	3.86	16	16.1	10	7	7-14-1	4.64	70	143.2	158	74
Night	3-1-0	2.33	44	46.1	37	12	12-14-2	3.83	149	286.2	289	122
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-19-0	4.85	42	224.1	247	121
Reliever	5-2-0	2.73	60	62.2	47	19	13-9-3	3.28	177	206.0	200	75
Mar./Apr.	0-0-0	9.00	12	9.0	14	9	2-4-0	5.40	28	61.2	68	37
May	2-0-0	0.90	9	10.0	6	1	2-3-1	3.60	22	30.0	32	12
June	1-1-0	1.93	11	14.0	7	3	4-4-2	3.55	35	78.2	77	31
July	1-1-0	1.59	10	11.1	8	2	4-6-0	3.71	47	80.0	83	33
August	0-0-0	3.60	6	5.0	5	2	3-6-0	4.31	41	85.2	92	41
Sept./Oct.	1-0-0	1.35	12	13.1	7	2	4-5-0	4.01	46	94.1	95	42
Before ASG	4-1-0	3.38	34	34.2	29	13	10-12-3	4.28	100	199.2	215	95
After ASG	1-1-0	1.93	26	28.0	18	6	9-16-0	3.94	119	230.2	232	101

BROCAIL'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – June 11, 1997-June 24, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 9 – April 24, 1996-June 11, 1997
Strikeouts: 7 (twice) – last, June 11, 1993 vs. Los Angeles
Walks: 5 – April 18, 1997 vs. Oakland
Innings (starter): 8.0 – June 26, 1993 vs. Cincinnati
Innings (relief): 5.1 – April 19, 1996 vs. Cincinnati
Low-Hit Game: 4 – June 26, 1993 vs. Cincinnati (8.0 IP)

BROCAIL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	41	56	4	.960

WILL BRUNSON 58

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... March 20, 1970
Opening Day Age 29
Birthplace ..... Irving, TX
Residence ..... Bulverde, TX
Bats/Throws ..... L/L
Height/Weight 6-5/185
Major League Service 0.035
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Claimed off waivers from Los Angeles on September 6, 1998

1998 Season

Sidearming lefthander was claimed off waivers from the Dodgers on September 6 and made eight appearances as a situational reliever for the Tigers.

- Did not allow a run in his eight games with Detroit, totaling three innings.
- Nine of the 11 batters he faced for the Tigers were lefthanders...held them to a .125 batting average (1x8) with a walk and a strikeout and did not allow a hit to the last eight lefties he faced (0x7, BB).
- Stranded the last eight runners he inherited on base with the Tigers and eight-of-ten overall (80%).
- Was recalled by the Dodgers on June 20 from Triple A Albuquerque and appeared in two games out of the bullpen before being optioned back to Triple A on June 28.
- Made his big league debut on June 21 in an 11-6 Dodger loss at Colorado, allowing two hits in two scoreless innings.
- Took the loss on June 23 at Anaheim, 6-4, in his lone major league decision, allowing three runs in one-third of an inning...gave up a hit and two walks to the four batters he faced in the game.
- Started 15-of-34 games at Albuquerque but spent most of July and August as a reliever, getting the starting nod in just two of his last 21 outings.
- Tossed a seven-inning complete game on July 4 versus Tacoma.
- In 11 relief games at Triple A in which he pitched an inning or less, he allowed just one run in 8.2 innings (1.04 ERA) with nine strikeouts.
- Went 5-5 with a 4.96 ERA (50ER/90.2IP) as a starter and 0-3 with a 3.68 ERA (12ER/29.1IP) in relief...dropped his last four decisions for the Dukes.
- Averaged 7.5 strikeouts per nine innings at Triple A (100SO/120.0IP).
- Had his contract designated for assignment by the Dodgers on September 1, leading to the Tigers' waiver claim.

Minor League Career

Posted a 6-6 record with a 4.27 ERA over 38 combined games in **1997** for Triple A Albuquerque and Double A San Antonio in the Dodgers organization.

- Made 11 starts, all with San Antonio.
- Began the season at San Antonio and was 5-5 with a 3.47 ERA in 17 games before earning a promotion to Albuquerque.
- Allowed just one hit over 7.0 scoreless innings for San Antonio against Wichita on June 19...struck out seven and walked one while posting the win.
- Made 27 relief appearances for Albuquerque, going 1-1 with a 6.49 ERA.

Split time in **1996** between San Antonio and Albuquerque.

- Compiled a 6-5 record with a 3.46 ERA between both clubs...made 14 starts in 20 games.

Made a combined 27 starts in **1995** for San Antonio and Class A San Bernardino.

- Posted a combined mark of 14-5 with a 3.47 ERA.
- Was 10-0 with a 2.05 ERA at San Bernardino before earning a promotion to San Antonio.
- Was named California League Pitcher of the Week for May 21-27.

Pitched a career-high 165.0 innings in **1994** for Class A Winston-Salem in Cincinnati's farm system.

Played for Class A Charleston (WV) in **1993** and notched the first of six consecutive seasons with a strikeouts-to-walks ratio of at least two-to-one.

Was 5-5 with a 3.59 ERA for Princeton (Rookie) in his first pro season in **1992**.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He and wife Dana reside in Bulverde, TX, during the off-season.

- Attended Southwest Texas State University after graduating from DeSoto (TX) High School.
- Pitched for the Peoria Javelinas in the **1997** Arizona Fall League and helped the squad win the league title, going 2-2 with three saves and a 4.30 ERA in 13 games.
- Was 3-0 with a 2.77 ERA while pitching for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League in **1996**.

BRUNSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cincinnati in the 21st round of the June 1992 draft
- Acquired by Los Angeles on December 16, 1994, in exchange for Ben VanRyn
- Claimed by Detroit off waivers from Los Angeles on September 6, 1998

WILLIAM DONALD BRUNSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Princeton	5-5	3.59	13	13	0	0	0	72.2	68	34	29	28	48
1993	Charleston	5-6	3.93	37	15	0	0	0	123.2	119	68	54	50	103
1994	Winston-Salem	12-7	3.98	30	22	3	0	0	165.0	161	83	73	58	129
1995	San Bernardino	10-0	2.05	13	13	0	0	0	83.1	68	24	19	21	70
	San Antonio	4-5	4.95	14	14	0	0	0	80.0	105	46	44	22	44
1996	San Antonio	3-1	2.14	11	5	0	0	0	42.0	32	13	10	15	38
	Albuquerque	3-4	4.47	9	9	1	0	0	54.1	53	29	27	23	47
1997	Albuquerque	1-1	6.49	27	0	0	0	0	26.1	39	19	19	10	25
	San Antonio	5-5	3.47	17	11	2	0	0	72.2	68	30	28	13	71
1998	Albuquerque	5-8	4.65	34	15	1	0	2	120.0	135	69	62	40	100
	Los Angeles	**0-1**	**11.57**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**1**
	DETROIT	**0-0**	**0.00**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		53-42	3.91	205	117	7	0	2	840.0	848	415	365	280	675
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-1	5.06	10	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	3	2

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-1-0	81.00	1	0.1	1	3	0-1-0	81.00	1	0.1	1	3
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	1	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
Minnesota	0-0-0	0.00	2	0.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	0.2	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-0-0	0.00	2	0.1	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	0.1	2	0

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0-1-0	5.06	10	5.1	5	3	0-1-0	5.06	10	5.1	5	3
Home	0-0-0	0.00	4	1.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	4	1.2	0	0
Road	0-1-0	7.36	6	3.2	5	3	0-1-0	7.36	6	3.2	5	3
Day	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	2	0
Night	0-1-0	10.13	7	2.2	3	3	0-1-0	10.13	7	2.2	3	3
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-1-0	5.06	10	5.1	5	3	0-1-0	5.06	10	5.1	5	3
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	0-1-0	11.57	2	2.1	3	3	0-1-0	11.57	2	2.1	3	3
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	0.00	8	3.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	8	3.0	2	0
Before ASG	0-1-0	11.57	2	2.1	3	3	0-1-0	11.57	2	2.1	3	3
After ASG	0-0-0	0.00	8	3.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	8	3.0	2	0

BRUNSON'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: None
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - June 23, 1998 at Anaheim
Strikeouts: 1 (twice) - last, September 19, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Walks: 2 - June 23, 1998 at Anaheim
Innings (relief): 2.0 - June 21, 1998 at Colorado

BRUNSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	1	0	1.000

BEN CANDELARIA 68

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... January 29, 1975
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Philadelphia, PA
Residence ..... Hatillo, PR
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 5-11/167
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on November 24, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Split his seventh season in the Blue Jays' organization between Double A Knoxville and Triple A Syracuse before being signed to minor league contract by the Tigers in December.

- Batted a combined .280 (114x407) for the season with 17 home runs and 63 RBI... hit .333 (52x156) with 10 homers and 31 RBI for Knoxville, and .247 (62x251) with seven homers and 32 RBI for Syracuse.
- Began the year with Syracuse and played in 41 games before moving to Knoxville for part of June and all of July...returned to Syracuse in August and closed the season with the Skychiefs.
- Opened the season strong with Syracuse, going 3x4 with a stolen base at Pawtucket on April 10.
- Went 2x3 with two homers, his only multi-homer game of the season, the following day in the second game of a doubleheader at Pawtucket.
- Over his first six games he batted .476 (10x21) with two homers, six RBI and four runs scored.
- Hit safely in five of his first six games before going hitless in his next five contests for his worst stretch of the season.

- Saw his first Double A action of the year at Knoxville on June 18 and proceeded to hit safely in nine of his first 10 games...collected hits in 27 of his 36 games with Knoxville.
- Was 4x5 with three runs scored and a homer against Jacksonville on June 23.
- Tied his season high with four hits at Huntsville on July 1.
- Compiled a .423 average (11x26) as a leadoff hitter for the Smokies.
- Owned a .348 average (24x69) in road games for Knoxville.
- Was one of seven Smokies to finish with double-digit totals in home runs for the season.
- Returned to Syracuse on August 1 and hit safely in nine of his next 11 games with the Skychiefs.
- Played all but four of his 69 games in left field for the Skychiefs (two starts at DH, one in rightfield and one appearance as a pinch hitter).
- Grounded into only seven double plays combined for the season...in his seven-year pro career, he has grounded into only 44 double plays.

Minor League Highlights

Produced a career-high .294 batting average in **1997** while playing the entire year for Knoxville.
- His overall average ranked seventh among all Toronto minor leaguers.
- Also enjoyed career highs in hits (139), doubles (32), homers (15), RBI (67) and at-bats (472).
- Paced Knoxville in doubles, runs (81) and sacrifice flies (6).
- Hit .335 with runners on base and posted a .368 average with men in scoring position.
- Was selected to play in the Double A All-Star Game.

Split the **1996** campaign between Class A Dunedin and Knoxville.
- Batted .339 (20x59) in 18 games during the month of July for Knoxville.

Played in a career high 125 games in **1995** while playing the entire season for Dunedin.
- Had a solid May, producing a .357 average (40x112).
- Recorded two four-hit games against Fort Myers on May 12 and 19.

Spent the entire **1994** season on the Class A level, playing briefly with Hagerstown before spending most of the season with St. Catharines.
- Played just three games with Hagerstown before joining St. Catharines on June 19.
- Was named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for July 10-16 after batting .538 (14x26) with a double and four RBI.

Played 62 games with Medicine Hat (Rookie) in **1993**.
- Enjoyed a .343 average (12x35) over the first 10 games of the season.

Opened his pro career in **1992** with the GCL Blue Jays.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Yaritza and son Jariel (1/4/99) reside in Hatillo, PR in the off-season.
- Played in the Puerto Rican Winter League in both **1995** and **1997**.

CANDELARIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Toronto in the 20th round of the June 1992 draft
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 24, 1998

BENJAMIN JUNIOR CANDELARIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	GCL Blue Jays	.156	29	77	10	12	2	1	0	3	6	16	4
1993	Medicine Hat	.264	62	208	24	55	7	1	5	34	27	49	3
1994	St. Catharines	.264	71	250	36	66	15	1	2	37	35	55	8
	Hagerstown	.231	3	13	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	4	0
1995	Dunedin	.259	125	471	66	122	21	5	5	49	53	98	11
1996	Knoxville	.278	55	162	16	45	11	2	3	14	18	40	3
	Dunedin	.200	39	125	13	25	5	0	1	6	12	25	1
1997	Knoxville	.294	120	472	81	139	32	5	15	67	42	89	4
1998	Syracuse	.247	69	251	28	62	13	2	7	32	23	68	2
	Knoxville	.333	36	156	33	52	8	3	10	31	9	31	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.266	609	2185	309	581	114	20	49	276	225	475	36

JAVIER CARDONA 75

CATCHER

Birthdate ..... September 15, 1975
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace ..... Santurce, PR
Residence ..... Dorado, PR
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/185
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the 23rd round of the June 1994 draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Reached both the Double A and Triple A levels for the first time in his five-year pro career, splitting the season between Jacksonville and Toledo.

- Began the season at Jacksonville and batted .331 (54x163) in 46 games for the Suns, well above his .260 career average entering the season.
- His total of 40 RBI in just 46 games for Jacksonville also represented a career-high... he added 16 more RBI with Toledo, giving him 56 for the season.
- Recorded season-highs for hits, RBI and runs scored in a game on May 17 versus Birmingham, when he went 5x5 with two homers, five RBI and four runs scored.
- Went 3x6 in a doubleheader against Birmingham two days later, giving him eight hits in three games against the Barons.
- Produced 16 multi-hit games while with Jacksonville.
- Hit safely in 17 of 20 games from May 23-June 23.
- Collected his only career triple on July 26 at Knoxville.
- Was promoted from Jacksonville to Toledo on July 1 and made his Triple A debut with the Mud Hens that evening...went 1x4 with a double and scored a run against Louisville.
- Hit safely in his first five games and eight of his first 10 as a Mud Hen.
- Posted six more multi-hit games with Toledo, giving him 22 for the season.
- Started at designated hitter for the only time in 47 games with Toledo on July 2 at Louisville.
- Went 3x4 with a home run and three RBI on August 14 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Also collected three hits on August 19 against Durham, blasting two homers and driving in four runs while scoring three times.
- Totaled five homers for Toledo with three coming during a six-game stretch from August 14-19...homered in back-to-back games on August 14 and 15.
- Struggled at the close of the season, gaining only two hits in his final nine games.
- Posted a .983 fielding percentage with five errors in 298 total chances behind the plate for the Mud Hens...had three passed balls.

Minor League Highlights

Racked up his finest overall offensive season to date in **1997** with a .289 batting average at Class A Lakeland.

- Never hit below .250 in any month...his best month of action was July when he batted .341 (15x44) with three homers and 10 RBI.
- Hit .293 in April, .286 in June and .293 in August.
- Seven homers matched his career total in three prior pro seasons (167 games).
- His 38 RBI surpassed his previous career-best by 10.
- Belted a pair of homers and knocked in six runs on June 13 versus Sarasota... knocked in four runs with a pair of doubles and a single on April 18 at Vero Beach.
- Was a .307 hitter in home action (39x127).
- Played 80 of his 85 games at catcher.

Spent the **1996** season at Class A Fayetteville, his second consecutive season at that level.

- Raised his batting average 76 points and played in a career-high 97 games.
- His .282 average ranked second on the club to Gabe Kapler's .300 mark.

Played his first full pro season at Fayetteville in **1995**, the first of two consecutive seasons with the Generals.

Hit .261 in 19 games at Short-Season A Jamestown after being selected in the 23rd round of the **1994** June draft.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Lake Land (IL) College before being drafted by the Tigers.
- Played winter baseball in Ponce, PR in **1998**.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Dorado, PR.

CARDONA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Selected by Detroit in the 23rd round of the 1994 June draft

JAVIER PETERSON CARDONA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	Jamestown	.261	19	46	6	12	2	0	0	5	7	9	0
1995	Fayetteville	.206	51	165	18	34	8	0	3	19	13	30	1
1996	Fayetteville	.282	97	348	42	98	21	0	4	28	28	53	1
1997	Lakeland	.289	85	284	28	82	15	0	7	38	25	51	1
1998	Jacksonville	.331	46	163	31	54	16	1	4	40	15	29	0
	Toledo	.191	47	162	12	31	4	0	5	16	9	32	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.266	345	1168	137	311	66	1	23	146	97	204	3

RAUL CASANOVA 33

CATCHER

Birthdate ..... August 23, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Humacao, PR
Residence ..... Ponce, PR
Bats/Throws ..... S/R
Height/Weight 6-0/195
Major League Service 2.069
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from San Diego along with Richie Lewis and Melvin Nieves on March 22, 1996, in exchange for Sean Bergman, Cade Gaspar and Todd Steverson

1998 Season

Missed nearly all of the season's second half with a pair of injuries.
- Opened the season splitting time with Joe Oliver as the Tigers' starting catcher.
- Started 10 of the Tigers' first 19 games before suffering an abdominal strain on April 24...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day.
- Was activated on May 28 but was optioned to Triple A Toledo....remained in Toledo until a July 16 recall.
- Batted .265 with seven homers and 26 RBI at Toledo prior to the promotion.
- Appeared in just three games with the big league club before exiting game one of a July 20 doubleheader at the Yankees after straining his left hamstring running out a ground ball and going on the disabled list on July 21.
- Was moved to a rehab assignment at Toledo but fractured his right wrist swinging a bat on August 2...had surgery performed by Dr. Joseph Failla on August 11 and missed the remainder of the season.
- Cracked his first homer on July 16 off the Yankees' David Cone his first major league roundtripper since August 1, 1997.
- Four-of-fifteen runners attempting to steal while he was catching for Detroit were caught (26.7%).
- Notched 10 RBI in seven games from July 3-13 at Toledo.

Major League Career

Was the Tigers' primary catcher in **1997**, starting 83 games.
- Detroit finished 43-40 in his 83 starts (7-4 in the last 11)...Tiger pitchers owned a 4.32 ERA when he was catching (348ER/725.1IP).
- Twenty of ninety-two baserunners were caught stealing with him catching (21.7%).

- Began the season at Triple A but was recalled on April 19 when Matt Walbeck was placed on the disabled list.
- Started 48 of the Tigers' 77 games after the All-Star break.
- Hit in nine consecutive games from May 24-June 7, a career-best.
- Was batting over .300 through games of June 26.
- Knocked in a career-high three runs on August 1 versus Toronto and followed with two more the next night, also against Toronto.
- Hit .300 (21x70) with three homers in 22 June games (17 starts).
- Recorded a career-high three hits on June 24 versus the Yankees, July 13 at the Yankees and September 14 at Oakland.

Had two stints with the Tigers in **1996** after being acquired in a March trade with San Diego.
- Was recalled for the first time on May 24 and made his major league debut that night against Cleveland, going 0x4.
- Notched his first major league hit on May 27 at Kansas City off Tim Belcher... recorded his first big league homer two nights later, blasting one of four Tiger roundtrippers that night off the Royals' Kevin Appier.
- Drilled two homers, one from each side of the plate, on June 6 at Baltimore... became the first Tiger since September 7, 1993 (Chad Kreuter) to homer from both sides of the plate in the same game.
- Fractured the hamate bone in his left wrist on a second-inning single on June 18 versus Oakland...underwent surgery at Henry Ford Hospital on June 21 (Dr. Joseph Failla) and was on the disabled list from June 19-August 13.
- Was optioned to Toledo after being activated from the disabled list...remained at Triple A until being recalled on September 3.
- Started 22 games total for the Tigers...six of thirty-four runners attempting to steal were caught while he was catching (17.6%).
- Earned *Baseball America*'s nod as the Tigers' third-best prospect.

Minor League Highlights

Began the **1997** season at Triple A Toledo, batting .195 with a homer and three RBI in 12 games before a mid-April recall to the big leagues.

Had two stints at Toledo in **1996**.
- Earned International League Player of the Week honors for April 22-28...hit safely in each of six games that week and homered in five straight.

Was limited to just 89 games in **1995** with two different ankle injuries.
- Was batting .242 through May 13 when he was placed on the disabled list with the first injury.
- Was placed on the disabled list again on July 3 when he was spiked on the ankle.
- Was voted the Padres' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America.*

Enjoyed a break-out season in **1994**, leading the California League with a .340 batting average and 160 hits in being named by the circuit's managers as "The Most Dangerous Hitter."
- Also ranked among the league's best with 120 RBI and a .552 slugging percentage (both 2nd), 23 homers (T-3rd), and 42 extra-base hits (4th).
- Was named an All-Star and helped Rancho Cucamonga win the league title.
- Earned the Padres' Organizational Player of the Year honors and was named *Baseball America*'s Class A All-Star catcher.
- Was Topps Player of the Month for the Cal League in July, batting .468 (36x77) with six homers and 31 RBI...hit .385 (90x234) with 73 RBI in 59 games from June 18 through the season's end, never going more than one game without a hit.
- Posted the best overall average among all minor league switch-hitters and was fourth in RBI...had three, five-RBI games.

Was acquired by San Diego from the Mets in the fall following the **1993** season.
- Played in just 76 games, missing nearly a month with a right ankle sprain (May 18-June 7).

Tied for third on his **1992** Kingsport club with 27 RBI in 42 games.

Split time between the GCL Mets and Short-Season Class A Kingsport in **1991**.

Reported to the Gulf Coast League for his first professional action after being selected by the Mets in the eighth round of the June **1990** draft.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Dali and sons Raulito (6/1/94) and Roy (11/14/97) make their off-season home in Ponce, PR.

- Played winter ball in Puerto Rico from **1990-98**...his **1993** Santurce club won the Puerto Rican Winter League title.
- Played American Legion baseball...his club finished in second place among all **1989** American Legion teams.
- Attended Ponce High School in Puerto Rico.

CASANOVA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the eighth round of the 1990 June draft
- Acquired by San Diego along with Wally Whitehurst and D.J. Dozier as the player-to-be-named on October 26, 1992, in exchange for Tony Fernandez
- On disabled list, May 18-June 9, 1993 (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, July 17-26, 1994 (wrist)
- On disabled list, May 14-June 1, 1995 (ankle)
- On disabled list, July 3-12, 1995 (ankle)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Richie Lewis and Melvin Nieves on March 22, 1996, in exchange for Sean Bergman, Cade Gaspar and Todd Steverson
- On disabled list, May 3-14, 1996 (left toe)
- On disabled list, June 19-August 13, 1996 (fractured hamate in left wrist)
- On disabled list, April 25-May 27, 1998 (right abdominal strain)
- On disabled list, July 23, 1998-end of season (left hamstring strain and right wrist fracture)

RAUL CASANOVA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	GCL Mets	.077	23	65	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	16	0
1991	GCL Mets	.243	32	111	19	27	4	2	0	9	12	22	3
	Kingsport	.056	5	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	0
1992	Columbia	.167	5	18	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
	Kingsport	.270	42	137	25	37	9	1	4	27	26	25	3
1993	Waterloo	.256	76	227	32	58	12	0	6	30	21	46	0
1994	Rancho Cucamonga	.340	123	471	83	160	27	2	23	120	43	97	1
1995	Memphis	.271	89	306	42	83	18	0	12	44	25	51	4
1996	Toledo	.273	49	161	23	44	11	0	8	28	20	24	0
	Jacksonville#	.333	8	30	5	10	2	0	4	9	2	7	0
	DETROIT	**.188**	**25**	**85**	**6**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**6**	**18**	**0**
1997	Toledo	.195	12	41	1	8	0	0	1	3	3	8	0
	DETROIT	**.243**	**101**	**304**	**27**	**74**	**10**	**1**	**5**	**24**	**26**	**48**	**1**
1998	Toledo	.257	50	171	17	44	8	0	7	26	22	28	0
	DETROIT	**.143**	**16**	**42**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**5**	**10**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	514	1756	253	480	91	5	65	298	180	338	11
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.223	142	431	37	96	13	1	10	36	37	76	1

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	0	1
Baltimore	.091	11	1	0	1	.186	54	9	3	7
Boston	.000	6	0	0	0	.256	39	10	1	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.059	17	1	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.167	36	6	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.344	32	11	1	4
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.000	7	0	0	0
New York	.267	15	4	1	1	.281	57	16	2	2
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.333	27	9	0	2
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.320	25	8	1	4
Tampa Bay	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Texas	.000	3	0	0	0	.261	23	6	0	4
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.200	25	5	1	5

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.185	27	5	0	3
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.333	9	3	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	1	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.143	42	6	1	3	.223	431	96	10	36
Home	.182	22	4	1	2	.222	216	48	7	22
Road	.100	20	2	0	1	.223	215	48	3	14
Day	.222	18	4	0	2	.215	135	29	1	8
Night	.083	24	2	1	1	.226	296	67	9	28
vs. RHP	.135	37	5	1	3	.219	356	78	8	30
vs. LHP	.200	5	1	0	0	.240	75	18	2	6
Mar./Apr.	.143	35	5	0	2	.163	49	8	0	2
May	—	—	—	—	—	.217	69	15	1	5
June	—	—	—	—	—	.257	105	27	5	10
July	.143	7	1	1	1	.226	62	14	2	6
August	—	—	—	—	—	.200	60	12	1	5
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.233	86	20	1	8
Before ASG	.143	35	5	0	2	.214	238	51	7	18
After ASG	.143	7	1	1	1	.233	193	45	3	18
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.000	9	0	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	2	0	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
With RISP	.222	9	2	0	1	.204	108	22	3	27
On-Base %	.262	—	—	—	—	.290	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.250	—	—	—	—	.327	—	—	—	—

CASANOVA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (three times) – last, September 14, 1997 at Oakland
Most Home Runs: 2 – June 6, 1996 at Baltimore
Most RBI: 3 – August 1, 1997 vs. Toronto
Most Stolen Bases: 1 – August 7, 1997 at Kansas City
Longest Hitting Streak: 9 – May 24-June 7, 1997

CASANOVA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	747	56	15	11	.982

CASANOVA'S CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1996	28	6	17.6%
1997	72	20	21.7%
1998	11	4	26.7%
Totals	111	30	21.3%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

FRANK CATALANOTTO 27

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... April 27, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Smithtown, NY
Residence ..... Smithtown, NY
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 6-0/195
Major League Service 0.171
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Returned to Detroit by Oakland on March 21, 1997, after selection in the Rule V major league draft

1998 Season

Was the Tigers' top pinch-hitter on the year and was one of the club's top hitters in the second half.

- His .299 average after the All-Star break (43x144) was second to Tony Clark on the Tigers (50-or-more games).
- Hit .250 (8x32) off the bench with a homer and three RBI...his eight pinch hits were second-most in the AL (Cummings, Boston with nine) and his 32 pinch at-bats paced the league.
- Was fifth in the AL with a .316 average on 0-2 counts (6x19).
- Began the year on the big league roster for the first time but was optioned to Toledo on June 15...hit .246 with two homers and 11 RBI in his first stint with Detroit.
- Hit .333 with four homers and 28 RBI in just 28 games for the Mud Hens, including a .373 mark for July.
- Hit for the cycle on July 19 versus Buffalo, one of four Tiger farmhands to do so in 1998.
- Hit .383 in home games for the Mud Hens (23x60)...batted .357 with runners on base (20x56) and .350 with runners in scoring position (14x40).
- Was recalled on July 23 from Toledo and hit .307 (43x140) after his promotion.
- Started 26 of the Tigers' final 48 games, 11 at designated hitter, six at first base, two at second base and one at third base...his start at third base on September 4 was his first at the major league level.
- Hit leadoff in five games, the only times in his major league career he has hit first in the lineup.
- Belted his first major league homer on May 10 at Anaheim off Ken Hill.
- Tied his career-best in a game with three hits on three occasions...on August 25 at Texas all three hits were doubles, one shy of the club's single-game record.
- Started five-of-six games at first base from May 29-June 3 as Tony Clark recovered from a sore left shoulder..
- Recovered from November 5, 1997, right shoulder arthroscopy to begin a season on the major league roster for the first time.

Major League Career

Saw his first major league action in a September **1997** recall from Toledo.

- Appeared in 13 games for Detroit, starting six, after his contract was purchased from Toledo on September 2...batted .389 (7x18) over his last seven games.
- Notched his first big league hit (single) and RBI on September 9 at Tiger Stadium off the Rangers' Rick Helling.
- Posted his first career three-hit game on September 14 at Oakland...the next day, his two-run double in the sixth inning sparked a 6-3 come-from-behind Tiger win.
- All of his action in the field for Detroit came at second base.
- Underwent right shoulder arthroscopy on November 5, performed by Dr. James Andrews...spent the remainder of the off-season in rehab.

Minor League Highlights

Was named to the International League's mid-season and post-season All-Star squads in **1997** for Toledo and earned MVP honors in the IL All-Star Game.

- His .300 batting average led Toledo, and he also posted a team-best 150 hits, 75 runs scored and 32 doubles...also was hit-by-pitch a team-high 10 times.
- His 150 hits ranked fourth in the International League.
- Was selected by Oakland from the Tigers in the 1996 Rule V draft but was returned to Detroit during Spring Training.

Placed eighth in the league with a .298 batting average for the **1996** Southern League Champion Jacksonville Suns (AA).

- Was also among the circuit's top-10 in hits (3rd-148), doubles (T4-34) and runs scored (2nd-105).
- Reached career-highs in most offensive categories, including doubles, home runs (17), walks (74) and stolen bases (15)...his 17 homers were more than double his previous best (eight in 1995).
- Went 5x5 with a double and four runs scored on May 20 versus Orlando.
- Posted a pair of hits in each of the first two games of the Southern League Championship Series against Chattanooga.
- Led Southern League second basemen with 689 total chances and 99 double plays turned.

With Jacksonville in **1995**, he led Southern League second basemen in fielding percentage (.974), assists (411), double plays (98) and total chances.

Batted .325 for Fayetteville in **1994** to win the South Atlantic League batting title.

- His batting average was 19 points higher than any other Sally League player.
- Finished fourth in the circuit with 149 hits and was the fifth most-difficult hitter to strike out (one per every 9.3 plate appearances).
- Led all Tiger organization players in batting average and hits.
- Was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team.

Ranked ninth in the Appalachian League with a .307 batting average at Bristol (R) in **1993**.

- Tied for fifth in the league with five triples.

Saw his first pro action at Bristol in **1992**, appearing in 21 games.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was originally a 10th-round pick of the Tigers in the **1992** June draft out of East High School in Smithtown, NY.

- Single and makes his off-season home in Smithtown, NY.
- Has a daughter, Morgan Paige (1/15/99).
- Is attending C.W. Post (NY) College in the off-season.
- Played third base in the **1997** Arizona Fall League before being injured.
- Was selected All-Long Island at East High in **1992**.

CATALANOTTO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 10th round of the June 1992 draft
- Selected by Oakland in the Rule V major league draft on December 9, 1996
- Returned to Detroit by Oakland on March 21, 1997
- On disabled list, June 18-25, 1998 (left hamstring strain)

FRANK JOHN CATALANOTTO

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Bristol	.200	21	50	6	10	2	0	0	4	8	8	0
1993	Bristol	.307	55	199	37	61	9	5	3	22	15	19	3
1994	Fayetteville	.325	119	458	72	149	24	8	3	56	37	54	4
1995	Jacksonville	.226	134	491	66	111	19	5	8	48	49	56	13
1996	Jacksonville	.298	132	497	105	148	34	6	17	67	74	69	15
1997	Toledo	.300	134	500	75	150	32	3	16	68	47	80	12
	DETROIT	**.308**	**13**	**26**	**2**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**0**
1998	Toledo	.333	28	105	20	35	6	3	4	28	14	21	0
	DETROIT	**.282**	**89**	**213**	**23**	**60**	**13**	**2**	**6**	**25**	**12**	**39**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	623	2300	381	664	126	30	51	293	244	307	47
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.285	102	239	25	68	15	2	6	28	15	46	3

Career Grand Slams: None

McGuire Holds All-Time Longevity Mark

Former Tiger James Thomas "Deacon" McGuire holds the all-time record for most seasons played in the major leagues. Primarily a catcher by trade, McGuire played 26 seasons in the majors with 11 different teams and had four different stints with Detroit, including one-year stays with the National League club in 1885 and 1888 as well as appointments with the American League club in 1902-03 and 1912.

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.316	19	6	3	4	.273	22	6	3	4
Baltimore	.273	11	3	0	1	.308	13	4	0	1
Boston	.250	8	2	0	0	.333	12	4	0	0
Chicago	.167	18	3	0	2	.167	18	3	0	2
Cleveland	.161	31	5	0	1	.161	31	5	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.500	6	3	0	4	.500	6	3	0	4
Minnesota	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
New York	.429	7	3	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0
Oakland	.318	22	7	0	2	.367	30	11	0	4
Seattle	.333	15	5	0	2	.313	16	5	0	2
Tampa Bay	.238	21	5	1	3	.238	21	5	1	3
Texas	.414	29	12	1	4	.406	32	13	1	5
Toronto	.263	19	5	1	1	.263	19	5	1	1

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.000	1	0	0	1	.000	1	0	0	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.282	213	60	6	25	.285	239	68	6	28
Home	.309	110	34	3	10	.298	124	37	3	11
Road	.252	103	26	3	15	.270	115	31	3	17
Day	.284	67	19	2	5	.296	81	24	2	6
Night	.281	146	41	4	20	.278	158	44	4	22
vs. RHP	.277	202	56	6	20	.282	227	64	6	23
vs. LHP	.364	11	4	0	5	.333	12	4	0	5
Mar./Apr.	.261	23	6	0	1	.261	23	6	0	1
May	.241	29	7	2	7	.241	29	7	2	7
June	.235	17	4	0	3	.235	17	4	0	3
July	.211	19	4	0	2	.211	19	4	0	2
August	.352	71	25	3	8	.352	71	25	3	8
Sept./Oct.	.259	54	14	1	4	.275	80	22	1	7
Before ASG	.246	69	17	2	11	.246	69	17	2	11
After ASG	.299	144	43	4	14	.300	170	51	4	17
As a DH	.333	69	23	1	8	.333	77	25	1	8
As a Pinch-Hitter	.250	32	8	1	3	.216	37	8	1	3
With RISP	.280	50	14	0	18	.321	56	18	0	21
On-Base %	.325	—	—	—	—	.331	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.446	—	—	—	—	.439	—	—	—	—

CATALANOTTO'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (four times) – last, August 25, 1998 at Texas
Most Home Runs: 1 (six times) - last, September 25, 1998 at Toronto
Most RBI: 2 (seven times) – last, September 22, 1998 at Kansas City
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (three times) - last, September 26, 1998 at Toronto
Longest Hitting Streak: 5 (twice) – last, August 29 (Gm. 2)-September 2, 1998

CATALANOTTO'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	124	10	0	1.000
Second Base	45	45	2	.978
Third Base	0	5	1	.833

TONY CLARK 17

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... June 15, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Newton, KS
Residence ..... Glendale, AZ
Bats/Throws ..... S/R
Height/Weight 6-7/245
Major League Service 2.144
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001
How Obtained ..... Selected in the first round (second overall) of the June 1990 draft

1998 Season

After a slow start, the switch-hitting first baseman went on to lead the Tigers with a .291 average, 34 homers and 103 RBI in 157 games.

- Became the first Tiger since 1938 (Rudy York) to post 100 RBI in each of his first two full major league seasons.
- Also became just the ninth player to lead the Tigers in batting, homers and RBI in the same season and the first since Steve Kemp in 1979.
- His 34 homers (tied for 12th in the AL) were the most ever by a Tiger switch-hitter.
- Is just the seventh Tiger ever to post back-to-back 30-homer seasons (others: Fielder, Tettleton, Cash, Colavito, Greenberg, York)...is the ninth player in Tiger history to hit 25-or-more roundtrippers in three straight seasons.
- With 25-or-more homers in 1999, he will join Hank Greenberg (four straight, 1937-40) and Cecil Fielder (club-record seven straight, 1990-96) as the only Tigers to reach that mark in four consecutive seasons.
- Posted 30 homers in his last 440 at-bats (1/14.7AB) after belting just four in his first 162.
- Hit .312 (77x247) over his last 64 games and notched a .307 mark (90x293) after the All-Star break.
- Had 75 RBI in his last 107 games...collected just 14 RBI in his first 31 contests.
- The tallest switch-hitter in ML history, he hit .331 from the right side (57x172) despite entering the campaign with a .283 average as a righthanded hitter.
- Reached base safely by hit or walk in 101 of his last 120 games and hit .305 during that span (138x453).
- Homered from each side of the plate on August 1 at Tampa Bay for the third time on the year (fourth career) to set an American League, single-season record (ML record is four times by Caminiti in 1996)...had shared the record of two times with six others.
- Was named Tiger Player of the Month for June (.321 AVG, 10 HR, 23 RBI), July (.324, 6, 13) and August (.267, 7, 19).
- With 10 homers in June, he joined Damion Easley and Cecil Fielder as the only Tigers to drill 10 roundtrippers in a month during this decade.
- Recorded the first-ever hit and run scored in the inaugural game for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the second inning on March 31.
- Hit his first home run of 1998 on April 19 off Hideki Irabu to snap a 62 at-bat streak without a home run, the longest single-season homerless drought of his career...also homered in his next at-bat, coming on April 21 off Boston's Brian Rose.
- Blasted a game-winning roundtripper in the bottom of the 11th inning on September 18 versus the Twins.
- Owned three, two-homer games on the season and has accomplished the feat eight times in his career.
- Hit homers in back-to-back games four times on the year.
- Had a career-best 13-game hitting streak (July 20-August 1) and a 10-game streak (May 13-22).
- Tied his career-best with four hits on May 21 at Minnesota and on July 25 at Cleveland.
- Posted a 48-game errorless streak at first base (June 28-August 21), the sixth-longest streak by a Tiger first baseman since 1961.
- After fanning 45 times in his first 169 AB (1/3.8AB), he struck out 83 times in his next 433 AB (1/5.2AB)...finished 10th in the AL with 128 strikeouts on the season.
- Missed a pair of games with a sore left shoulder, May 2-3...also missed two games with a hyperextended left elbow in early September.
- Started at DH in six straight contests from May 28-June 2 due to a sore left shoulder.

Major League Career

Led the Tigers with 117 RBI and 32 homers in **1997** in his first full season on the major league level.

- Shared Tiger Player of the Year honors with Bobby Higginson as selected by the Detroit chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Ranked among AL leaders in RBI (T6th-117), runs scored (T10th-105), walks (7th-93), and intentional walks (6th-13).
- Became the fifth-fastest player in major league history to hit 50 career homers, coming in career game number 202 on June 28 at Boston (trailed Mark McGwire-151 games, Rudy York-153, Chuck Klein-195, Bob Horner-196).
- The tallest switch-hitter in major league history, he became just the 13th switch-hitter all-time to hit 30 homers in a season...with Mickey Tettleton also belting 30 homers (1991, '92, '93), the Tigers became just one of two major league teams (joining the Mets) with two switch-hitters to belt over 30 homers.
- Along with Travis Fryman (102) and Bobby Higginson (101), his 117 RBI helped the Tigers finish with three players over 100 RBI for the first time since 1950 (Evers, Kell and Wertz) and the eighth time in team history...with 105 runs scored, he joined Brian Hunter in posting a pair of 100-run scorers for just the fourth time since 1954 and first since 1987 (Trammell and Whitaker).
- Started the season fast with one-or-more RBI in each of the season's first five games (four multi-RBI contests)...in research dating to 1953, it was the longest season-opening streak of consecutive RBI games for a Tiger.
- Posted 27 April RBI, again the most for a Tiger in the season's opening month in research back to '53.
- Was named American League Player of the Week for April 14-20 (.458, 24AB, 6R, 11H, 4HR, 11RBI).
- Named Tiger Player of the Month for April (.288, 8 HR, 27 RBI), May (.282, 9 HR, 22 RBI) and June (.299, 3 HR, 21 RBI)...also won Player of the Month for August and September of 1996, giving him five straight months winning the honor.
- Posted a career-best four hits three times (last on August 2 versus Toronto)...tied his career-best with a pair of homers three times (last on May 17 at Kansas City).
- Set a career-high with five RBI on June 21 against Boston.
- His eight homers in April were two shy of Cecil Fielder's team mark set in 1996.
- Collected his first major league stolen base on April 15 at Milwaukee.
- Tied a Tiger record with two doubles in one inning on August 22 at Milwaukee, just the second Tiger to accomplish the feat (Pop Dillon, April 25, 1901 at Baltimore).
- Belted a game-tying three-run homer on September 4 in the eighth inning as the Tigers went on to defeat the Angels in 11 innings.
- Was hit by a pitch on April 14 for the first time in his big league career (140 games, 529 at-bats).
- Placed fourth among American League first basemen with a .993 fielding mark.

Was recalled from Triple A on June 7, **1996**, and went on to finish third in voting for American League Rookie of the Year.

- Named Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Led the club with 27 homers despite appearing in just 100 games.
- The 27 longballs were the most by a Tiger rookie since Matt Nokes hit 32 in 1987.
- Finished behind winner Derek Jeter and runner-up James Baldwin in BBWAA American League Rookie of the Year balloting.
- Also was named to Topps' Rookie All-Star team at first base...paced all major league rookies in homers.
- Earned American League Player of the Week for September 23-29...was the only Tiger to earn the honor in '96.
- Belted a combined 41 homers with 108 RBI between Toledo and Detroit.
- Enjoyed his first career two-homer game on September 15 versus Baltimore and duplicated the feat on September 29 against Milwaukee...his first homer on the 15th cleared the right field roof, the 30th homer in Tiger Stadium history to be hit out of the stadium.
- Notched 18 homers in his last 60 games and 24 RBI in his final 18 contests.
- Recorded his first career grand slam on August 1 in Detroit off California's Greg Gohr in a 13-5 win.
- Started 53-of-54 Tiger games at first base after Cecil Fielder was traded to New York on July 31.
- Earned Tigers Player of the Month for August with a .264 average, six homers and 18 RBI...also earned the honor in September, batting .250 with nine homers and 25 RBI.

Was recalled from Toledo on September 2, **1995**, for his first stint in the big leagues.

- Recorded his first two hits in his first game on September 3 versus Cleveland...both hits came off Indians closer Jose Mesa.

- Hit safely in each of his first five games (.350; 7x20), including his first big league homer on September 8 at Toronto off Jeff Ware.
- Posted a six-game hitting streak (.478; 11x23) to close the season before going hitless in his final game on October 1 at Baltimore.

Minor League Highlights

Hit .476 in June of **1996** at Triple A Toledo to raise his average from .256 on May 20 to .299 on June 6 (the day before he was promoted to Detroit).

Was named by *Baseball America* as the Tigers' best prospect entering the **1995** campaign.
- Responded by tying for the Toledo club lead with 13 homers and placed second with 63 RBI in 110 games.

Enjoyed his first action above the Class A level in **1994**, splitting the season between Trenton (AA) and Toledo (AAA).
- Combined for an organizational-high 99 RBI and tied for the Tiger minor league lead with 23 homers.
- Earned a spot on the Eastern League All-Star team at designated hitter.
- Was hampered in Spring Training by a partially torn arch in his right foot, but recovered in time to report for regular season action.

Was limited to just 36 games in **1993** and 27 in **1992** with a partially torn right wrist ligament.

Missed the entire **1991** season with a back injury suffered playing college basketball, undergoing surgery during the summer.

Reported to Bristol for his first professional action after being selected by the Tigers as the number two overall selection in the **1990** June draft.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Signed a four-year contract (through the 2001 season) on November 18, **1997**.
- Played collegiate basketball at the University of Arizona and San Diego State University.
- Led the SDSU Aztecs in scoring in Western Athletic Conference games with 11.5 points per contest in **1991-92**.
- Earned All-America and Academic All-America honors in baseball and basketball at Christian High School in El Cajon, CA...led all state basketball players with 43.7 points per game in his senior season, and his 2,549 career points was a San Diego area high school record.
- Brother, Greg, is a sophomore on the University of Washington basketball team.
- He, wife Frances and daughters Kiara (9/20/94) and Jazzin Rene (9/15/97) reside in Glendale, AZ in the off-season.

CLARK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (second overall) of the June 1990 draft
- On disabled list, June 17-September 9, 1991 (back surgery)
- On disabled list, August 17-September 29, 1992 (right wrist)
- On disabled list, August 24-September 30, 1993 (right wrist)

ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER CLARK

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Bristol	.164	25	73	2	12	2	0	1	8	6	28	0
1991	Niagara Falls				(Injured - Did Not Play)								
1992	Niagara Falls	.306	27	85	12	26	9	0	5	17	9	34	1
1993	Lakeland	.265	36	117	14	31	4	1	1	22	18	32	0
1994	Trenton	.279	107	394	50	110	25	0	21	86	40	113	0
	Toledo	.261	25	92	10	24	4	0	2	13	12	25	2
1995	Toledo	.242	110	405	50	98	17	2	14	63	52	129	0
	DETROIT	**.238**	**27**	**101**	**10**	**24**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**8**	**30**	**0**
1996	Toledo	.299	55	194	42	58	7	1	14	36	31	58	1
	DETROIT	**.250**	**100**	**376**	**56**	**94**	**14**	**0**	**27**	**72**	**29**	**127**	**0**
1997	**DETROIT**	**.276**	**159**	**580**	**105**	**160**	**28**	**3**	**32**	**117**	**93**	**144**	**1**
1998	**DETROIT**	**.291**	**157**	**602**	**84**	**175**	**37**	**0**	**34**	**103**	**63**	**128**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	385	1360	180	359	68	4	58	245	168	419	4
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	443	1659	255	453	84	4	96	303	193	429	4

Career Grand Slams: 1 – August 1, 1996 vs. California off Greg Gohr

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.216	37	8	2	8	.213	94	20	7	22
Baltimore	.190	42	8	0	4	.248	145	36	5	24
Boston	.289	38	11	3	7	.343	140	48	8	33
Chicago	.286	49	14	4	11	.277	112	31	8	19
Cleveland	.388	49	19	3	5	.314	121	38	8	23
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.419	43	18	3	10	.330	115	38	10	26
Minnesota	.292	48	14	3	8	.282	124	35	6	19
New York	.209	43	9	1	3	.186	129	24	3	17
Oakland	.262	42	11	1	8	.253	95	24	4	22
Seattle	.242	33	8	1	4	.239	92	22	7	15
Tampa Bay	.419	43	18	4	10	.419	43	18	4	10
Texas	.250	36	9	1	6	.262	107	28	3	13
Toronto	.250	36	9	4	7	.268	133	35	10	19

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.455	11	5	1	5
Chicago	.250	8	2	1	3	.250	8	2	1	3
Cincinnati	.200	15	3	0	1	.200	15	3	0	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.273	11	3	0	2
Houston	.417	12	5	0	2	.417	12	5	0	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.364	11	4	2	3	.255	102	26	9	23
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.364	11	4	1	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.091	11	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	.222	9	2	0	2	.222	9	2	0	2
St. Louis	.375	8	3	1	1	.375	8	3	1	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.291	602	175	34	103	.273	1659	453	96	303
Home	.291	296	86	18	56	.269	821	221	53	166
Road	.291	306	89	16	47	.279	838	232	43	137
Day	.306	183	56	11	30	.271	596	168	41	120
Night	.284	419	119	23	73	.268	1063	285	55	183
vs. RHP	.274	430	118	24	73	.268	1193	320	70	216
vs. LHP	.331	172	57	10	30	.285	466	133	26	87
Mar./Apr.	.232	95	22	2	12	.261	199	52	10	39
May	.297	91	27	5	22	.290	176	51	14	44
June	.321	106	34	10	23	.301	272	82	18	61
July	.324	105	34	6	13	.263	285	75	18	36
August	.267	116	31	7	19	.264	337	89	16	54
Sept./Oct.	.303	89	27	4	14	.267	390	104	20	69
Before ASG	.275	309	85	17	59	.279	707	197	45	150
After ASG	.307	293	90	17	44	.270	952	256	51	153
As a DH	.269	52	14	5	11	.224	98	22	7	18
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
With RISP	.247	162	40	6	63	.270	419	113	7	82
On-Base %	.358	—	—	—	—	.348	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.522	—	—	—	—	.502	—	—	—	—

CLARK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (five times) – last, July 25, 1998 at Cleveland
Most Home Runs: 2 (eight times) – last, August 8, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Most RBI: 5 – June 21, 1997 vs. Boston
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (four times) – last, July 21, 1998 at New York Yankees
Longest Hitting Streak: 13 – July 20-August 1, 1998

CLARK'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	3706	268	33	.992

FRANCISCO CORDERO 43

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 11, 1977
Opening Day Age 21
Birthplace ..... Santo Domingo, DR
Residence ..... Santo Domingo, DR
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-2/200
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 1994

1998 Season

Saw limited action in his fifth professional season after undergoing season-ending elbow surgery in late July.

- Pitched in 18 combined games with Double A Jacksonville and Class A Lakeland after appearing in a career-high 50 games in 1997 with Class A West Michigan.
- Fanned 18 batters in just 16.2 innings of work.
- Despite missing more than half of the season, he ranked third on the Jacksonville staff with eight saves.
- Saved five consecutive games from April 25-May 4, yielding only four hits and two runs while striking out five in 4.1 innings pitched.
- Through May 6, his seven saves led all Southern League hurlers.
- Was 1-0 with four saves and 1.50 ERA in May.
- Earned his lone win of the season on May 10 at Carolina, tossing 1.2 innings.
- Was placed on the disabled list with an ailing right elbow on May 22.
- After missing nearly a month of action, he returned to pitch on June 18...made his lone appearance for Lakeland that day, surrendering a base hit to the only batter he faced.
- Underwent season-ending surgery to correct a stress fracture in his right elbow, performed by Dr. Terry Lock, at Henry Ford Hospital on July 29.

Minor League Highlights

Posted dominant numbers at Class A West Michigan in **1997** in his first season as a reliever and captured the National Association (Minor League) Rolaids Relief Award.

- Was installed as the Whitecaps' closer and appeared in a career-high 50 games, 31 more than in any of his previous professional seasons.
- Earned Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.
- Was ranked in a post-season poll by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Midwest League...was named to the mid- and post-season Midwest League All-Star teams.
- *Baseball America* also named Cordero as the Midwest League's best reliever and owner of the best fastball.
- Allowed earned runs in just one calendar month of the season, permitting six in June...notched 0.00 ERAs in April, May, July and August.
- Batters compiled a .193 average against him for the season.
- Averaged 11.1 strikeouts per nine innings, fanning 67 in 54.1 innings of work.
- Was named Howe Sportsdata Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May...was 1-1 with 12 saves and allowed three unearned runs in 17.1 innings for the month.
- Posted a combined 2-0 record with 15 saves in July and August.
- Averaged 4.5 strikeouts for every walk, with just 15 free passes in 54.1 innings.

Pitched in just four games at Class A Fayetteville and Jamestown in **1996** due to a right elbow injury.

Split the **1995** season between Fayetteville and Jamestown, starting 18-of-19 combined games pitched.

Began his pro career at just 16 years of age in **1994** for the Dominican Summer League Tigers.

- Pitched in 12 games, all starts.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Colegio Luz de Arroyo Hondo in the Dominican Republic.

- Pitched for Escogido in the **1997** Dominican Summer League.
- Single and resides in Santo Domingo, DR in the off-season.

CORDERO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 1994
- On disabled list, June 28-September 25, 1996 (right elbow)
- On disabled list, May 22-June 18, 1998 (stress fracture right elbow)
- On disabled list, June 26-September 10, 1998 (stress fracture right elbow)

FRANCISCO JAVIER CORDERO

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	4-3	3.90	12	12	0	0	0	60.0	65	47	26	27	36
1995	Fayetteville	0-3	6.30	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	26	16	14	12	19
	Jamestown	4-7	5.22	15	14	0	0	0	88.0	96	62	51	37	54
1996	Fayetteville	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	2	2	6	7
	Jamestown	0-0	0.82	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	5	1	1	2	10
1997	West Michigan	6-1	0.99	50	0	0	0	35	54.1	36	13	6	15	67
1998	Jacksonville	1-1	4.86	17	0	0	0	8	16.2	19	12	9	9	18
	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-15	3.82	103	33	0	0	43	257.0	250	153	109	108	211

BRYAN COREY 62

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... October 21, 1973
Opening Day Age 25
Birthplace ..... Thousand Oaks, CA
Residence ..... Phoenix, AZ
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-0/170
Major League Service 0.015
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Claimed off waivers from Arizona on December 7, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Spent most of the season with Triple A Tucson in the Arizona Diamondbacks' farm system, but saw his first major league action with three appearances for the Diamondbacks.

- Was selected by Arizona from the Tigers organization in the third round of the November 18, 1997, Expansion Draft.
- Had never pitched above the Double A level prior to the start of the season.
- Ranked third on the Tucson staff with 39 appearances, including 10 starts...went 4-6 with two saves and a 5.44 ERA.
- Owned a 4-2 mark as a reliever with a 4.09 ERA (23ER/50.2IP)...was 0-4 as a starter with a 7.30 ERA (30ER/37.0IP).
- Earned a win in his Triple A debut on April 10 against Vancouver...worked 4.0 innings without surrendering a run and yielding just two hits.
- Also posted a win in his second outing on April 14...opened the season with a three-game winning streak.
- Was recalled by Arizona on May 12...owned a 1.77 ERA (4ER/29.1IP) at the time of the recall.
- Made his ML debut on May 13, working one inning against Milwaukee...surrendered a two-run home run to former Tiger Bob Hamelin.
- Also worked in relief on May 16 against Pittsburgh and May 23 against Los Angeles...his best outing came against the Pirates as he worked 2.0 scoreless innings, allowing two hits and a walk.
- Returned to Tucson on May 26 and spent the remainder of the season with the club.
- Worked out of the bullpen over his first 29 appearances at Tucson, then switched to a starting role over his final 10 games.
- Did not post a win after June 22, covering 18 appearances (eight in relief and 10 starts).

- His best starting effort came on August 20 at Salt Lake...worked 5.0 innings surrendering one run on five hits while walking two and striking out a season-high six along the way.

Minor League Highlights

Spent all of the **1997** season with Jacksonville, appearing in 52 games for the Suns.
- Earned saves in four of his first six outings and was 1-1 with six saves by May 3.
- Had his best month in June when he compiled a 0.59 ERA (1ER/15.1IP).
- Began a streak on June 14 that would see him work 10 consecutive games without surrendering a run...the stretch spanned 13.2 innings.
- Ended the season with a rough string that saw him allow 10 earned runs in five games (6.2 innings).

Saved 34 games at Class A Fayetteville in **1996**, fifth-most among all minor league relievers and tops in the South Atlantic League.
- Placed third in the National Association's Rolaids Relief Man race with 106 points.
- Earned a spot on the Sally League All-Star team and was ranked by *Baseball America* as the league's best reliever.
- Averaged 1.9 walks and 11.1 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.
- In his last 28 games from June 25-September 1, he allowed just two earned runs (three total runs) in 32.0 innings (0.56 ERA).
- Allowed just two homers all season, none in his final 52.2 innings.
- Posted an ERA of less than 1.00 in three-of-five full months (May 0.50, July 0.61, August/September 0.60)...his highest mark for a month was 2.14 in June.

Was converted from shortstop to pitcher before the **1995** campaign.
- Paced the Jamestown (A) club with 10 saves.
- Averaged 13.2 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.

Appeared in 41 games as a shortstop for Jamestown in **1994**.

Made his pro debut in **1993** at Bristol (R).

Personal/Miscellaneous

Is engaged to be married to fiancee Christine on November 13, **1999**.
- Was a second-team all-conference selection as a shortstop at Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills, CA.
- Graduated from Thousand Oaks High School in **1991**.
- Makes his off-season home in Phoenix, AZ.

COREY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 12th round of the 1993 June draft
- Selected by Arizona in the third round of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Claimed by Detroit off waivers on December 7, 1998

BRYAN SCOTT COREY

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Jamestown	2-2	3.86	29	0	0	0	10	28.0	21	14	12	12	41
1996	Fayetteville	6-4	1.21	60	0	0	0	34	82.0	50	19	11	17	101
1997	Jacksonville	3-8	4.76	52	0	0	0	9	68.0	74	42	26	21	37
1998	Tucson	4-6	5.44	39	10	0	0	2	87.2	116	61	53	24	50
	Arizona	**0-0**	**9.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-20	3.79	180	10	0	0	55	265.2	261	136	112	74	229
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	2	1

(Corey's Hitting Record)

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bristol	.105	39	95	14	10	3	0	0	3	26	35	2
1994	Jamestown	.153	41	85	14	13	1	1	0	3	13	27	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.128	80	180	28	23	4	1	0	6	39	62	4

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
Milwaukee	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4
Home	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	6	4
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

COREY'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
Strikeouts: 1 – May 23, 1998 vs. Los Angeles
Walks: 1 (twice) – last, May 16, 1998 vs. Pittsburgh
Innings (relief): 2.0 – May 16, 1998 vs. Pittsburgh

COREY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	1	0	1.000

RICKEY CRADLE 70

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... June 20, 1973
Opening Day Age 25
Birthplace ..... Norfolk, VA
Residence ..... Cerritos, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-2/180
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on November 24, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Made his major league debut in a brief stint with Seattle in his initial year in the Mariners' organization while spending most of the season at Triple A Tacoma.

- Was selected by Seattle from Tacoma on July 1 and remained with the Mariners until he was optioned back to Tacoma on July 13...appeared in a total of five big league games, two as a pinch-hitter (0x2).
- Made his big league debut on July 2 versus Colorado and collected his first major league hit (two-run single) off Darryl Kile...also registered his first stolen base in that contest.
- Batted above .300 for most of the season for Tacoma and finished with a career-best .290 average.
- Enjoyed his highest season totals for hits (86), doubles (25) and RBI (53) since the 1993 season.
- His .502 slugging percentage ranked third on the Tacoma team.
- Played primarily in center field, but also saw action in right field and at designated hitter...batted .313 (31x99) while playing in right field.
- Excelled at the plate with men on base...batted .319 (46x144) with runners on and .355 (33x93) with men in scoring position.
- Compiled a .301 average (46x153) in road games, .278 (40x144) at home.
- Went 2x4 with three runs scored, his lone triple of the year, an RBI and a stolen base in his first game of the season on April 7 at Salt Lake.
- Enjoyed his only multi-homer game of the season on May 11 at Calgary...hit two homers and drove in five runs.
- Tied his season-high with five RBI on May 14 at Edmonton...went 3x5 in the game with a home run.
- Batted above .300 for each of the first three months of the season (April, .305; May, .310 and June, .310).
- Collected a .296 average (63x213) against righthanded pitchers.
- Batted .500 (5x10) with the bases loaded...all five of his base hits in that situation went for extra bases, including four doubles and one home run with 12 RBI.

Minor League Highlights

Spent most of the **1997** season, his seventh in the Toronto organization, at Double A Knoxville after opening the year at Triple A Syracuse.

- Saw action in 11 games with Syracuse, batting .120, before moving to Knoxville.
- Hit .214 in 84 games for the Smokies, but blasted 16 doubles and 10 home runs.
- Topped Knoxville with seven hit-by-pitches, marking the second consecutive year he led the club in that category.

Had a strong **1996** campaign for Knoxville before spending the final two months of the season with Syracuse.

- Topped the Knoxville club in sacrifice hits (7), sacrifice flies (7) and hit-by-pitches (10).
- Compiled a .426 batting average (23x54) over a 13-game stretch from May 21-June 2 and was named Southern League Player of the Week for May 24-30.
- Homered in three consecutive games from April 29-May 2.
- Owned a .352 batting average during the month of May.
- Earned promotion to Syracuse in late July and remained with the Triple A club for the remainder of the season.
- Drilled a grand slam home run on August 29 against Pawtucket.
- Blasted two home runs against Pawtucket two days later on September 1.

Opened the **1995** season at Knoxville, but returned to Class A Dunedin in early July.
- At Dunedin, reached base safely in 24 straight games from July 25-August 23.

Swiped a career-best 20 bases while playing exclusively for Dunedin in **1994**.
- Posted a .333 average (19x57) in 23 games during the month of May.
- Blasted two homers, including a grand slam, and collected six RBI against Lakeland on August 27.

Established career-highs to date in hits (112), doubles (26), homers (13) and RBI (62) in **1993** while playing for Class A Hagerstown.
- Batted .500 (11x22) with four doubles and was named South Atlantic Player of the Week for August 8-14.

Topped Medicine Hat (R) with nine home runs and 42 walks in **1992**.
- Drilled four home runs in a seven-game stretch from July 11-17.

Began his pro career with the Blue Jays of the Gulf Coast League in **1991**.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Graduated from Cerritos (CA) High School in **1991** where he was named league MVP and earned All-State honors in baseball.
- Also competed in basketball, football and track in high school.
- Played winter ball with Honolulu in the Hawaiian Winter League in **1995**.
- Single and resides in Cerritos, CA during the off-season.

CRADLE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Toronto in the fifth round of the June 1991 draft
- Signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on November 7, 1997
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 24, 1998

RICKEY NELSON CRADLE

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	GCL Blue Jays	.214	44	131	16	28	4	3	1	6	24	37	4
1992	Medicine Hat	.226	65	217	38	49	8	0	9	36	42	69	16
1993	Hagerstown	.254	129	441	72	112	26	4	13	62	68	125	19
1994	Dunedin	.256	114	344	65	88	14	3	10	39	59	87	20
1995	Dunedin	.275	50	178	33	49	10	3	7	27	28	49	6
	Knoxville	.179	41	117	17	21	5	1	4	13	17	29	3
1996	Syracuse	.200	40	130	22	26	5	3	8	22	14	39	1
	Knoxville	.282	92	333	59	94	23	2	12	47	55	65	15
1997	Syracuse	.120	11	25	4	3	0	0	1	3	2	9	0
	Knoxville	.214	84	257	50	55	13	1	10	34	41	67	5
1998	Tacoma	.290	82	297	53	86	25	1	12	53	24	76	9
	Seattle	**.143**	**5**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.247	752	2470	429	611	136	21	87	342	274	652	98
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	1

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	.250	4	1	0	2	.250	4	1	0	2
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.143	7	1	0	2	.143	7	1	0	2
Home	.200	5	1	0	2	.200	5	1	0	2
Road	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Day	.250	4	1	0	2	.250	4	1	0	2
Night	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
vs. RHP	.250	4	1	0	2	.250	4	1	0	2
vs. LHP	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.143	7	1	0	2	.143	7	1	0	2
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	.167	6	1	0	2	.167	6	1	0	2
After ASG	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
With RISP	.500	2	1	0	2	.500	2	1	0	2
On-Base %	.250	—	—	—	—	.250	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.143	—	—	—	—	.143	—	—	—	—

CRADLE'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 1 - July 2, 1998 vs. Colorado
Most Home Runs: No major league home runs
Most RBI: 2 - July 2, 1998 vs. Colorado
Most Stolen Bases: 1 - July 2, 1998 vs. Colorado
Longest Hitting Streak: 1 - July 2, 1998 vs. Colorado

CRADLE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	2	0	0	1.000

McLain Wins 31 Games in 1968

Tiger righthander Denny McLain led Detroit to the 1968 World Championship with a season that recalled the era of Grove and Dean and has not been duplicated since. That year, McLain won an amazing 31 games and was named both American League MVP and Cy Young Award-winner.

En route to becoming baseball's first 30-game winner since Dizzy Dean in 1934 and the first in the AL since Lefty Grove in '31, the brash McLain won nine games by June 9, including a 10-inning complete-game victory on May 20 at Minnesota. But it was the following month which put him on pace to make history. McLain reeled off a nine-game winning streak, and by July 16 he had a stunning record of 18-2 and was well on his way to the magic number of 30.

McLain earned his 30th victory on September 14 with a 5-4 complete-game win over Oakland, and three days later the Tigers clinched the American League pennant. He ended the year with a record of 31-6 and a 1.96 ERA, completed 28-of-41 starts and struck out 280 hitters in 336 innings.

DEIVI CRUZ 8

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... November 6, 1975
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace ..... Nizao de Bani, DR
Residence ..... Nizao de Bani, DR
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-0/184
Major League Service 2.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Los Angeles along with Juan Hernaiz on December 9, 1996, in exchange for Jeff Berblinger

1998 Season

Started 131 games at shortstop in his sophomore year at the major league level despite missing all of spring training and most of April due to injury.

- Fractured his left ankle playing winter ball and was unable to play in game action until being sent to Lakeland on injury rehab on April 21.
- Moved to Toledo on rehab on April 24 before an April 27 activation in Detroit.
- Reached career-highs with a .260 average, five homers and 45 RBI...had just 15 homers in five pro seasons entering the campaign.
- Struck out in just one out of every 8.3 at-bats, the second-best on the team to Luis Gonzalez (one every 8.8 at-bats).
- Had 14 multi-hit efforts in his last 48 games played and hit .299 (49x164) with 12 doubles during that stretch.
- Hit .340 versus lefthanded pitchers (35x103), a mark which would have ranked tied for seventh in the AL had he qualified.
- In 282 career games at shortstop, he has made 24 errors with 11 of those coming in 1998 (135 games)...ranked fourth among major league shortstops in fielding (.983) and made just two errors in his last 42 games.
- Made just one error in his first 31 games.
- Cracked his first career grand slam on September 1 off Texas' Danny Patterson... had a career-best seven total bases in the game.
- Was 3x9 with two doubles, a homer and eight RBI with the bases loaded.
- Knocked in the game-winning run in the 10th inning on July 10 versus Toronto in Detroit with a one-out double.
- Posted his first career four-hit game against Oakland on August 15...homered and knocked in three runs in the contest.
- Had a seven-game hitting streak from September 1-7, batting .409 (9x22).

Major League Career

Was a Rule V selection straight out of the Midwest League in **1997** but established himself as one of the league's top shortstops after inheriting the starting spot in Spring Training.

- Was slated to play mainly as a backup, but a back injury to Orlando Miller in March gave him the opportunity to win the job.
- Started 133 games and became just the third rookie shortstop (100 games or more) since 1965 to make 13-or-fewer errors in a season (Dick Schofield in 1984 and Ozzie Guillen in 1985 each made 12 errors)...the last rookie shortstop to play in more than 100 games and make fewer than 12 errors was Milwaukee's Woody Woodward in 1965 (nine errors, 112 games).
- Had a 48-game errorless streak from June 23-August 20, the longest by a Tiger shortstop since Ed Brinkman's club-record 72-game streak in 1972.
- Finished fourth among American League shortstops in fielding percentage (.979)... made six errors in his last 81 games but committed two of those in the season's final contest, his first two-error game of the year.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the AL's third-best infield arm.
- Placed fourth in balloting for American League Rookie of the Year.
- Also contributed at the plate, saving his best for the final half of the season...hit .279 (57x204) over his final 64 games.
- Finished third among American League rookies with 105 hits and 26 doubles...his 40 RBI, 137 total bases and 22 multi-hit games all ranked sixth.
- Hit .371 with runners on third base (13x35), including a .444 mark (8x18) mark with two outs.
- Struck out just 20 times in 198 at-bats after the All-Star break.

- Had two RBI, including the winner on a squeeze bunt, in a September 1 win over the Braves and Greg Maddux.
- Placed second in the AL with 14 sacrifice bunts.
- Was forced out of the lineup for three September games after colliding with Bobby Higginson (September 13-15)...suffered a slight concussion on the play.
- Drilled his first major league homer on June 2 at Oakland off Steve Karsay, a two-run shot.
- Posted his first two major league hits on Opening Day (April 1 at Minnesota), the first coming off Brad Radke.

Minor League Highlights

Set a Midwest League all-time record in **1996** with a .980 fielding percentage as a shortstop at Class A Burlington (IA).

- Led the league with 427 assists and ranked among the circuit's top 20 in batting with a .294 average.
- Was among the league's 10 best with 210 total bases (5th), 152 hits (5th) and 517 at-bats (3rd)...was the Midwest League's second-most difficult batter to strike out, fanning just once every 11.5 plate appearances.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the league's 10th-best prospect.
- Made just 13 total errors on the season in 121 games at short and seven at third base.
- Hit .317 (118x372) with nine homers and 51 RBI in his final 92 games.

Spent the majority of the **1995** season at Class A Bellingham of the Northwest League, but also saw action at Burlington.

- Was primarily a third baseman, leading the Northwest League with a .941 fielding mark and 47 putouts.
- Tied for ninth in the league with a .296 batting average, tied for second with 17 doubles and was the second most-difficult batter to strike out with one whiff every 11.7 plate appearances.

Missed over a month of the **1994** campaign after having mid-season surgery to repair a ligament in his left knee.

Paced his **1993** Scottsdale (R) club with a .341 batting average.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was selected by Los Angeles in the **1996** Rule V draft from San Francisco before being traded to the Tigers later the same day.

- In his pro career, he has played every position in the infield except catcher.
- Was originally signed by the Giants as a free agent on April 23, **1993**.
- Attended Liceo Aliro Paulino Nizao school in the Dominican Republic.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Nizao de Bani, DR.

CRUZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on April 23, 1993
- On disabled list, June 24-July 29, 1994 (ligament surgery, left knee)
- Selected by Los Angeles in the first round (12th overall) of the Rule V draft on December 9, 1996
- Acquired by Detroit along with Juan Hernaiz on December 9, 1996, in exchange for Jeff Berblinger
- On disabled list, March 20-April 27, 1998 (fractured left ankle)

DEIVI GARCIA CRUZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Scottsdale	.341	29	82	8	28	3	0	0	15	4	5	3
1994	Scottsdale	.302	18	53	10	16	8	0	0	5	5	3	0
1995	Burlington	.138	16	58	2	8	1	0	1	9	4	7	1
	Bellingham	.296	62	223	32	66	17	0	3	28	19	21	6
1996	Burlington	.294	127	517	72	152	27	2	9	64	35	49	12
1997	**DETROIT**	**.241**	**147**	**436**	**35**	**105**	**26**	**0**	**2**	**40**	**14**	**55**	**3**
1998	Lakeland#	.000	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Toledo#	.111	2	9	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	0
	DETROIT	**.260**	**135**	**454**	**52**	**118**	**22**	**3**	**5**	**45**	**13**	**55**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.285	256	951	125	271	57	2	13	124	69	89	22
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	282	890	87	223	48	3	7	85	27	110	6

Career Grand Slams: 1 - September 1, 1998 vs. Texas off Danny Patterson

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.313	32	10	1	2	.254	63	16	1	6
Baltimore	.133	15	2	0	0	.163	49	8	0	0
Boston	.136	22	3	0	1	.236	55	13	0	5
Chicago	.250	40	10	0	4	.237	76	18	0	8
Cleveland	.243	37	9	0	2	.235	68	16	0	5
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.368	38	14	1	5	.316	76	24	1	7
Minnesota	.349	43	15	0	5	.294	77	25	0	6
New York	.235	17	4	0	1	.174	46	8	0	3
Oakland	.325	40	13	1	8	.302	63	19	2	12
Seattle	.419	31	13	0	4	.138	60	17	0	6
Tampa Bay	.160	25	4	0	0	.160	25	4	0	0
Texas	.179	28	5	1	7	.236	55	13	1	10
Toronto	.135	37	5	0	4	.164	61	10	0	5

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.364	11	4	1	4
Chicago	.429	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0
Cincinnati	.167	12	2	1	2	.167	12	2	1	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Houston	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.143	7	1	0	0	.257	35	9	0	3
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.286	7	2	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.667	9	6	0	1
Pittsburgh	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
St. Louis	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	1	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.260	454	118	5	45	.251	890	223	7	85
Home	.262	233	61	5	22	.245	440	108	5	39
Road	.258	221	57	0	23	.256	450	115	2	46
Day	.267	131	35	1	15	.226	296	67	2	30
Night	.257	323	83	4	30	.263	594	156	5	55
vs. RHP	.236	351	83	3	30	.243	675	164	5	62
vs. LHP	.340	103	35	2	15	.274	215	59	2	23
Mar./Apr.	.077	13	1	0	1	.196	92	18	0	7
May	.314	86	27	1	9	.206	154	41	1	15
June	.228	92	21	1	4	.217	152	33	2	13
July	.202	84	17	1	6	.234	141	33	1	8
August	.290	100	29	1	9	.296	189	56	1	16
Sept./Oct.	.291	79	23	1	16	.259	162	42	2	26
Before ASG	.257	206	53	2	16	.235	425	100	3	37
After ASG	.262	248	65	3	29	.265	465	123	4	48
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With RISP	.255	106	27	3	39	.272	202	55	3	72
On-Base %	.284	—	—	—	—	.274	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.355	—	—	—	—	.335	—	—	—	—

CRUZ'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 – August 15, 1998 vs. Oakland
Most Home Runs: 1 (seven times) – last, September 1, 1998 vs. Texas
Most RBI: 4 – September 1, 1998 vs. Texas
Most Stolen Bases: 2 – June 20, 1997 vs. Boston
Longest Hitting Streak: 10 – August 26-September 5, 1997

CRUZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Shortstop	388	865	24	.981

NELSON CRUZ 67

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... September 13, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Puerto Plata, DR
Residence ..... Washington, DC
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/185
Major League Service 0.056
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on December 16, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Pitched as both a starter and out of the bullpen for Triple A Calgary in the Chicago White Sox's farm system.

- Saw action in 35 games for the Cannons in the Pacific Coast League, starting his first 18 games before moving into a relief role.
- Was 8-6 with a 5.55 ERA in 95.2 innings as a starter...posted a 2-0 mark with a 4.65 ERA in 17 games as a reliever.
- Walked only seven men in 31.0 innings as a reliever, fanning 25 during that stretch.
- Posted a 6-2 road record with a 4.70 ERA over 18 games.
- Led Calgary in wins with 10, a total which tied for the fourth-most wins among all White Sox minor league pitchers.
- Ranked fourth in the White Sox farm system with a .625 winning percentage after posting an overall mark of 10-6.
- Earned a win in his first game at Calgary...struck out five and did not allow a run in 5.0 innings at Las Vegas on April 11.
- Posted back-to-back complete game wins on May 16 against Omaha and on May 22 at Vancouver (shutout).
- The effort against Vancouver was Calgary's only complete-game shutout of the season...yielded just three hits and three walks while fanning six in the victory.
- Won three straight starts from May 16-June 1 and again from June 27-July 15.
- Struck out a season high eight batters and walked only two over 6.0 innings while earning the win against Vancouver on July 15.
- After yielding six runs and 10 hits in 4.2 innings in a loss to Tacoma on July 20, was assigned to the bullpen where he remained for the balance of the season.
- Allowed seven earned runs in his first 11 appearances out of the bullpen.
- Posted a win in relief on August 17 at Salt Lake, surrendering just two hits and no runs in 3.2 innings of work...that was his longest relief effort of the year.
- Won in his final appearance of the season on September 7 at Tacoma, yielding one hit in 1.0 inning.
- Allowed just two home runs in 17 relief appearances.

Major League Career

Appeared in 19 games in relief in **1997** for the White Sox in his first career major league action.

- Was recalled from Triple A Nashville on July 31 and made his big league debut the following day at Anaheim...struck out the only batter he faced.
- Was optioned back to Nashville on August 29 but was recalled again by the parent club on September 1...remained with the White Sox until the season's conclusion.
- Retired the first 17 batters he faced until surrendering a hit in the final game of the season on September 28 against Kansas City.
- Allowed just two of 12 inherited runners to score (16.7 percent).
- Fanned a season-high three batters on August 13 against Anaheim.
- Tossed 4.0 innings on August 27 at Toronto, his longest relief outing of the season.

Minor League Highlights

Compiled an 11-7 mark while starting 20 games for Triple A Nashville in **1997**.

- His .611 winning percentage ranked fourth in the American Association.
- Posted a 5-1 road record with a four-to-one strikeouts-to-walks ratio (40 SO/10BB).
- Enjoyed a 4-0 record with a 1.96 ERA against eventual league champion Buffalo.
- Went 3-1 with a 2.88 ERA in the month of April.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters on May 7 at Oklahoma City.

- Won three consecutive starts from May 13-25.
- Allowed just one earned run and six hits on June 7 against Omaha but took the loss in a complete-game effort.

Topped Double A Birmingham with 142 strikeouts in **1996**, averaging 8.6 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.
- His 3.20 ERA ranked fifth in the Southern League and was 10th-best among all Double A pitchers...his strikeout total was 11th-best in Double A.
- Was named Southern League Player of the Week for June 28-July 4 after going 1-0 with a 0.55 ERA (1ER/16.1IP).
- In 11 of his 18 starts he allowed one or no earned runs, including seven of eight outings from June 29-August 5.
- Fanned a career-high 13 Jacksonville batters on August 21.

Began the **1995** season at Bristol (Rookie), before making Class A stops at Hickory and Prince William.
- Was signed as a minor league free agent by the White Sox on December 10, 1994.
- Posted 10 combined wins at his three stops, which ranked fifth among all White Sox minor league pitchers.
- Was named Carolina League Relief Pitcher of the Month in August for Prince William after going 2-1 with 0.47 ERA (1ER/19.1IP) in nine games.

Went 2-4 with a 2.42 ERA for the Gulf Coast League Expos in **1991** before being released in the off-season and leaving baseball for three years.
- Made 12 appearances, including eight starts, with the Montreal affiliate club.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Dilicea, son Nelson Jr. (10/15/94) and daughter Dileiny (7/14/98) reside in Washington, DC in the off-season.
- Attended Liceo Jose Castellanos in the Dominican Republic.
- Was originally signed by Expos scout Jesus Alou, brother of current major league manager Felipe Alou.
- His cousin Jose Roman pitched for Cleveland from 1984-86.

CRUZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 1989
- Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on December 10, 1994
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 16, 1998

NELSON CRUZ

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	DSL Expos	9-2	2.60	16	16	0	0	0	103.2	105	49	30	42	83
1991	GCL Expos	2-4	2.40	12	8	1	1	0	48.2	40	18	13	19	34
1992					(Did Not Play)									
1993					(Did Not Play)									
1994					(Did Not Play)									
1995	Hickory	2-7	2.70	44	0	0	0	9	66.2	65	31	20	15	68
	Bristol	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0
1996	Birmingham	6-6	3.20	37	18	2	1	1	149.0	150	65	53	41	142
1997	Nashville	11-7	5.11	21	20	1	0	0	123.1	139	75	70	31	93
	Chicago (AL)	**0-2**	**6.49**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26.1**	**29**	**19**	**19**	**9**	**23**
1998	Calgary	10-6	5.33	35	18	2	1	0	126.2	159	85	75	40	101
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		42-33	3.71	175	80	6	3	11	638.1	672	325	263	194	539
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-2	6.49	19	0	0	0	0	26.1	29	19	19	9	23

Koenig Last Position Player to Pitch for Tigers

It has been nearly 70 years since a position player pitched for the Detroit Tigers. The last position player to pitch in a game for Detroit was infielder Mark Koenig, who played for the Tigers during the 1930 and '31 seasons. On September 22, 1931, Koenig took the mound in an 8-6 loss to the Philadelphia Athletics. Koenig pitched four innings, yielding three hits and no runs while walking six and fanning one batter.

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	3	2.2	3	4
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.60	2	5.0	4	2
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	19.29	1	2.1	4	5
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	9.53	3	5.2	10	6

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	1	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	1	1.1	3	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	6.49	19	26.1	29	19
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	2.77	10	13.0	9	4
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	10.13	9	13.1	20	15
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.06	7	5.1	7	3
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	6.86	12	21.0	22	16
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	6.49	19	26.1	29	19
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	7.16	9	16.1	20	13
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	5.40	10	10.0	9	6
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	6.49	19	26.1	29	19

CRUZ'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: 2 – August 19-23, 1997
Strikeouts: 3 – August 13, 1997 vs. Anaheim
Walks: 2 – September 15, 1997 at Milwaukee
Innings (relief): 4.0 - August 27, 1997 at Toronto

CRUZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	3	1	0	1.000

MATT DREWS 51

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 29, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Sarasota, FL
Residence ..... Sarasota, FL
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-8/230
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Arizona along with Gabe Alvarez and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

1998 Season

Pitched his first full season at the Triple A level with Toledo.

- Enjoyed a promising beginning to the season, winning two games in the first month, but posted only three more victories the rest of the year.
- His 17 losses were the second-highest total in the International League, trailing only teammate Mike Drumright (19).
- Had trouble with the long ball all season, allowing 26 home runs, the third-highest mark in the IL.
- Tied for the second most walks (78) in the circuit, trailing only Drumright (94).
- Was 2-0 with a 3.45 ERA in April in his best month of the season.
- Posted his first Triple A win in his second outing of the season on April 19 against Richmond...did not allow a run and surrendered just one hit in 6.0 innings.
- Yielded only three hits in 5.2 innings in his next start on April 24 at Columbus to post back-to-back victories.
- Snapped a personal six-game losing streak with a home win over Rochester on June 17.
- Allowed just five hits and two runs in 7.0 innings in a win over Durham for his final victory of the year on July 31..
- Closed the season with a personal five-game losing skid.
- Pitched most successfully against lefthanded hitters...lefties batted .268 (60x224) with six home runs against him, while righties batted .313 (115x367) with 20 homers.
- Led the Toledo staff with 16 hit batters.

Minor League Highlights

Was selected from the Tigers by Arizona in the November 18, **1997**, expansion draft but returned to Detroit via trade the same evening.

- Was named the Tigers' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America* entering 1997.
- Began the year at Double A Jacksonville and struggled through the campaign's first two months, posting a 3-5 record with a 6.25 ERA (41ER/59.0IP).
- May highlights included back-to-back complete games on May 6 and May 12... tossed a three-hit shutout in the first game against Memphis.
- Finished his Double A action with two solid starts, winning on August 8 versus Mobile (7.0IP/2ER) and gaining no decision on August 13 against Birmingham (8.0IP/2ER).
- Led the Jacksonville staff with four complete games.
- Was promoted to Triple A Toledo for three starts...his best effort came in a loss on August 23 at Rochester when he allowed two runs in seven frames.

Pitched for four affiliates in **1996** when he was acquired by the Tigers in a trade just hours before the trading deadline.

- Despite going 0-4 for the Tigers' Jacksonville affiliate, he paced all Tiger farmhands (30-inning minimum) with an average of 11.6 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Began the season at Triple A Columbus for the Yankees but also pitched at Norwich (AA) and Tampa (A).

Was rated the 12th-best prospect in all of baseball by *Baseball America* following the **1995** season.

- Paced all Yankee farmhands with a 2.27 ERA and 15 wins for Tampa.
- Was named to the Florida State League All-Star team and was voted by league managers as the circuit's top pitching prospect.

Led the **1994** New York-Penn League (A) with a 2.10 ERA.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Captained his baseball, football and basketball teams in his senior year at Sarasota (FL) High School.

- Pitched in the **1997** Arizona Fall League.
- Was named a first-team All-American as a high school senior (*Baseball America*).
- He and wife Ellen make their off-season home in Sarasota, FL.

DREWS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Yankees in the first round (13th overall) of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, May 6-15, 1996 (right hand)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Ruben Sierra and cash on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Cecil Fielder
- Selected by Arizona in the second round (20th overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Gabe Alvarez and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

MATTHEW ROSS DREWS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Oneonta	7-6	2.10	14	14	1	1	0	90.0	76	31	21	19	69
1995	Tampa	15-7	2.27	28	28	3	0	0	182.0	142	73	46	58	140
1996	Columbus	0-4	8.41	7	7	0	0	0	20.1	18	27	19	27	7
	Tampa	0-3	7.13	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	26	20	14	12	12
	Norwich	1-3	4.50	9	9	0	0	0	46.0	40	26	23	33	37
	Jacksonville	0-4	4.35	6	6	1	0	0	31.0	26	18	15	19	40
1997	Jacksonville	8-11	5.49	24	24	4	1	0	144.1	160	109	88	50	85
	Toledo	0-2	6.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	14	11	11	14	7
1998	Toledo	5-17	6.57	27	27	1	0	0	149.1	175	120	109	78	86
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		36-57	4.48	122	122	10	2	0	695.2	677	435	346	310	483

MIKE DRUMRIGHT 48

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... April 19, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Salina, KS
Residence ..... Valley Center, KS
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 6-4/210
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the first round (11th overall) of the June 1995 draft

1998 Season

Was the workhorse of the Toledo staff despite struggling in his first full Triple A season.

- Led the Mud Hens in innings pitched (154.0) and strikeouts (91).
- Suffered control difficulty for much of the season as he led the International League with 94 walks and paced the Toledo staff with 16 wild pitches...his 19 losses were also the most in the IL.
- Recorded his first win of the season on April 25 at Columbus, scattering eight hits over 5.0 innings.
- Posted his only home victory of the season on May 12 against Durham...allowed just one run in 6.0 innings.
- Compiled a season-high seven strikeouts in back-to-back starts, July 2 and July 9, but failed to produce a win in either outing.
- Made the only two relief appearances of his career in back-to-back outings on June 7 and June 10 before returning to the Mud Hens' starting rotation.
- Recorded his lone complete game of the season on July 2 in a road loss to Louisville.

- Surrendered seven hits and just one run in 8.0 innings at Columbus on July 29 for his final win of the year.
- Closed the season with a personal six-game losing streak.
- Despite the streak, he enjoyed a strong outing in his final start of the year...tossed 8.0 innings and yielded just six hits and two earned runs in a home loss to Columbus.
- Lefthanded batters hit .278 (68x245) against him while righties batted .323 (120x371).

Minor League Highlights

After a month at Jacksonville (AA) in **1997**, he saw his first career action at the Triple A level.

- Began the season with five starts at Double A...allowed no more than two earned runs in any of the starts.
- Moved to Triple A Toledo and allowed one earned run in his first start on May 5 at Syracuse (5.0IP).
- Gave up just one earned run in four of his first six starts for the Mud Hens.
- Went 3-0 in June but struggled to an 0-4 mark with a 8.33 ERA in July.
- Posted a 3.95 ERA in his final seven starts of the season (19ER/43.1IP)...permitted no more than two runs in any of the seven outings.
- Four of his five wins came on the road.
- Struck out 10 Norfolk batters in a loss on July 17 at Toledo (7.0IP).
- Was second on the Toledo club with 115 strikeouts and averaged 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings...tied for the team lead with 10 losses.

Earned nomination by *Baseball America* in **1996** as the top pitching prospect in the Southern League.

- Was ranked as the circuit's fourth-best prospect overall and the Tigers' top-rated farmhand...his curveball was rated best among all pitchers in the league.
- Limited opposing batters to a .220 batting average in his first full season of pro action.
- Started out of the gate quickly, winning his first four decisions (covering eight starts).
- Had back-to-back 10-strikeout games on May 21 against Orlando (5.2IP) and May 26 at Carolina (4.2IP)...recorded 20 strikeouts out of 31 total outs in the stretch.
- Was hampered by a recurring right shoulder strain that landed him on the disabled list three times (June 15-July 1, July 13-August 26 and September 2-25)...missed the entire slate of playoff action for the Suns.
- Was equally effective against righthanded (.223 average against) and lefthanded (.217) batters.
- Enjoyed his best success away from home, going 4-2 with a 2.15 ERA...at home, however, he fanned 64 batters in 53.2 innings.

Saw his first pro action in **1995** and was named the Tigers' top prospect by *Baseball America*.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Went 23-8 in three seasons at Wichita State University before joining the Tigers.

- Went 11-3 with a 3.61 ERA as a senior in **1995**, fanning 117 batters in 119.2 innings.
- He and wife Robyn make their off-season home in Valley Center, KS.

DRUMRIGHT'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (11th overall) of the June 1995 draft
- On disabled list, June 15-July 1, 1996 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, July 13-August 26, 1996 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, September 2-25, 1996 (right shoulder strain)

MICHAEL ROBERT DRUMRIGHT

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Lakeland	1-1	4.29	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	19	11	10	9	19
	Jacksonville	1-2	3.93	10	10	0	0	0	52.2	49	24	23	24	53
1996	Jacksonville	6-4	3.97	18	18	1	1	0	99.2	80	51	44	49	109
1997	Jacksonville	1-1	1.57	5	5	0	0	0	28.2	16	7	5	13	24
	Toledo	5-10	5.06	23	23	0	0	0	133.1	134	78	75	91	115
1998	Toledo	4-19	6.95	29	27	1	0	0	154.0	188	130	119	94	91
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-36	5.11	95	93	2	1	0	468.1	467	290	266	270	392

DAMION EASLEY 9

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... November 11, 1969
Opening Day Age 29
Birthplace ..... New York, NY
Residence ..... Glendale, AZ
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 5-11/185
Major League Service 6.053
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2000
How Obtained ..... Acquired from California on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Gohr

1998 Season

All-Star second baseman led the American League in fielding and recorded career-highs in most offensive categories.

- Was the first Tiger second baseman to play in an All-Star game since Lou Whitaker in 1986 (Whitaker was selected but did not play in '87 due to injury)...Easley singled in a pinch-hit appearance and participated in the Home Run hitting contest (the day prior to the game) as well.
- Won the Hillerich and Bradsby Silver Slugger Award as the top offensive second baseman in the American League.
- Was named Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA...also was named by *Sports Illustrated* to their mid-season All-Star Team.
- Paced AL second basemen in fielding (.985) and had a 59-game errorless streak from May 14-July 20 (Gm.2)...it was the longest streak by a Tiger since Scott Fletcher (no errors in 63 games at second) in 1995.
- Was named the circuit's third-best defensive second baseman in *Baseball America*'s "Best Tools" issue.
- Shattered his career-best with 100 RBI, 28 more than his previous best set last season...also reached career highs with 27 homers, a team-high 38 doubles and 153 games played.
- His 90 RBI while playing second base were the most for a Tiger second sacker since 1938 (Charlie Gehringer, 107).
- Knocked in a career-best six runs (the most for a Tiger on the year) on May 20 at Minnesota, including a game-winning, eighth-inning homer to rally the Tigers from a 9-3 deficit.
- Posted 80 RBI in his final 113 games.
- Hit .327 with runners in scoring position (50x153).
- Owned two 19-game hitting streaks on the year...was the fourth player in the majors since 1989 and the first in 1998 to post two hitting streaks of 19-or-more games in one season...the streaks were the longest for a Tiger since Alan Trammell in 1987 (21).
- Recorded his fifth career two-homer game and his third of 1998 on September 17 and homered in four of the last nine games of the season...three of his final four homers either won (September 17 and 19) or tied (September 18) the game in the ninth inning or later.
- Has averaged one home run every 22.9 at-bats the last two seasons (49HR/1121AB)...averaged one every 69 at-bats entering 1997.
- Was hit by pitches 16 times, tied for second-most in the league and contributing to the Tigers' all-time record of 62 hit by pitches this season.
- Batted .343 (35x102) in May with seven doubles, 10 homers, 34 RBI, eight walks and just 13 strikeouts...his performance earned him Tiger Player of the Month honors for the second straight month.
- His 34 RBI in May were second-most in a calendar month for an AL player on the year (Juan Gonzalez, 35 RBI in April and 35 in May) and were the most by a Tiger in one month since Rocky Colavito had 38 RBI in July of 1961.
- With 10 May homers, he joined Tony Clark and Cecil Fielder as the only Tigers to belt 10 roundtrippers in one calendar month this decade.
- Was selected as the American League Player of the Week for May 18-24 (.367 average, 4 homers, 14 RBI, 27 total bases, .900 slugging average).
- April numbers included a .310 average, six homers and 13 RBI.
- Is the second Tiger second baseman in club history to belt 20 homers in back-to-back seasons (also Lou Whitaker, 1985-86).
- Fractured his right ring finger on August 14 when hit with a thrown ball...missed five starts.
- Hit his first career grand slam on August 14 off Oakland's Blake Stein.

- Had 11, three-hit games, tying his career-high for hits in a game.
- Hit safely in 63 of his first 83 games played (76%).
- Collected his 500th career hit on June 19 off KC's Glendon Rusch.
- Reached base safely by hit or walk in 34 straight contests from April 21-May 30.
- Toured Japan with a team of major league All-Stars in November.

Major League Career

Paced all American League second basemen in **1997** with 21 homers (also hit one while playing shortstop) and 70 RBI.

- His 22 total homers were five more than his entire career total entering 1997 (371 games played entering 1997) and the most by a Tiger second baseman since Lou Whitaker had 23 in 1991.
- Knocked in 72 runs total, more than double his prior high (surpassing 35 in 1995).
- His 28 stolen bases, which ranked eighth in the AL, were the second most by a Tiger second baseman since 1912 (Jake Wood had 30 in 1961).
- With his 20th homer on September 8, he joined Kirk Gibson (1984, '85, '86), Alan Trammell (1986, '87) and Chad Curtis (1995) as the only 20 homer, 20 stolen base men in Tiger history.
- Became the third second baseman this decade (joining Craig Biggio and Ryne Sandberg) with 20 homers, 30 doubles and 20 steals.
- Placed fourth in the American League with a .981 fielding percentage, making just eight errors (of 12 total on the season) after April.
- Had separate errorless streaks of 33 games (May 20-July 4) and 27 games (July 16-August 13).
- Also started seven games at shortstop and was designated hitter for four contests.
- Set a career-best with six RBI and tied his career-high with two homers (second time) on September 21 at Baltimore.
- Stole four bases on June 28 at Boston, a personal career-high and tied for the most by a Tiger in 1997...the four steals were also one shy of the club record.
- Belted a two-run, game-winning single in the 11th inning of a September 18, 9-7 win at the New York Yankees.

Raised his season average 112 points after coming to Detroit in a July 31, **1996**, trade with the Angels (.156 to .268).

- Hit safely in 14-of-21 games as a Tiger...posted seven multi-hit games in just 17 starts, including three straight from August 9-11 at New York.
- Hit .375 over his last 17 games (21x56) with seven multi-hit efforts.
- Hit safely in eight straight games from August 21-September 15, batting .407 (11x27) in the stretch.
- Missed 28 of the Tigers' final 31 games, primarily due to a hamstring injury suffered on August 25 at Kansas City and aggravated on September 15 versus Baltimore...also sprained his right ankle on September 11 against the Yankees, forcing him to miss a pair of contests.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list the day before Opening Day with a sore right shoulder...was activated on May 10 after rehab stints with Triple A Vancouver (April 30-May 3) and Double A Midland (May 6-9).
- Had just seven hits in 45 at-bats for the Angels, six of them coming in a four-game span...recorded back-to-back, two-hit games on June 10-11 at Kansas City and another pair of safeties versus Toronto on June 13.

Earned a spot on the Angels' Opening Day roster for the third straight season in **1995**.

- Started Opening Day at second base, the first of 82 starts at the position...also was in the lineup 25 times as the starting shortstop.
- Missed four games with a sprained left knee, suffered on September 11 versus Chicago.

Began the **1994** season by appearing in 47 of the Angels first 51 games at third base, 44 of them starts, before being sidelined by a shoulder injury.

- Hit .267 in April before falling to .215 by season's end.
- Went 3x6 with three runs scored on Opening Day (April 5) versus Minnesota.
- Recorded his first career two-homer game and matched his best with three RBI on August 5 against Chicago and Wilson Alvarez...became the first Angels second baseman in 11 years to hit two homers in a game (Bobby Grich, June 25, 1983 vs. Kansas City).
- Posted a .994 fielding percentage at second base, making one error in 179 chances.

Opened **1993** as California's starting second baseman despite missing most of Spring Training with shin splints.

- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak from June 5-16, batting .333 (12x36).
- Was placed on the disabled list from June 19-July 4 with shin splint troubles.

- Returned to the disabled list on July 28 with shin splints, cutting his season short... underwent surgery (performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum of Centinela Hospital) on August 24 in a fasciotomy of the deep posterior compartment (a procedure that cuts muscle tissue from the lower leg bone).

Made his major league debut on August 13, **1992**, at Oakland after having his contract purchased the previous day.
- Posted no hits in his first nine at-bats before singling off Oakland's Kelly Downs on August 16...continued to hit in seven straight games and 10-of-11 to raise his average to .326.
- Hit his first home run on September 20 versus Minnesota in a pinch at-bat against closer Rick Aguilera...connected with a three-run shot in the eighth inning to erase a 4-2 deficit, but the Twins came back to win.
- Reached the major leagues after just two full minor league seasons.

Minor League Highlights

Started the **1992** season at short for Triple A Edmonton but was switched to third base on August 6 at the request of the parent club.
- Recorded multiple hits in six consecutive games, May 31-June 6 (.542; 13x24).
- Was 1x3 and played shortstop in the Triple A All-Star Game in Richmond, VA.

Registered 31 multi-hit games in 127 contests during the **1991** season at Midland.
- Posted six RBI on July 19 versus Shreveport, going 3x6 with a homer and a double.

Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Midwest League's 10th-best prospect after the **1990** season at Quad City.
- Was named to the Midwest League's All-Star team at shortstop.
- Finished second on the team with 100 hits, trailing league leader and teammate Chad Curtis...Curtis was traded from Detroit to Los Angeles on the same day that Easley arrived from California (July 31, 1996).

Played 36 games at shortstop in **1989** for Bend (Class A), leading the team with nine stolen bases.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Signed a three-year contract with the Tigers on October 31, **1997**.
- Graduated from Lakewood (CA) High School in **1987** after winning the state 4-A baseball championship the same year...was a teammate of Chris Gomez (Padres) at Lakewood.
- Played one season at Long Beach (CA) City College in **1988**...was named to the All-South Coast Community College Conference and All-Southern California first teams; all-state second team and was team MVP.
- Played winter league baseball in Venezuela in **1991**.
- Attended Long Beach State from **1988-89**.
- He, wife Dawn and children Rocky (6/29/89), Jazmin (10/18/93) and Nathaniel (1/11/96) reside in Glendale, AZ in the off-season.

EASLEY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by California in the 30th round of the 1988 June draft
- On disabled list, June 20-July 4, 1993 (shin splints)
- On disabled list, July 28-October 24, 1993 (shin splints)
- On disabled list, May 30-June 17, 1994 (right shoulder)
- On disabled list, March 31-May 9, 1996 (right shoulder)
- Acquired by Detroit on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Gohr

JACINTO DAMION EASLEY

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bend	.298	36	131	34	39	5	1	4	21	25	21	9
1990	Quad City	.274	103	365	59	100	19	3	10	56	41	60	25
1991	Midland	.254	127	452	73	115	24	4	6	57	58	67	23
1992	Edmonton	.289	108	429	61	124	18	3	3	44	31	44	26
	California	**.258**	**47**	**151**	**14**	**39**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**8**	**26**	**9**
1993	**California**	**.313**	**73**	**230**	**33**	**72**	**13**	**2**	**2**	**22**	**28**	**35**	**6**
1994	**California**	**.215**	**88**	**316**	**41**	**68**	**16**	**1**	**6**	**30**	**29**	**48**	**4**
1995	**California**	**.216**	**114**	**357**	**35**	**77**	**14**	**2**	**4**	**35**	**32**	**47**	**5**
1996	**California**	**.156**	**28**	**45**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**6**	**12**	**0**
	Vancouver#	.313	12	48	13	15	2	1	2	8	9	4	4
	Midland#	.429	4	14	1	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	1
	DETROIT	**.343**	**21**	**67**	**10**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**4**	**13**	**3**
1997	**DETROIT**	**.264**	**151**	**527**	**97**	**139**	**37**	**3**	**22**	**72**	**68**	**102**	**28**
1998	**DETROIT**	**.271**	**153**	**594**	**84**	**161**	**38**	**2**	**27**	**100**	**39**	**112**	**15**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	390	1439	241	399	70	12	25	188	164	196	88
DETROIT TOTALS		.272	325	1188	191	323	76	5	51	182	111	227	46
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.256	675	2287	318	586	125	10	66	288	214	395	70

Career Grand Slams: 1 - August 14, 1998 vs. Oakland off Blake Stein

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	AL/Colorado	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.282	39	11	1	10	.205	83	17	2	12
Baltimore	.317	41	13	3	5	.257	202	52	7	23
Boston	.293	41	12	3	8	.260	204	53	6	23
Chicago	.229	48	11	3	9	.234	188	44	9	31
Cleveland	.195	41	8	2	4	.223	157	35	4	11
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.216	37	8	0	0
Kansas City	.264	53	14	1	5	.266	177	47	4	28
Minnesota	.308	52	16	4	14	.284	155	44	8	27
New York	.283	46	13	0	2	.284	218	62	4	24
Oakland	.286	28	8	2	8	.273	143	39	4	20
Seattle	.314	35	11	1	6	.224	165	37	1	16
Tampa Bay	.207	29	6	0	0	.207	29	6	0	0
Texas	.263	38	10	2	9	.254	177	45	4	21
Toronto	.286	35	10	3	9	.291	141	41	6	26

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.500	10	5	0	2
Chicago	.444	9	4	1	2	.444	9	4	1	2
Cincinnati	.385	13	5	1	2	.385	13	5	1	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
Houston	.167	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.231	13	3	0	2	.250	108	27	1	8
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	1	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.333	12	4	3	3
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.091	11	1	0	2
Pittsburgh	.231	13	3	0	3	.231	13	3	0	3
St. Louis	.125	8	1	0	2	.125	8	1	0	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Mullin, Summers Do Double Duty

On September 22, 1906, George Mullin won both ends of a doubleheader for the Tigers against the Washington Senators, 5-3 and 4-3, by pitching complete games in both. Two years later on September 25, 1908, Ed Summers equalled the task and defeated the Philadelphia Athletics, 7-2 and 1-0. Both pitchers went nine innings in each game. This feat has been accomplished 10 times in the American League, the last time coming in 1926.

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.271	594	161	27	100	.256	2287	586	66	288
Home	.283	300	85	19	61	.255	1115	284	38	150
Road	.259	294	76	8	39	.258	1172	302	28	138
Day	.265	181	48	9	27	.229	693	159	24	82
Night	.274	413	113	18	73	.268	1594	427	42	206
vs. RHP	.265	456	121	23	87	.253	1626	412	46	216
vs. LHP	.290	138	40	4	13	.263	661	174	20	72
Mar./Apr.	.310	87	27	6	13	.287	342	98	14	40
May	.343	102	35	10	34	.234	444	115	15	70
June	.230	113	26	3	13	.230	352	81	12	47
July	.306	121	37	1	12	.260	420	109	7	39
August	.181	83	15	1	10	.242	401	97	8	46
Sept./Oct.	.239	88	21	6	18	.262	328	86	10	46
Before ASG	.292	325	95	19	62	.258	1265	327	44	172
After ASG	.245	269	66	8	38	.253	1022	259	22	116
As a DH	.286	7	2	0	0	.320	25	8	1	2
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.250	20	5	1	3
With RISP	.327	153	50	9	75	.258	578	149	22	223
On-Base %	.332	—	—	—	—	.331	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.478	—	—	—	—	.406	—	—	—	—

EASLEY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (34 times) – last, September 19, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Most Home Runs: 2 (six times) – last, September 17, 1998 vs. Toronto
Most RBI: 6 (twice) – last, May 20, 1998 at Minnesota
Most Stolen Bases: 4 – June 28, 1997 at Boston
Longest Hitting Streak: 19 (twice) – last, July 3-July 23, 1998

EASLEY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	875	1292	38	.983
Third Base	79	224	12	.962
Shortstop	96	169	8	.971
Outfield	1	0	0	1.000

JUAN ENCARNACION 34

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... March 8, 1976
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace ..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR
Residence ..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/187
Major League Service 0.097
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 27, 1992

1998 Season

Rookie outfielder rebounded from an early-season injury with an impressive major league trial in the campaign's second half.

- Was recalled on August 17 from Toledo...recorded a .329 average for Detroit, best among Tiger players with a minimum of 150 at-bats.
- Earned Tiger Player of the Month in September with a .327 average, five homers and 13 RBI.
- Notched one-or-more hits in 30-of-40 games played.
- Had 17 multi-hit efforts (one every 2.4 games) and hit safely in each of his first 11 games (.381; 16x42) with the Tigers.
- Was 12x25 in his final five games (.480).
- Posted career-highs with five hits, five runs scored and four RBI on September 14 versus the White Sox in a 17-16 loss.

- Was the first Tiger to score five runs since Travis Fryman on April 17, 1993, versus Seattle and was the lone Tiger on the year to collect five hits in a game.
- Hit leadoff for the first time in his career September 23 and September 25 and homered in both contests.
- Despite playing in just 40 games, he ranked among the league's top 10 rookies with four triples (tied for fourth), seven stolen bases (tied for sixth) and four outfield assists (tied for fifth).
- Had a career-high 11-game hitting streak August 18-28, tied for the fourth-longest by a major league rookie this season and tied for the ninth-longest by a Tiger rookie since 1953.
- Drilled a three-run homer in game two on August 29 for his first three-RBI game.
- Stole a career-best 35 bases in combined major and minor league action.
- Suffered a broken bone in his left foot in a March 4 exhibition game and was out of action until April 24.
- Played four games on a rehab assignment before joining Toledo on April 29.
- Was batting just .249 through June 28 at Toledo, but hit .320 from that point until he joined the parent club.
- Recorded 20 RBI in 118 July at-bats.
- Went 4x6 with four RBI on July 5 at Columbus. ..was 4x4 with three RBI on July 10 versus Richmond.
- Hit consistently well against left (.303; 27x89) and righthanded (.281; 75x267) pitching at the Triple A level.
- Batted .378 (28x74) when leading off an inning for the Mud Hens.

Major League Career

Had his contract recalled from Double A on September 2, **1997**, and played in 11 games for Detroit, batting .212 with one home run and five RBI.

- Started nine contests, including his major league debut on September 2 at Atlanta... went 0x3 in that game.
- Collected his first major league hit and RBI with a single off Atlanta's Paul Byrd on September 3.
- Blasted his first big league home run, a two-run shot, on September 6 off Anaheim's Allen Watson at Tiger Stadium.
- Fractured the fifth metacarpal in his right hand in the same game on September 6 when hit by a pitch from Watson...continued to play with the injury before appearing in a game for the last time on September 14 at Oakland.
- Hit safely in five of seven games from September 6-12, batting .273 (6x22) during that stretch with a double, a triple, a home run, four RBI and three runs scored.

Minor League Highlights

Enjoyed a breakthrough year at Double A Jacksonville in **1997**, earning mention as one of baseball's top prospects, before joining the Tigers in September.

- Was named to *Baseball America's* overall Minor League All-Star team...earned mention by the publication as the third-best prospect in the Southern League.
- Collected the Tigers' Minor League Player of the Year award.
- Batted .323 for Jacksonville, fifth-best in the Southern League, and ranked tied for fourth in the league with 26 home runs...also led the club with 31 doubles and 91 runs scored and added 17 stolen bases in 20 attempts.
- Was named MVP of the Southern League All-Star game in Cullowhee, NC, blasting three homers against the Seattle Mariners' big league club.
- Monthly batting averages at Jacksonville included .349 in April, .340 in May, .324 in June and .356 in July...knocked in at least 14 runs in each month of play.
- Won Tiger Minor League Player of the Month honors twice, in May and July...was also named one of the minor leagues' top 10 prospects by Howe Sportsdata.
- Earned Best Batting Prospect, Best Outfield Arm and Most Exciting Player nods for the Southern League from *Baseball America*.

Paced the Lakeland (A) squad in **1996** with 15 homers, 31 doubles and 131 games played.

- Was named by *Baseball America* as having the Florida State League's best outfield arm...also named by the publication as the Tigers' fifth-best prospect.
- Started the season slowly, batting just .167 through April 24 (9x54)...recovered to hit in 18 of his next 24 games to raise his average to .255 through May 16.
- Raised his average 11 points in the final week of the season, going 13x27 (.481) with just one strikeout in seven games and five multi-hit contests.

Paced his **1995** Fayetteville (A) club with 16 homers in 124 games.

- Tied for second among Tiger minor leaguers with 16 homers and shared third in RBI with 72.
- Ranked third among all Tiger major and minor league players with 31 doubles.
- Was named the Tigers' fifth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

Played his first full professional season in **1994**, splitting time between Bristol (R), Fayetteville (A) and Lakeland (A).

Spent the **1993** campaign with the Tigers' Dominican Summer League entry.
- Belted 13 homers in just 72 games.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Liceo Mercedes M. Mateo high school in the Dominican Republic.
- Played in the **1996** Dominican Winter League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Las Matas de Farfan, Dominican Republic.

ENCARNACION'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 27, 1992
- On disabled list, March 20-April 29, 1998 (fractured left foot)

JUAN DeDIOS ENCARNACION

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Tigers	.251	72	251	36	63	13	4	13	49	15	65	6
1994	Bristol	.249	54	197	16	49	7	1	4	31	13	54	9
	Fayetteville	.193	24	83	6	16	1	1	1	4	8	36	1
	Lakeland	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1995	Fayetteville	.282	124	457	62	129	31	7	16	72	30	113	5
1996	Lakeland	.240	131	499	54	120	31	2	15	58	24	104	11
1997	Jacksonville	.323	131	493	91	159	31	4	26	90	43	86	17
	DETROIT	**.212**	**11**	**33**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**3**	**12**	**3**
1998	Lakeland#	.250	4	16	4	4	0	1	0	4	2	4	4
	Toledo	.287	92	356	55	102	17	3	8	41	29	85	24
	DETROIT	**.329**	**40**	**164**	**30**	**54**	**9**	**4**	**7**	**21**	**7**	**31**	**7**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	635	2358	325	644	131	23	83	349	164	550	77
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.310	51	197	33	61	10	5	8	26	10	43	10

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.429	7	3	0	0	.417	12	5	1	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	.417	12	5	0	0	.417	12	5	0	0
Chicago	.318	22	7	1	4	.318	22	7	1	4
Cleveland	.467	15	7	1	2	.467	15	7	1	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.375	16	6	1	2	.375	16	6	1	2
Minnesota	.077	13	1	0	1	.077	13	1	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.333	15	5	1	1	.304	23	7	1	1
Seattle	.333	3	1	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
Tampa Bay	.200	15	3	1	4	.200	15	3	1	4
Texas	.333	27	9	1	3	.323	31	10	1	5
Toronto	.368	19	7	1	3	.368	19	7	1	3

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.329	164	54	7	21	.310	197	61	8	26
Home	.292	72	21	4	13	.296	81	24	5	17
Road	.359	92	33	3	8	.319	116	37	3	9
Day	.256	43	11	0	0	.254	59	15	1	5
Night	.355	121	43	7	21	.333	138	46	7	21
vs. RHP	.346	136	47	7	19	.312	157	52	8	22
vs. LHP	.250	28	7	0	2	.225	40	9	0	4
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	.333	57	19	2	8	.333	57	19	2	8
Sept./Oct.	.327	107	35	5	13	.300	140	42	6	18
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.329	164	54	7	21	.310	197	61	8	26
As a DH	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
With RISP	.184	38	7	2	14	.188	48	9	2	17
On-Base %	.354	—	—	—	—	.347	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.561	—	—	—	—	.533	—	—	—	—

ENCARNACION'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 – September 14, 1998 vs. Chicago White Sox
Most Home Runs: 1 (eight times) – last, September 25, 1998 at Toronto
Most RBI: 4 – September 14, 1998 vs. Chicago White Sox
Most Stolen Bases: 2 – August 29, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay
Longest Hitting Streak: 11 – August 18-28, 1998

ENCARNACION'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	82	4	1	.989

ROBERT FICK 31

CATCHER

Birthdate ..... March 15, 1974
Opening Day Age 25
Birthplace ..... Torrance, CA
Residence ..... Thousand Oaks, CA
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 6-1/189
Major League Service 0.009
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the fifth round of the June 1996 draft

1998 Season

The Tigers' fifth-round selection in the 1995 June draft, he had an impressive major league debut in September after ranking among the Southern League's best offensive players at Double A Jacksonville.

- Was recalled from Double A Jacksonville and made his big league debut September 19 against the Twins, going 2x4 with a double, two runs scored, an RBI and a steal (his first hit came off Brad Radke).
- Hit his first homer September 21 off the Royals' Brian Barber and had three homers in his last five games.
- Hit safely in five-of-seven games following his recall (.364; 8x22) with three multi-hit games.
- Started two games at catcher, one at first base and two at designated hitter.
- Helped lead the Suns to the championship round of the Southern League playoffs, which they lost in four games to Mobile.
- His 47 doubles at Jacksonville tied with teammate Gabe Kapler in setting a new Southern League mark...his 114 RBI for the year were second in the league behind Kapler.

- Was named an honorable mention minor league All-Star by *Baseball Weekly* and earned postseason Southern League All-Star honors...*Baseball America* named him the Tigers' fifth-best prospect after the year.
- Hit .318 at Double A, tied for the Southern League's sixth-best average....ranked third with 101 runs scored and 164 hits, and his 71 extra-base hits was second.
- Was batting just .227 through May 22 at Double A, but hit at a .339 clip (112x330) the rest of the way.
- After posting a .239 average in April, he did not hit below .323 (his May average) in any calendar month (.337 June, .348 July, .327 August, .365 September including his numbers with the parent club).
- Earned July Tiger Minor League Player of the Month with his .348 average (31x89), three homers and 21 RBI.
- Did not go more than two games without a hit after June 28.
- Notched multiple hits in six straight contests from May 23-June 2, going 15x24 in the stretch (.625 average).
- Knocked in five runs on four occasions.
- Went 5x6 with three doubles and five RBI on August 23 at Carolina.
- Hit .330 with runners in scoring position for the Suns (60x182).

Minor League Highlights

Was Midwest League MVP in **1997** and batting champion with a .341 batting mark in his first full season of professional baseball.

- Started the season with a 32-game hitting streak, tied for the best mark in all of the minor leagues, and was batting .427 through May 17...the streak ended May 18 at Michigan.
- In 21 games from April 18-May 12, he had 14 multi-hit contests.
- Led the league with 158 hits, 50 doubles, .566 slugging mark and 69 extra-base hits...was third with 90 RBI, fourth with a .429 on-base average and fifth with 100 runs scored.
- Set numerous West Michigan club records including batting average, hits, doubles, homers (16), RBI, extra-base hits, slugging percentage and longest hitting streak.
- His average remained above .400 through games of May 21...was batting over .380 through the end of June.
- Recorded the Whitecaps' only five-hit game of the year, coming on July 20 at Ft. Wayne...knocked in a season-high six runs with a homer and three doubles.
- Batted .383 in road action (90x235).
- Hit safely in 93-of-122 games (76%).
- Earned back-to-back Midwest League Player of the Week honors, May 4-10 and May 11-17.
- Played primarily first base but also saw action at catcher and third base.

Saw time at Short-Season A Jamestown after being drafted in the fifth round of the **1996** June draft.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was a first-team All-American at Cal State-Northridge in **1996**.

- Hit four homers in one game at Northridge.
- Played for Phoenix in the **1998** Arizona Fall League, batting .273 with two homers and 10 RBI.
- Also played for Honolulu in the **1997** Hawaii Winter League and led the club in batting average (.329) and RBI (30)...his average was the second-best among Tigers playing winter ball.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Thousand Oaks, CA.

FICK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Selected by Detroit in the fifth round of the June 1996 draft

ROBERT CHARLES JOHN FICK

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.248	43	133	18	33	6	0	1	14	12	25	3
1997	West Michigan	.341	122	463	100	158	50	3	16	90	75	74	13
1998	Jacksonville	.318	130	515	101	164	47	6	18	114	71	83	3
	DETROIT	**.364**	**7**	**22**	**6**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**7**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.322	295	1101	219	355	103	9	35	218	158	182	19
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.364	7	22	6	8	1	0	3	7	2	7	1

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.500	10	5	2	5	.500	10	5	2	5
Minnesota	.400	5	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	.143	7	1	1	1	.143	7	1	1	1

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.364	22	8	3	7	.364	22	8	3	7
Home	.400	5	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1
Road	.353	17	6	3	6	.353	17	6	3	6
Day	.250	12	3	1	2	.250	12	3	1	2
Night	.500	10	5	2	5	.500	10	5	2	5
vs. RHP	.400	20	8	3	7	.400	20	8	3	7
vs. LHP	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.364	22	8	3	7	.364	22	8	3	7
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.364	22	8	3	7	.364	22	8	3	7
As a DH	.375	8	3	1	2	.375	8	3	1	2
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
With RISP	.571	7	4	1	5	.571	7	4	1	5
On-Base %	.417	—	—	—	—	.417	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.818	—	—	—	—	.818	—	—	—	—

FICK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (three times) – last, September 23, 1998 at Kansas City
Most Home Runs: 1 (three times) – last September 26, 1998 at Toronto
Most RBI: 2 (twice) – last, September 23, 1998 at Kansas City
Most Stolen Bases: 1 – September 19, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Longest Hitting Streak: 4 – September 21-26, 1998

FICK'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	18	1	1	0	.950
First Base	9	0	0	–	1.000

FICK'S CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1998	2	0	0.0%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing.

Rookie Qualifications

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has:
(a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues ***or***
(b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of 25-limit (excluding time in the military service and time on the disabled list).

BRYCE FLORIE 39

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... May 21, 1970
Opening Day Age 28
Birthplace ..... Charleston, SC
Residence ..... Goose Creek, SC
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 5-11/192
Major League Service 4.078
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Milwaukee along with cash on November 20, 1997, in exchange for Mike Myers, Rick Greene and Santiago Perez

1998 Season

Set career-highs in wins, innings, strikeouts and games started as he saw his first significant major league action as a starting pitcher.

- His eight wins were twice his previous career-high (four) set in 1997 with Milwaukee.
- Pitched 133.0 innings, third-most on the club, to nearly double his career-high total of 75.0 innings set the year before.
- Began the season in the Tiger bullpen after entering the campaign with just eight career starts in 142 major league games...all eight of his prior starts came in 1997.
- Appeared in 24 of the club's first 48 games, all in relief, going 3-0 with a 4.58 ERA... allowed one run in 4.1 innings on April 28 at Boston for his second win of the year.
- Posted a 3.78 ERA in March/April, a mark which he lowered to 2.93 on May 15 after a 10-game stretch in which he allowed just three runs in 16.1 innings (1.68 ERA).
- Pitched two-or-more innings in 12 of his first 24 games.
- Went 3-1 out of the bullpen on the season with a 4.39 ERA (20ER/41.0IP)...stranded 18-of-30 runners he inherited on base (60%)
- Replaced Frank Castillo in the Tigers' rotation when he started on June 1 versus Cleveland...took the loss despite allowing just two runs on five hits in 5.2 innings.
- Made five straight starts before landing on the 15-day disabled list on June 27 with a back strain...posted a 2-3 record and a 5.06 ERA (15ER/26.2IP) in that stretch.
- Returned from the DL on July 20 and started in game two of a doubleheader that night at the Yankees...allowed four runs (two earned) in six innings in taking the loss.
- Made a pair of appearances out of the bullpen before returning to the rotation for the rest of the season.
- Dropped his fourth straight decision in his first game back in the rotation when he started on August 4 at Baltimore, 4-0...allowed three runs in 5.2 innings as the Orioles' Mike Mussina shut out Detroit on just two hits.
- Snapped the losing string with a win on August 16 versus Oakland as he set career-bests with 8.1 innings pitched and 10 strikeouts...the 10 strikeouts tied for the most by a Tiger pitcher in 1998 (Thompson).
- Finished 5-8 with a 4.99 ERA in 16 starts.
- Notched his first career hit on June 22 at St. Louis off Todd Stottlemyre.

Major League Career

Split time between the Milwaukee Brewers' bullpen and starting rotation in **1997** in his first full season in the American League.

- Began the year as a reliever and finished 1-1 with a 5.03 ERA in 24 games out of the bullpen.
- Made 23 appearances before his first start, giving him 133 relief efforts before his first-ever big league starting assignment.
- Was 10th in the American League in inducing double plays, succeeding 18% of the time (13 double plays in 74 potential situations).
- Held lefthanded batters to a .211 average.
- Earned his first American League win on May 3 at Seattle in relief.
- As a starter, he finished 3-3 with a 3.73 ERA (eight outings)...made his first career start on July 21 versus the Yankees, losing 7-3 in five frames of work.
- Earned his first career win as a starter in his second game on July 26 in Detroit, a 3-1 win...tossed five shutout innings.
- Saved his best work for August 20 at Texas in a 6-2 win...allowed just one hit in seven innings, a sixth-inning triple by Domingo Cedeno.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from August 21-September 8 with a right shoulder strain...started once and relieved in another game after returning.

Split the **1996** season between San Diego and Milwaukee, switching to the American League in a transaction the night of the trading deadline.

- Pitched three perfect innings on April 17 at Colorado to earn his first win of the year.
- Did not allow a run in six straight games from May 16-June 2 (8.1 innings).
- Was traded to Milwaukee on July 31...made his American League debut on August 2 at Oakland (0ER/1.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in his first six AL appearances from August 2-13 (7.0IP).

Spent his first full season in the majors with San Diego in **1995**.

- Fanned an average of 8.9 batters per nine innings (68SO/68.2IP), a mark that would have been third in the National League if he had pitched enough innings to qualify.
- Was 2-0 with a 2.39 ERA in his first 25 games.
- Earned his first major league save on August 12 versus St. Louis...had six strikeouts in the game, the most by a Padre reliever since Tim Worrell fanned seven on October 3, 1993, at Chicago.

Was recalled from Triple A Las Vegas on July 16, **1994**, and made his major league debut the next night in New York (NL).

- Did not allow a run in his final seven appearances of the campaign (6.2IP).

Minor League Highlights

Began and closed the **1994** season at Triple A Las Vegas.

- After being optioned back to Las Vegas on August 10, he surrendered just three earned runs in 12.1 innings in his first six games (2.19 ERA).

Was named the Padres' **1993** Minor League Pitcher of the Year for his work at Double A Wichita.

- Tied for the Texas League lead with 27 starts, was third with 133 strikeouts, tied for fourth with 11 wins and was 10th with a 3.96 ERA.
- Tied for fourth among all Double A pitchers with a .231 batting average against and was ninth in strikeouts.
- Earned Texas League All-Star recognition.

Started the **1992** season at Class A High Desert and went 9-7 with a 4.12 ERA.

Spent the **1991** campaign at Waterloo (A), making 23 starts and notching seven wins.

Also pitched for Waterloo in **1990**, going 4-5.

Began the **1989** season at Charleston but was sent to Spokane after going 1-7 in 12 starts.

Pitched for Scottsdale after being selected in the fifth round of the **1988** June draft.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was a three-sport participant at Hanahan (SC) High School, where he was Gatorade Player of the Year in South Carolina in **1988**.

- Was all-conference in each of his four high school baseball seasons and all-state in **1987** and **1988**...went 19-6 in his career as a pitcher and hit .366 with 21 home runs.
- Single and resides in Goose Creek, SC in the off-season.

FLORIE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the fifth round of the June 1988 draft
- Acquired by Milwaukee along with Ron Villone and Marc Newfield on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Vaughn and Gerald Parent
- On disabled list, August 21-September 8, 1997 (right shoulder strain)
- Acquired by Detroit along with cash on November 20, 1997, in exchange for Rick Greene, Mike Myers and Santiago Perez
- On disabled list, June 23-July 20, 1998 (back strain)

BRYCE BETTENCOURT FLORIE

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Scottsdale	4-5	7.98	11	6	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	22	29
1989	Spokane	4-5	7.08	14	14	0	0	0	61.0	79	66	48	40	50
	Charleston (SC)	1-7	6.95	12	12	0	0	0	44.0	54	47	34	42	22
1990	Waterloo	4-5	4.39	14	14	1	0	0	65.2	60	37	32	37	38
1991	Waterloo	7-6	3.92	23	23	2	0	0	133.0	119	66	58	79	90
1992	Charleston (SC)	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	1	0	5
	High Desert	9-7	4.12	26	24	0	0	0	137.2	99	79	63	114	106
1993	Wichita	11-8	3.96	27	27	0	0	0	154.2	128	80	68	100	133
1994	Las Vegas	2-5	5.15	50	0	0	0	1	71.2	76	47	41	47	67
	San Diego	**0-0**	**0.96**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**8**
1995	**San Diego**	**2-2**	**3.01**	**47**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**68.2**	**49**	**30**	**23**	**38**	**68**
1996	**San Diego**	**2-2**	**4.01**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**49.1**	**45**	**24**	**22**	**27**	**51**
	Milwaukee	**0-1**	**6.63**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19.0**	**20**	**16**	**14**	**13**	**12**
1997	**Milwaukee**	**4-4**	**4.32**	**32**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75.0**	**74**	**43**	**36**	**42**	**53**
1998	**DETROIT**	**8-9**	**4.80**	**42**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**133.0**	**141**	**80**	**71**	**59**	**97**
	Toledo#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		42-49	4.77	179	122	3	0	1	715.0	672	469	379	481	543
AL TOTALS		12-14	4.80	89	24	0	0	0	227.0	235	139	121	114	162
NL TOTALS		4-4	3.25	95	0	0	0	1	127.1	102	55	46	68	127
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-18	4.24	184	24	0	0	1	354.1	337	194	167	182	289

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.333	3	1	0	0
Career	.125	8	1	0	0

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-0-0	1.59	3	5.2	3	1	1-2-0	6.19	5	16.0	16	11
Baltimore	0-2-0	3.75	4	12.0	12	5	0-2-0	2.93	7	15.1	12	5
Boston	1-0-0	1.64	4	11.0	5	2	1-0-0	1.13	7	16.0	7	2
Chicago	0-0-0	30.86	3	2.1	7	8	0-0-0	19.29	5	4.2	9	10
Cleveland	1-1-0	2.35	3	15.1	13	4	1-1-0	3.46	11	26.0	25	10
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	1.13	3	8.0	6	1
Kansas City	1-1-0	6.10	2	10.1	11	7	1-1-0	5.28	4	15.1	15	9
Minnesota	1-0-0	1.86	3	9.2	9	2	1-0-0	4.58	10	17.2	24	9
New York	0-1-0	3.68	3	7.1	11	3	0-2-0	3.60	6	15.0	19	6
Oakland	1-1-0	3.66	4	19.2	15	8	2-2-0	3.95	8	27.1	24	12
Seattle	0-0-0	3.12	3	8.2	5	3	1-0-0	2.70	5	16.2	12	5
Tampa Bay	1-0-0	10.80	3	3.1	8	4	1-0-0	10.80	3	3.1	8	4
Texas	0-2-0	13.06	4	10.1	21	15	1-3-0	8.87	8	23.1	32	23
Toronto	0-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	8	4	0-0-0	6.75	2	8.0	10	6

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	4.15	6	8.2	7	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.54	9	11.2	7	2
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	16.50	8	6.0	14	11
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	4.02	12	15.2	10	7
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	3.00	6	9.0	7	3
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.93	7	9.1	7	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	2.70	9	13.1	13	4
Milwaukee	1-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	8	2	1-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	8	2
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.13	7	12.2	8	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.35	7	7.2	2	2
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.45	7	7.1	6	2
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	1.59	7	11.1	9	2
St. Louis	0-1-0	6.23	1	4.1	5	3	0-1-1	6.55	6	11.0	12	8
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.64	8	11.0	8	2

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	8-9-0	4.80	42	133.0	141	71	16-18-1	4.24	184	354.1	337	167
Home	5-3-0	4.87	16	57.1	62	31	5-9-1	4.22	88	168.1	168	79
Road	3-6-0	4.76	26	75.2	79	40	11-9-0	4.26	96	186.0	169	88
Day	4-0-0	3.40	16	47.2	41	18	6-1-0	3.62	66	124.1	104	50
Night	4-9-0	5.59	26	85.1	100	53	10-17-1	4.58	118	230.0	233	117
Starter	5-8-0	4.99	16	92.0	103	51	8-11-0	4.60	24	133.0	136	68
Reliever	3-1-0	4.39	26	41.0	38	20	8-7-1	4.03	160	221.1	201	99
Mar./Apr.	2-0-0	3.78	12	16.2	19	7	3-0-0	4.00	31	44.0	47	21
May	1-0-0	5.30	12	18.2	15	11	2-2-0	3.98	36	52.0	43	23
June	2-3-0	5.06	5	26.2	33	15	3-4-0	3.38	31	64.0	56	24
July	0-2-0	3.09	3	11.2	12	4	3-4-0	3.73	36	62.2	63	26
August	1-4-0	6.82	6	34.1	41	26	3-6-1	5.40	34	88.1	86	53
Sept./Oct.	2-0-0	2.88	4	25.0	21	8	2-2-0	4.15	16	43.1	42	20
Before ASG	5-3-0	4.79	29	62.0	67	33	9-6-0	4.01	108	172.2	165	77
After ASG	3-6-0	4.82	13	71.0	74	38	7-12-1	4.46	76	181.2	172	90

FLORIE'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 – April 7-May 17, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 4 – June 22-August 4, 1998
Strikeouts: 10 – August 16, 1998 vs. Oakland
Walks: 5 (twice) – last, August 21, 1998 at Oakland
Innings (starter): 8.1 – August 16, 1998 vs. Oakland
Innings (relief): 4.1 – April 28, 1998 at Boston
Low Hit Game: 1 – August 20, 1997 at Texas (7.0 IP)

FLORIE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	32	46	8	.907

ALEJANDRO FREIRE 73

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... August 23, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Caracas, VZ
Residence ..... Caracas, VZ
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-2/185
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected from Houston on December 9, 1996, in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Recorded double figures in home runs (16) for the fourth consecutive season as he saw his first action at the Double A level with Jacksonville.

- Played the entire year for the Suns...saw action in 129 games, starting 125 at first base.
- Was one of six Suns to reach double figures in homers...was also one of four Jacksonville players to drive in at least 75 runs, joining Kapler (146), Fick (114) and Villalobos (80).
- Collected 30 doubles for the second straight season, tying his career-best.
- Was hit by a pitched ball a team-high 17 times...that mark led all Tiger minor leaguers and ranked second in the Southern League, trailing only Ramon Hernandez of Huntsville who was hit 19 times.
- Over the last two seasons he has been hit by a pitch 29 times.
- Hit .296 (79x267) on the road and .251 (57x227) at home.
- Enjoyed a .316 average (42x133) against lefthanded pitchers.

- Was most successful batting in the middle of the lineup...hit .306 (37x121) from the fifth position in the order and .284 (88x310) from the sixth spot.
- Scored a run in eight of his first 11 games.
- Crossed the plate nine times in five games from May 8-13.
- Went 3x4 with a home run, three RBI and two runs scored against Mobile on May 23.
- Compiled his highest average for a full month in June when he hit .289 (24x83).
- Went 3x3 with a double and homer against Chattanooga on July 16.
- Hit safely in 10 of 12 games from July 16-27, including an eight-game hitting streak from July 20-27.
- Blasted six home runs and posted 18 RBI in July while posting a .280 average.
- Scored two runs or more in a game 14 times during the course of the season.
- Tied teammate Carlos Villalobos for the team lead by grounding into 16 double plays.

Minor League Highlights

Was a legitimate triple-crown threat in **1997** for Class A Lakeland, ranking second in the Florida State League in batting average (.323), homers (24) and RBI (92).

- Led Lakeland in all three categories as well as hits (154) and slugging percentage (.545).
- Also ranked second in the FSL in hits and slugging percentage...finished third in extra-base hits (56) and fourth in on-base percentage (.396).
- Was named to the mid-season and post-season league All-Star teams.
- Exhibited good speed, stealing 13 bases in 17 attempts.
- Was hit by a pitched ball a team-high 12 times during the season.
- Hit .348 in the month of June (31x89) in 22 games.
- Was named FSL Player of the Week from June 2-8.
- Enjoyed a .332 average (77x232) while batting at home.
- Cracked 14 of his 24 home runs on the road.

Led Class A Kissimmee in the Houston Astros' farm system with 24 doubles in **1996**.

- Belted 12 home runs to go along with 42 RBI.
- Homered four times in five games from July 20-24...batted .588 (10x17) during that same span.

Posted a .305 average in **1995** at Single A Quad City.

- Finished ninth in the Midwest League in hitting.
- Led the club with 15 home runs.

Produced 25 hits in 29 games to record a .301 average for the Rookie Gulf Coast Astros in **1994**.

Played for San Pedro de Macoris of the Dominican Summer League in **1993** and tied for the team lead with 13 doubles.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Caracas, VZ.

- Played in the Dominican Summer League in **1992**.

FREIRE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

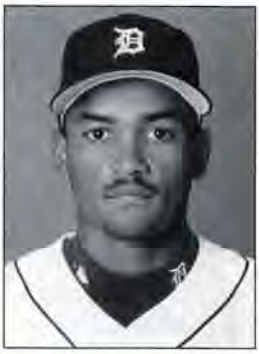
- Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1991
- Selected by Detroit in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 9, 1996

ALEJANDRO FREIRE

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	(Played in Dominican Summer League)												
1993	S.P. de Macoris	.315	65	232	43	73	13	3	3	39	29	24	13
1994	GCL Astros	.301	29	83	8	25	4	0	1	13	5	17	5
1995	Quad City	.305	125	417	71	127	23	1	15	65	50	83	9
1996	Kissimmee	.255	115	384	40	98	24	1	12	42	24	66	11
1997	Lakeland	.323	130	477	85	154	30	2	24	92	50	84	13
1998	Jacksonville	.275	129	494	79	136	30	0	16	78	33	83	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	593	2087	326	613	124	7	71	329	191	357	54

APOSTOL GARCIA 52

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER



Birthdate ..... August 3, 1976
Opening Day Age 22
Birthplace ..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR
Residence ..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-0/155
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 6, 1992

1998 Season

Spent the first half of the season as a reliever at Class A Lakeland before joining Lakeland's starting rotation in early June.

- Posted a 2-2 record with a 4.50 ERA and one save as a reliever, while going 3-6 with a 5.83 ERA in a starting role.
- Finished the year with a 2-2 home record and a 3-6 mark on the road...held opposing hitters to a .270 batting average at home, while road batters hit at a .352 clip against him.
- Earned his lone save of the season on April 17 working one inning against Fort Myers.
- Moved into Lakeland's starting rotation on June 10 when he started against Dunedin...surrendered six runs in 4.0 innings in that outing and took the loss.
- Remained a starter with the Tigers for the balance of the season.
- Produced his first win as a starter in his next outing on June 15...yielded only two runs in 6.0 innings.
- Snapped a personal five-game losing streak on August 18 against Brevard County... allowed just one run and five hits over nine innings for his lone complete game of the season.
- Closed the season with a two-game winning streak as he scattered five hits over 6.0 innings in a victory over Sarasota on September 3.
- Was troubled by the long ball, tying for the team lead with 14 home runs allowed... also led the Lakeland staff with 10 hit batsmen.

Minor League Highlights

Posted impressive numbers for Class A West Michigan in **1997**, his first season as a pitcher.

- Was an infielder in each of his prior four pro seasons, compiling a .199 career batting average.
- Allowed Midwest League batters a stingy .201 batting average against in 33 games, 28 of them in relief...opposing batters never hit above .241 in any single month.
- Was dominant down the stretch after a rough start...was 5-1 with one save and a 1.51 ERA in combined July and August action (14 games, four starts; 7ER/41.2IP).
- In September, opponents hit just .123 off him.
- Was used exclusively as a reliever through June 8...made his first start against Lansing on June 11, allowing one run in three innings (no decision).
- Earned his first career save on August 20 against Lansing with three scoreless innings.
- Allowed just two homers in 65.2 innings.

Played 74 games at Fayetteville in **1996**, his final season as a position player.

- Played 73 games at shortstop and one at second base.

Reached a career-high with 21 RBI in 60 games at Jamestown (A) in **1995**.

Split the **1994** season, his first in the U.S., between Bristol (R) and Lakeland (A).

Began his career at 16 years of age for the **1993** Dominican Summer League Tigers.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Liceo Mercedes Maria Mateo school in the Dominican Republic.

- Pitched in the **1997** Hawaiian Winter League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Las Matas de Farfan, DR.

GARCIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 6, 1992
- On disabled list, May 31-July 10, 1996 (fractured jaw)

APOSTOL GARCIA

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	West Michigan	7-2	3.02	33	5	0	0	1	65.2	48	26	22	31	52
1998	Lakeland	5-8	5.43	34	16	1	0	1	119.1	155	89	72	52	56
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-10	4.57	67	21	1	0	2	185.0	203	115	94	83	108

(Garcia's Hitting Record)

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Tigers	.193	65	150	24	29	2	0	0	6	15	32	14
1994	Bristol	.154	47	130	20	20	3	0	0	8	18	35	18
	Lakeland	.267	6	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
1995	Jamestown	.235	60	200	25	47	8	3	0	21	10	36	10
1996	Fayetteville	.194	74	242	33	47	7	1	2	17	21	77	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.199	252	737	102	147	20	4	2	52	64	183	55

KARIM GARCIA 29

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate..... October 29, 1975
Opening Day Age..... 23
Birthplace..... Ciudad Obregon, Sonora, Mexico
Residence..... Ciudad Obregon, Sonora, Mexico
Bats/Throws..... L/L
Height/Weight..... 6-0/172
Major League Service..... 1.141
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained..... Acquired from Arizona on December 28, 1998, in exchange for Luis Gonzalez

1998 Season

Spent all but one month with the major league Diamondbacks at just 22 years of age.

- Tied for fifth in the NL with eight triples.
- Was the youngest player to appear in a game for Arizona in the club's inaugural year.
- Broke camp with the major league club, but opened the year in a 9x63 skid that led to an option to Triple A Tucson on April 26.
- Homered in the D-backs' inaugural game on March 31, taking the Rockies' Jerry Dipoto deep in the ninth inning.
- Five of his nine April hits came during a four-game hitting streak from April 17-20.
- Displayed outstanding power numbers while at Triple A, belting 10 homers in just 27 games while batting .311 with 27 RBI and 21 runs scored.
- Was named PCL Player of the Week for May 4-10, batting .440 (11x25) with home runs in four consecutive games and 10 RBI...included was a three-hit game at home versus Nashville when he collected a double, triple, homer, three runs scored and three RBI.
- Returned to the majors on May 31 and marked his promotion with a 4x12 effort with a homer and two RBI in the final three games of a series at Colorado, June 2-4.
- Had a career-high, six-game hitting streak from September 14-23, batting .400 (10x25) with three homers and 10 RBI...included was a club-record tying two-homer game on September 22 in Colorado, his first career multi-home run game.
- Followed with his first career grand slam the next night, a third-inning blast off the Rockies' Pedro Astacio and tied the Arizona club record with a career-high five RBI.
- Set a career-best with three hits on two occasions, August 3 at the Cubs and September 14 versus San Francisco.
- Enjoyed his best success for average against lefthanded pitching, batting .302 (13x43)...all nine of his homers, however, came off righthanders.
- Made 84 starts, 83 in right field and one in center...recorded six outfield assists.

Major League Career

Spent a month of the **1997** season with the Dodgers and hit his first big league homer.
- Began the year in Triple A but was recalled by Los Angeles on June 12.
- Belted his first career homer on June 20 off the Giants' Osvaldo Fernandez at 3Com Park, a three-run shot.
- Missed the majority of the season's second half with a left shoulder injury.
- Was taken by Arizona with their fifth pick in the expansion draft.

Finished the **1996** season with the Dodgers after stints at Double A San Antonio and Triple A Albuquerque.
- Appeared in one game as a pinch hitter following a September 7 recall.

At age 19, he was the youngest player to appear in a major league game during the **1995** season.
- Had his contract purchased by the Dodgers on August 31 and made his debut in left field versus Montreal on September 2.
- Had an eventful first major league start on September 8 in Pittsburgh, collecting his first two hits (the first being an infield single off Esteban Loaiza)...also doubled Al Martin off first base after catching a fly ball in right field, his first major league outfield assist.

Minor League Highlights

Homered 21 times in just 71 games at Triple A Albuquerque in **1997** in a season cut short by injury.
- Homered eight times in his first 17 games, including a three-homer contest on April 18 versus Vancouver...had a pair of homers in the fifth inning, one a grand slam.
- Had a two-homer game just 12 days later in game two of a doubleheader against Calgary.
- Had a .358 average and .774 slugging mark in home games.

Was named the seventh-best Major League Prospect by *Baseball America* following the **1996** campaign.
- At age 20, he was the youngest player on the Triple A level, 60 days younger than Albuquerque teammate Brian Richardson.
- Started the season strong, batting .370 in his first 47 at-bats and earning Pacific Coast League Player of the Week honors for April 4-13.
- Had a 14-game hitting streak from May 30-June 12, batting .356 (21x59).
- Was disabled on July 1 with a pulled hamstring and was sent to Double A San Antonio after recovering...played 35 games at Double A before returning to Albuquerque.

Earned Minor League Player of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in **1995**, the seventh Dodger to capture the honor in franchise history.
- At age 19 in Triple A action, he hit .319 in 124 games with 20 homers and tied for the league lead with 91 RBI.
- Was named by *Baseball America* to the Triple A All-Star team and was ranked by the publication as the circuit's second-best prospect.
- Was also selected to the Topps/National Association Triple A All-Star team and was a starting outfielder on the PCL All-Star team.
- Led all Triple A players with 257 total bases.

Was named by *Baseball America* as having the Best Outfield Arm in the Florida State League (A) in **1994** and was selected the circuit's ninth-best prospect by league managers.
- Led the FSL with 21 homers, a Vero Beach franchise record.
- Was the youngest player in the league on Opening Day (18)...earned mid- and post-season All-Star honors.
- Was FSL Player of the Week for April 25-May 1.

At age 17 in **1993**, he was the youngest player in the California League (A).
- Placed second in the league with nine triples.
- Had a five-hit game on August 14 versus Riverside.

Minor League Highlights

Is the son of Mexican Baseball League legend, Francisco "Pancho" Garcia, who played from 1959-1974.
- Also an outfielder, "Pancho" Garcia hit .346 with 44 doubles, 11 triples and 28 homers for Torreon in 1970.
- Karim is single and makes his off-season home in Ciudad Obregon, Sonora, Mexico, where he attended Preparatoria Abierta school.

GARCIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Los Angeles as a non-drafted free agent on July 16, 1992
- On disabled list, September 19, 1997-end of season (left shoulder)
- Selected by Arizona in the first round (10th overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit on December 28, 1998, in exchange for Luis Gonzalez

KARIM GUSTAVO GARCIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bakersfield	.241	123	460	61	111	20	9	19	54	37	109	5
1994	Vero Beach	.265	121	452	72	120	28	10	21	84	37	112	8
1995	Albuquerque	.319	124	474	88	151	26	10	20	91	38	102	12
	Los Angeles	**.200**	**13**	**20**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
1996	Albuquerque	.297	84	327	54	97	17	10	13	58	29	67	6
	San Antonio	.248	35	129	21	32	6	1	5	22	9	38	1
	Los Angeles	**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
1997	**Los Angeles**	**.128**	**15**	**39**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**6**	**14**	**0**
	Albuquerque	.305	71	262	53	80	17	6	21	66	23	70	11
1998	**Arizona**	**.222**	**113**	**333**	**39**	**74**	**10**	**8**	**9**	**43**	**18**	**78**	**5**
	Tucson	.311	27	106	21	33	4	2	10	27	15	24	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.282	585	2210	370	624	118	48	108	402	188	522	48
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.211	142	393	45	83	10	8	10	51	24	97	5

Career Grand Slams: 1 - September 23, 1998 at Colorado off Pedro Astacio

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.300	10	3	1	2	.200	15	3	1	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.143	7	1	0	1	.222	9	2	0	3
Seattle	.333	6	2	0	1	.273	11	3	0	2
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	.333	15	5	0	3	.333	15	5	0	3
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
Chicago	.333	30	10	0	8	.344	32	11	0	8
Cincinnati	.286	14	4	0	1	.286	14	4	0	1
Colorado	.244	45	11	5	12	.214	56	12	5	12
Florida	.294	17	5	1	2	.294	17	5	1	2
Houston	.118	17	2	0	1	.118	17	2	0	1
Los Angeles	.190	21	4	0	1	.190	21	4	0	1
Milwaukee	.333	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1
Montreal	.150	20	3	0	2	.136	22	3	0	2
New York	.158	19	3	1	1	.158	19	3	1	1
Philadelphia	.188	16	3	0	2	.167	18	3	0	2
Pittsburgh	.143	7	1	0	0	.200	15	3	0	0
St. Louis	.190	21	4	0	2	.227	22	5	0	2
San Diego	.095	21	2	0	1	.061	33	2	0	2
San Francisco	.241	29	7	1	2	.231	39	9	2	6

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.222	333	74	9	43	.211	393	83	10	51
Home	.226	164	37	4	15	.196	194	38	4	16
Road	.219	169	37	5	28	.226	199	45	6	35
Day	.172	87	15	1	11	.168	107	18	1	13
Night	.240	246	59	8	32	.227	286	65	9	38
vs. RHP	.210	290	61	9	33	.202	346	70	10	41
vs. LHP	.302	43	13	0	10	.277	47	13	0	10
Mar./Apr.	.143	63	9	2	4	.143	63	9	2	4
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.266	79	21	2	13	.220	118	26	3	21
July	.246	65	16	1	6	.246	65	16	1	6
August	.222	72	16	1	10	.222	72	16	1	10
Sept./Oct.	.222	54	12	3	10	.213	75	16	3	10
Before ASG	.206	155	32	4	18	.191	194	37	5	26
After ASG	.236	178	42	5	25	.231	199	46	5	25
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.214	14	3	0	2	.185	27	5	0	3
With RISP	.235	81	19	1	31	.247	97	24	2	39
On-Base %	.260	—	—	—	—	.254	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.281	—	—	—	—	.354	—	—	—	—

GARCIA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (twice) - last, September 14, 1998 vs. San Francisco
Most Home Runs: 2 - September 22, 1998 at Colorado
Most RBI: 5 - September 22, 1998 at Colorado
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (five times) - last, August 8, 1998 at Montreal
Longest Hitting Streak: 6 - September 14 - September 23, 1998

GARCIA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	210	8	5	.978

LUIS GARCIA 46

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... May 20, 1975
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace ..... San Francisco de Macoris, DR
Residence ..... San Francisco de Macoris, DR
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-0/175
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 6, 1992

1998 Season

Saw his first Triple A action and recovered from a slow start for a solid second half of the season.

- Hit .191 (26x136) through May but rebounded to hit .281 (79x281) the rest of the way.
- Hit .350 in limited September action (7x20).
- Had his best success in home action, batting .293 (60x205).
- Notched a .315 average (28x89) when leading off an inning.
- Had a 12-game hitting streak from May 26-June 7, batting .444 (20x45) during the stretch.
- Posted multiple hits in four straight games from May 26-30, going 9x17.
- Was 4x4 on July 31 at Durham and August 20 versus Durham in Toledo.
- Went 3x4 with a single, double and homer on August 19 versus Durham.
- Player 108 games at short, six at third base and one at second.

Minor League Highlights

Completed his second consecutive season at Jacksonville in **1997** as the club's shortstop.

- Notched his best all-around season on offense with a .268 average, five homers and a career-high 48 RBI.
- Hit .315 with two out and runners in scoring position (17x54) and .308 when leading off an inning (33x107)...was 7x17 with 19 RBI with the bases loaded (.412 average).
- Played each of his 125 games in the field at short (appeared once as a pinch runner)... made 30 errors.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from April 17-30 (.333; 12x36).
- Went 4x6 with four RBI on June 27 at Carolina.
- Closed the season by hitting safely in 10-of-12 games (.378; 17x45), including a 4x4 effort on August 31 versus Greenville.

Continued to climb the organizational ladder with his first full season of Double A action in **1996**.

- From June 1 through the end of the season, he hit .279 (93x333) to raise his average from .185.
- Hit safely in 19-of-20 games from June 1-26 (33x89; .370) and in 26-of-28 through July 6 (46x124; .371).
- Belted homers in four consecutive games from June 7-11....recorded one-or-more RBI in eight straight games from June 5-13, capping the string with a season-high four on June 13 versus Birmingham.
- Notched 13 RBI in an eight-game run from July 15-22.

Batted a combined .279, a career-high, at Lakeland (A) and Jacksonville in **1995**.

- Played primarily at short but also played nine games at second base for Lakeland.

Tied for the club lead with 67 games played at Jamestown (A) in **1994**.

Began his professional career in **1993** at Bristol (R), appearing in 24 games.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Liceo Salome Urenna high school in the Dominican Republic.

- Played in the **1996** Dominican Winter League.
- Single and resides in San Francisco de Macoris, DR in the off-season.

GARCIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 6, 1992

LUIS RAFAEL GARCIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bristol	.211	24	57	7	12	1	0	1	7	3	11	3
1994	Jamestown	.197	67	239	21	47	8	2	1	19	8	48	6
1995	Lakeland	.280	102	361	39	101	10	4	2	35	8	42	9
	Jacksonville	.277	17	47	6	13	0	0	0	5	1	8	2
1996	Jacksonville	.245	131	522	68	128	22	4	9	46	12	90	15
1997	Jacksonville	.268	126	456	55	122	19	1	5	48	10	59	3
1998	Toledo	.258	114	407	37	105	19	4	3	31	8	59	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.253	581	2089	233	528	79	15	21	191	50	317	41

Tigers Named "Fan-Friendly" Again in 1998

United Sports Fans of America (USFANS), a national consumer advocacy group for sports fans, named the Detroit Tigers one of the most "Fan-Friendly Teams" in Major League Baseball in 1998. It marked the second consecutive season that the team received the honor from USFANS.

The Tigers were recognized in 1998 along with the Cincinnati Reds, Cleveland Indians and Los Angeles Dodgers for providing fans with an "affordable and enjoyable" experience at the ballpark. Detroit was the only repeat winner among the honored teams.

USFANS singled out the Tigers for their for their Coca-Cola Fan Stands offer in which fans could purchase a ticket in the Fan Stands for $8 and also receive a free hot dog or pizza slice and a free Coke.

USFANS also recognized the Tigers for the team's Friday Night Fireworks displays and "Autograph Thursdays" in which Tiger players signed free autographs for fans.

The Tigers were presented with a plaque from USFANS for the "Fan-Friendly" honor.

BEIKER GRATEROL 66

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... November 9, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Edo Lara, VZ
Residence ..... Barquisimeto, VZ
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-2/165
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Toronto on December 14, 1998, in exchange for Eric Ludwick

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Began the year with Double A Knoxville in the Toronto Blue Jays' farm system, but was promoted to Triple A Syracuse in mid-June and went on to post nine wins for the Skychiefs.

- Recorded a combined record of 14-8 with a combined 4.86 ERA in 28 games, all starts.
- Suffered a loss in only two of his final 19 starts.
- Sported a winning record in each of the final four months of the season (June, 3-0; July, 3-1; August, 3-1; September, 1-0).
- Lost his first three starts of the season with Knoxville.
- Made a spot start with Syracuse on April 22 and tossed 6.0 innings and struck out seven while earning his first win of the year.
- Returned to Knoxville and won his next two starts to post a three-game winning streak overall.
- Earned decisions in each of his first 11 starts of the season.
- Joined the Syracuse staff for good on June 20 when he started against Toledo... spun 8.0 innings and yielded just three hits and no runs but did not earn a decision against the Mud Hens.
- Posted a personal four-game winning streak for Syracuse from April 22-July 18.
- After suffering his first loss for the Skychiefs on July 24, he bounced back to win three straight decisions from July 29-August 8.
- Finished the season tied with Roy Halladay for second on the Syracuse club with nine victories, trailing only International League Most Valuable Pitcher Shannon Withem (17)...both Withem and Halladay wound up joining the major league club in September.
- Owned a 4-1 record at home and was 5-1 on the road for Syracuse.

Minor League Highlights

Saw action for three different clubs in the Blue Jays' organization in **1997**, compiling an overall record of 7-8 with a 3.98 ERA.

- His overall ERA ranked fourth among all Toronto minor leaguers.
- Opened the season on the disabled list with a strained right elbow.
- Did not allow an earned run in four relief appearances (11.0IP) at Class A Hagerstown.
- Started 10 games and went 4-7 for Class A Dunedin.
- Tossed 7.0 innings of shutout ball for Dunedin, allowing only two hits against Sarasota on June 28.
- Made three starts for Knoxville to finish the season.
- Was named the 15th-best prospect in the Toronto organization by *Baseball America*.

Ranked second in the New York-Penn League in ERA (1.50) in **1996** while going 9-1 for Class A St. Catharines.

- Tied for fourth in the league in wins and ranked fourth among starting pitchers in opponents' batting average (.198) and ratio of baserunners per 9.0 innings pitched (9.23).
- Topped the St. Catharines staff in starts (13), innings pitched (84) and strikeouts (66).
- Won his final eight decisions.
- Went 4-0 with a 0.60 ERA (2ER/30.0IP) in July, striking out 18 batters while walking only eight.
- Owned a 4-0 record with a 1.74 ERA at home and went 5-1 with a 1.36 ERA on the road.

Was used primarily as a reliever for the Dominican Summer League Blue Jays in **1995**.
- Tied for second in the DSL Santo Domingo Division with 10 saves.
- Appeared in 23 games, going 4-3 with a 3.99 ERA.

Pitched in 16 games in **1994**, making 11 starts for the DSL Blue Jays.
- Posted a 5-3 record with a 4.41 ERA and recorded one save, the first of his pro career.

Began his professional career with the DSL Blue Jays in **1993**.
- Made 13 appearances, all starts, and went 2-5 with a 3.95 ERA.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was acquired by the Tigers following the Rule V draft on December 14, **1998**, in exchange for Eric Ludwick, whom Detroit selected from Florida in the major league phase of the draft.
- Resides in Barquisimeto, VZ in the off-season.
- Pitched in Venezuelan Winter League in **1996** and **1997**...went 9-1 with a 1.67 ERA over 14 games in '97.

GRATEROL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent on November 17, 1992
- Acquired by Detroit on December 14, 1998, in exchange for Eric Ludwick

BEIKER GRATEROL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	DSL Blue Jays	2-5	3.95	13	13	1	0	0	70.2	59	39	31	29	40
1994	DSL Blue Jays	5-3	4.41	16	11	0	0	1	65.1	72	40	32	32	49
1995	DSL Blue Jays	4-3	3.99	23	6	0	0	10	65.1	61	33	29	23	69
1996	St. Catharines	9-1	1.50	14	13	1	1	0	84.0	59	24	14	21	66
1997	Hagerstown	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	11.0	7	1	0	3	12
	Dunedin	4-7	4.22	17	10	1	0	1	81.0	86	46	38	26	54
	Knoxville	2-1	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	24	12	10	9	11
1998	Knoxville	5-6	5.24	12	12	0	0	0	67.0	76	46	39	22	52
	Syracuse	9-2	4.59	16	16	0	0	0	96.0	103	55	49	32	62
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		41-28	3.91	118	84	3	1	14	557.0	547	296	242	197	415

SETH GREISINGER 50

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... July 29, 1975
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace ..... Kansas City, KS
Residence ..... Falls Church, VA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/200
Major League Service 0.117
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the June 1996 draft

1998 Season

The Tigers' 1996 No. 1 draft choice made his first appearance in the big leagues and started 21 games for the Tigers after beginning the season at Triple A Toledo.
- His 21 starts were tied for third-most among AL rookies and his 130.0 innings ranked fifth.
- Averaged better than six innings per start for the Tigers and tossed at least six frames 16 times.
- Permitted three earned runs or less in 11 of his 21 starts.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo on June 3 and made his first big league start that night at Toronto...allowed five runs (four earned) in 6.1 innings and took the loss, 5-1, as Roger Clemens held the Tigers to four hits and struck out 10.
- Went 0-3 in his first five major league starts with a 6.67 ERA (21ER/28.1IP) but went six innings or more in four of the five outings.

- Earned his first major league win on July 1 at Pittsburgh, giving up just one run on five hits in eight innings...also went 1x4 at the plate and registered the first RBI by a Tiger pitcher since Joe Coleman's pair on September 21, 1972, against Boston.
- Lost four straight decisions from July 15 through August 12 and opened his major league career with a 1-7 record.
- Followed that four-game skid with a three-game win streak from August 18-29... compiled a 4.50 ERA (10ER/20.0IP) during the streak.
- Earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors for August after posting a 3-1 record with a 4.36 ERA for the month.
- Put up 14 consecutive scoreless innings over three starts from September 9-20, the longest scoreless streak of the season by a Tiger pitcher.
- Allowed seven home runs in his first five starts but just 10 in his final 16 outings, including a total of three during a nine-start span from July 1 through August 18.
- Surrendered a career-high three home runs on September 4 versus Cleveland... also allowed three longballs in an 11-inning game on June 24 versus the White Sox.
- Improved his ERA each month after joining the Tigers, posting a 6.67 mark in June, 5.30 in July, 4.36 in August and 4.31 in September.
- Won each of his last three road decisions, covering four starts, despite a 6.00 ERA (16ER/24.0IP) during that stretch.
- Opposing hitters batted .282 against him overall...was most effective against righthanders, who hit .250 (61x244) off him.
- Made 10 starts at Toledo prior to his recall, going just 3-4 in spite of a 2.91 ERA... that ERA ranked sixth in the International League at the time he joined the Tigers.
- Allowed two runs or less in six of his starts for the Mud Hens, limiting the opposition to one run or less five times.
- Held Triple A batters to a .229 batting average overall (50x218), .220 by right-handers (31x141)...was hardest to hit later in the game, permitting hitters just a .213 average after the fourth inning (17x80).
- Was named IL Pitcher of the Week for April 20-26 after tossing eight innings in a 4-0 win against Norfolk.

Minor League Highlights

Struggled early at Double A Jacksonville in his first professional season in **1997** but recovered to close the season strong, winning five of his final eight starts.

- Posted a 10-6 overall record...was one of only two Jacksonville hurlers to record a double-digit win total (Brandon Reed, 11).
- Paced the Suns' staff with 105 strikeouts on the year and posted nearly a 2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (105SO/53BB).
- Was second on the staff to Reed in innings pitched (159.1), and ranked fifth in the Southern League in that department.
- Struggled with the longball, leading the Southern League with 29 home runs allowed.
- Lasted three innings in his pro debut on April 4 versus Huntsville but rebounded to win his next two starts, going six innings against Mobile on April 10 and Huntsville on April 15.
- Won five games in a row between July 25 and August 15, including an August 5 contest at Huntsville in which he gave up only one run and struck out seven.
- Recorded his first complete game as a pro on August 20 at Orlando but saw his personal five-game win streak come to an end as he took the loss, 5-4.
- Enjoyed a promising spring, coming to the major league camp as a non-roster invitee, and tossed eight innings without surrendering a run...yielded only two hits and two walks while fanning eight in three outings.
- Was named Detroit's No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* before the campaign.

Amateur/Collegiate Career

Set a Team USA record with nine wins during Olympic and Summer Tour play in **1996** and was the winning pitcher as the U.S. claimed the bronze medal over Nicaragua.

- Ended his junior season at the University of Virginia with a 12-2 record and a 1.76 ERA...his ERA ranked fourth among all collegiate hurlers.
- Started 16 games and completed six...pitched 123.0 innings, allowed just 78 hits, 30 runs, 24 earned runs and 36 walks.
- Was named first-team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* and *Baseball America* and was named to the "Smith Super Team."
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as possessing the best breaking pitch among all draft-eligible prospects.
- Was the top USA winner in Olympic play with a perfect 3-0 mark in three starts... combined that with a 6-0 mark and a 2.06 ERA (9ER/39.1IP, 44 SO) in pre-Olympic Tour play.
- Combined, his collegiate and Team USA record for the year was a stunning 21-2.
- His overall Team USA stats (Tour and Olympics) included a 9-0 mark in 10 starts with a 2.98 ERA...led Team USA in wins, starts, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts.

- Clinched the Olympic bronze medal with a win over Nicaragua in Atlanta...went seven innings, allowed two hits and three runs with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Set the Cavaliers' school record with 295 career strikeouts in his three seasons and tied the mark for wins with 21.
- Reported to the Tigers' Instructional League following his signing on August 27, **1996**.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was scouted and signed by John Mirabelli, now the Tigers' National Crosschecker.

- Was the **1993** Gatorade Virginia Player of the Year at McLean (VA) High School... was also named American Legion Player of the Year that same year.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Falls Church, VA.

GREISINGER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cleveland in the seventh round of the June 1993 draft
- Selected by Detroit in the first round (sixth overall) of the June 1996 draft

SETH ADAM GREISINGER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jacksonville	10-6	5.20	28	28	1	0	0	159.1	194	103	92	53	105
1998	Toledo	3-4	2.91	10	10	0	0	0	58.2	50	21	19	22	37
	DETROIT	**6-9**	**5.12**	**21**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**130.0**	**142**	**79**	**74**	**48**	**66**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-10	4.58	38	38	1	0	0	218.0	244	124	111	75	142
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-9	5.12	21	21	0	0	0	130.0	142	79	74	48	66

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.250	4	1	0	1
Career	.250	4	1	0	1

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3	0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	2-0-0	2.57	2	14.0	13	4	2-0-0	2.57	2	14.0	13	4
Cleveland	0-2-0	15.12	2	8.1	13	14	0-2-0	15.12	2	8.1	13	14
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-2-0	7.71	2	9.1	12	8	0-2-0	7.71	2	9.1	12	8
Minnesota	0-1-0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0	0-1-0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0
New York	0-1-0	6.17	2	11.2	11	8	0-1-0	6.17	2	11.2	11	8
Oakland	1-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	6	4	1-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	6	4
Seattle	1-0-0	6.17	2	11.2	17	8	1-0-0	6.17	2	11.2	17	8
Tampa Bay	1-1-0	3.52	2	15.1	14	6	1-1-0	3.52	2	15.1	14	6
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	0-1-0	4.26	3	19.0	22	9	0-1-0	4.26	3	19.0	22	9

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	0-0-0	9.00	1	6.0	11	6	0-0-0	9.00	1	6.0	11	6
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	0-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	8	3	0-0-0	4.05	1	6.2	8	3
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	5	1	1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	5	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	6-9-0	5.12	21	130.0	142	74	6-9-0	5.12	21	130.0	142	74
Home	2-5-0	4.87	11	68.1	72	37	2-5-0	4.87	11	68.1	72	37
Road	4-4-0	5.40	10	61.2	70	37	4-4-0	5.40	10	61.2	70	37
Day	1-3-0	4.55	5	29.2	29	15	1-3-0	4.55	5	29.2	29	15
Night	5-6-0	5.29	16	100.1	113	59	5-6-0	5.29	16	100.1	113	59
Starter	6-9-0	5.12	21	130.0	142	74	6-9-0	5.12	21	130.0	142	74
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	0-3-0	6.67	5	28.1	39	21	0-3-0	6.67	5	28.1	39	21
July	1-3-0	5.30	6	37.1	38	22	1-3-0	5.30	6	37.1	38	22
August	3-1-0	4.36	5	33.0	33	16	3-1-0	4.36	5	33.0	33	16
Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	4.31	5	31.1	32	15	2-2-0	4.31	5	31.1	32	15
Before ASG	1-3-0	5.45	6	36.1	44	22	1-3-0	5.45	6	36.1	44	22
After ASG	5-6-0	5.00	15	93.2	98	52	5-6-0	5.00	15	93.2	98	52

GREISINGER'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 - August 18 - August 29, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 4 - July 15 - August 12, 1998
Strikeouts: 6 - August 12, 1998 vs. Anaheim
Walks: 4 (four times) - last September 4, 1998 vs. Cleveland
Innings (starter): 8.1 - August 29, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay
Low Hit Game: 4 (four times) - last, September 20, 1998 vs. Minnesota

GREISINGER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	4	15	2	.905

MIKE GRZANICH 64

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 24, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Canton, IL
Residence ..... Champaign, IL
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/180
Major League Service 0.014
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Claimed off waivers from Houston on January 28, 1999

1998 Season

Was recalled by Houston from Triple A New Orleans on May 12 and made his major league debut two days later against Pittsburgh in the Astrodome.

- Joined the major league club on May 12 when pitcher Mike Magnante was placed on the 15-day disabled list...was 1-1 with an 0.57 ERA (1ER/15.2) and four saves at the time of his recall.
- Worked one inning against the Pirates on May 14 in his first major league appearance, allowing one hit and two earned runs with two walks and a strikeout.
- Returned to New Orleans on May 25 when Magnante was activated from the DL.
- Was 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA in 34 games out of the bullpen for the Zephyrs...posted a 0.96 ERA (2ER/18.2IP) in 16 games over April and May.
- Held batters to a .199 average overall, third-best among Pacific Coast League relievers...limited lefthanders to a .136 mark.
- Posted a 4.15 ERA over 10 appearances in June...missed the entire month of July due to shoulder tendinitis.
- Was placed on the disabled list on July 13...returned to action in a rehab stint at Kissimmee on August 3, making four relief appearances.
- Returned to New Orleans on August 15 and allowed only two earned runs over his final eight games (2ER/18.0IP).

Minor League Highlights

His year was a contrast in roles and performances for Double A Jackson in **1997**.

- Made his first 13 appearances as a starter...went 4-4 with a 6.22 ERA, allowing 93 hits and 33 walks in 72.1 innings of work.
- Returned to the bullpen in June, where he had spent the previous two seasons for the Generals, and went 3-2 with a 1.84 ERA and 12 saves over 25 appearances from June 27 through the end of the season.
- Picked up saves in seven of his first 10 relief appearances, including four straight from July 13-21.
- Averaged 9.5 strikeouts per nine innings pitched as a reliever, fanning 31 batters in 29.1 frames...as a starter he had averaged only 5.2, striking out 42 hitters in his 72.1 innings pitched.
- Collected his last three saves in consecutive appearances from August 16-19, all in a series at Shreveport.
- All three of his bullpen victories came in his last four outings during the final week of the regular season, including August 23 against Arkansas, and August 28 and 30 against Tulsa.
- Went seven innings on April 16 in a loss to Arkansas in his longest outing as a starter...also went seven frames on May 21 in a no-decision at Midland.

Ranked second in the Texas League in strikeouts per nine innings by a reliever (9.95), fanning 80 batters over his 72.1 innings of work for Jackson in **1996**.

- Also tied for fourth in the league in with a career-best 57 appearances.
- Allowed one hit and one run in 1.2 innings of post-season work for the Texas League champions...walked one batter and struck out three in his two playoff outings.

First made the switch to the bullpen on a full-time basis in **1995** at Jackson and tied for the club lead with 50 appearances, while ranking second on the staff with eight saves.

- His appearance total tied for fifth in the Texas League.
- Earned five wins out of the bullpen, tied for fourth-most on the staff.
- Compiled a 2.74 ERA and finished 23 games for the Generals.
- Did not allow a home run all season.

His 11 wins in **1994** led the Quad City staff and his 3.09 ERA ranked 10th in the Midwest League.

Tied for the staff lead with five wins at Auburn in **1993**, while also ranking second in innings (93.1) and strikeouts (71).

Spent his first season as a pro with the GCL Astros in **1992** and worked primarily in relief.

- Earned three saves in his 14 relief appearances and also made three starts.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was selected by the Astros in the 19th round of the June **1992** draft.

- Played collegiately at Parkland (IL) College.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Champaign, IL.

GRZANICH'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the 19th round of the 1992 June draft
- On disabled list, July 13-August 3, 1998 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- Claimed off waivers by Detroit on January 28, 1999

MICHAEL EDWARD GRZANICH

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	GCL Astros	2-5	3.74	17	3	0	0	3	33.2	21	17	14	29	29
1993	Auburn	5-8	4.82	16	14	4	1	0	93.1	106	63	50	27	71
1994	Quad City	11-7	3.09	23	22	3	0	0	142.2	145	55	49	43	101
1995	Jackson	5-3	2.74	50	0	0	0	8	65.2	55	22	20	38	44
1996	Jackson	5-4	3.98	57	0	0	0	6	72.1	60	47	32	43	80
1997	Jackson	7-6	4.96	38	13	0	0	12	101.2	114	68	56	46	73
1998	New Orleans	1-2	2.27	34	0	0	0	5	39.2	27	13	10	21	39
	Houston	**0-0**	**18.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**
	Kissimmee#	1-1	6.14	4	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	5	5	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		36-34	3.94	205	52	7	1	29	516.2	510	279	226	231	406
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	2	2	1

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
St.Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
Home	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

GRZANICH'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
Strikeouts: 1 – May 14, 1998 vs. Pittsburgh
Walks: 2 – May 14, 1998 vs. Pittsburgh
Innings (relief): 1.0 – May 14, 1998 vs. Pittsburgh
Low Hit Game: None

GRZANICH'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	0	0	.000

Fielder Clouts 25 Homers in Seven Straight Seasons

Former Tiger first baseman Cecil Fielder blasted 26 home runs in a Detroit uniform in 1996 to give him a club-record seven consecutive seasons with at least 25 home runs. No other Tiger in history has done it more than four straight seasons. Starting with his first year in Detroit in 1990, Fielder had consecutive years of 51, 44, 35, 30, 28, 31 and 26 longballs. Hall of Famer Hank Greenberg is the only other Tiger to hit 25 or more in four straight seasons. From 1937 through 1940, Greenberg belted 40, 58, 33 and 41 homers.

With 25-or-more homers in 1999, Tony Clark will also have accomplished the feat in four consecutive seasons.

BILL HASELMAN 37

CATCHER

Birthdate ..... May 25, 1966
Opening Day Age 32
Birthplace ..... Long Branch, NJ
Residence ..... New Castle, WA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/223
Major League Service 6.018
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2000
How Obtained ..... Signed as a free agent on December 14, 1998

1998 Season

Veteran righthanded-hitting receiver signed a two-year contract with the Tigers in December after batting a career-high .314 with the Rangers last season.

- Hit six homers, second most in his career, in just 105 at-bats.
- Was 2x11 in his first six games, then hit .419 (13x31) in his next 10 contests...also closed the season strong, going 7x18 in his final seven games (.389).
- Had a .405 average versus lefthanded pitching and hit .356 at home (20x56).
- Was 7x21 (.333) with runners in scoring position and was 10x18 when putting the first pitch into play.
- Has enjoyed success hitting at Tiger Stadium with a career .324 average (12x37), his top career mark at any park.
- Started 25 games at catcher and one contest as designated hitter, the fewest of his major league career.
- Had his best year of fielding with just one error in 185 total chances...his .995 fielding mark was the best of his career and ranked tied for third among American League catchers with 35-or-more games played.
- Was behind the plate for four straight contests from June 13-16.
- Tossed out five-of-thirty-one runners attempting to steal (16%).
- Was acquired by the Rangers from Boston on November 6 along with pitchers Aaron Sele and Mark Brandenburg in exchange for outfielder Damon Buford and catcher Jim Leyritz.

Major League Career

Spent the **1997** season with Boston, starting 60 games in platooning with Scott Hatteberg.

- Set a career-high four doubles (15) while appearing in the second-most games of his major league career (67).
- Started strong, going 10x22 in his first seven games (.455) and batting .304 through April 27 (21x69).
- Tied his career-highs with four hits and four RBI on April 27 at Baltimore.
- Started 21 of Boston's 25 games in April.
- Sustained a fractured right thumb on June 29 against the Tigers in Boston...went on the 15-day disabled list the next day and did not play until being sent on a rehab assignment on July 29.
- Moved to Trenton on August 1 before being activated on August 8.
- Hit .333 (5x15) in his first five contests after coming off the disabled list.
- Hit .265 off lefthanded pitchers (27x102); .209 against righthanders (23x110).

Established career highs in **1996** in games (77), at-bats (237), runs (33), hits (65), homers (eight), RBI (34) and walks (19) with Boston.

- Started 60 games behind the plate, including 25 of the Sox's last 26 contests on the season.
- Hit .311 in his final 36 games (37x119) and .357 in his last 12 games (15x42).
- Hit .358 off lefthanders (29x81) and .367 with runners in scoring position (22x60).
- Nailed 15-of-52 would-be basestealers (29%).
- Made his only career start at first base on July 25 at Minnesota.

Started 36 games behind the plate and five at designated hittier in **1995**, his first season with the Red Sox.

- Also saw action in one game at first base and another at third base.
- Belted his only career grand slam on July 29 at Texas off Kevin Gross.
- Produced a career-best, six-game hitting streak from July 15-29.
- Nailed seven-of-thirty-one runners attempting to steal.

Began the **1994** campaign with Seattle before a July 14 option to Triple A for the remainder of the year.
- Started 21 games at catcher for the Mariners.
- Suffered through a 1x30 skid from April 22-May 22.

Spent his first full season in the majors with the Mariners in **1993**.
- Led American League rookie catchers in total chances (255) and was second in games behind the dish (49).
- Hit his first big league homer off Jim Deshaies on May 8 versus Minnesota.

Was recalled on September 8, **1992**, after being acquired earlier in the year by Seattle from Texas.
- Started four games at catcher and two in left field.

Was recalled on September 3, **1990**, for his first major league action.
- Recorded his first major league hit, a pinch single, on September 27 off Oakland's Joe Klink.

Minor League Highlights

Began the **1994** season in the majors but was optioned to Triple A Calgary on July 14 for the remainder of the season.
- Had three, two-homer games for the Cannons, coming on July 22 at Edmonton, July 28 at Albuquerque and August 5 against Colorado Springs.
- Homered 10 times in a 13-game stretch from July 28-August 11...homered in four straight games from August 5-8.

Began the **1992** season at Triple A Oklahoma City (Rangers) before being claimed by Seattle on May 29 and assigned to Triple A Calgary.
- Tied for third in the Pacific Coast League with 19 homers in only 88 games after joining the Cannons.
- Had two homers and six RBI on June 5 at Tacoma.

Spent all of the **1991** season at Triple A Oklahoma City, topping American Association catchers in games (109), putouts (673) and total chances (751).

Was the Texas League's All-Star catcher in **1990** at Double A Tulsa.
- Was named to the Topps/National Association Double A All-Star team and played in the All-Star Game.
- Finished second in the league with a .319 batting average and was second with 39 doubles, third with 234 total bases and third with a .544 slugging mark.
- Was Texas League Player of the Month for August.
- Led league backstops with 109 games caught, 676 putouts, 786 total chances and 90 assists.

Played the **1989** season at Double A Tulsa where he ranked second among Texas League catchers with 104 games caught, tied for second with 63 assists, and was third with a .984 fielding percentage, 508 putouts and 580 total chances.

Opened **1988** as Port Charlotte's (A) designated hitter while recovering from surgery to repair a small tear in his right rotator cuff the previous October.
- Led his club in doubles (17), homers (10) and RBI (54).

Was hampered by right shoulder difficulties after signing with the Rangers in June of **1987**, limiting him to four games at catcher.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was a freshman All-America outfielder at UCLA in **1986** after leading the team with a .364 batting average.
- Switched to catching full-time in **1987** and ended his collegiate career with a .323 average, 20 homers and 95 RBI in 109 games over two seasons.
- Lettered in baseball, football, basketball and soccer at Saratoga (CA) High School.
- He, wife Tracy and son Tyler (3/23/98) reside in New Castle, WA, in the off-season.

HASELMAN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Texas in the first round (23rd overall) of the June 1987 Draft
- On disabled list, March 28-May 4, 1992 (bruised ribs)
- Claimed off waivers by Seattle on May 29, 1992
- Signed as a free agent by Boston on November 7, 1994
- On disabled list, June 30-August 8, 1997 (fractured right thumb)
- Acquired by Texas along with Mark Brandenburg and Aaron Sele on November 6, 1997, in exchange for Damon Buford and Jim Leyritz
- Signed as a free agent by Detroit on December 14, 1998

WILLIAM JOSEPH HASELMAN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Gastonia	.306	61	235	35	72	13	1	8	33	19	45	1
1988	Charlotte	.245	122	453	56	111	17	2	10	54	45	99	8
1989	Tulsa	.270	107	352	38	95	17	2	7	36	40	88	5
1990	Tulsa	.319	120	430	68	137	39	2	18	80	43	96	3
	Texas	**.154**	**7**	**13**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**5**	**0**
1991	Oklahoma City	.256	126	442	57	113	22	2	9	60	61	89	10
1992	Oklahoma City	.241	17	58	8	14	5	0	1	9	13	12	1
	Calgary	.255	88	302	49	77	14	2	19	53	41	89	3
	Seattle	**.263**	**8**	**19**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**
1993	**Seattle**	**.255**	**58**	**137**	**21**	**35**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**12**	**19**	**2**
1994	**Seattle**	**.193**	**38**	**83**	**11**	**16**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**3**	**11**	**1**
	Calgary	.331	44	163	44	54	10	0	15	46	30	33	1
1995	**Boston**	**.243**	**64**	**152**	**22**	**37**	**6**	**1**	**5**	**23**	**17**	**30**	**0**
1996	**Boston**	**.274**	**77**	**237**	**33**	**65**	**13**	**1**	**8**	**34**	**19**	**52**	**4**
1997	**Boston**	**.236**	**67**	**212**	**22**	**50**	**15**	**0**	**6**	**26**	**15**	**44**	**0**
	Gulf Coast	.125	4	16	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Trenton	.231	7	26	3	6	1	0	2	3	2	2	0
1998	**Texas**	**.314**	**40**	**105**	**11**	**33**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**17**	**3**	**17**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.275	696	2477	360	681	138	11	89	375	295	555	33
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.254	359	958	121	243	55	3	31	127	70	185	7

Career Grand Slams: 1 – July 29, 1995 at Texas off Kevin Gross

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	BOS vs. CLE	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	TEX vs. NYY					Did Not Play							

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.286	14	4	1	2	.172	87	15	1	6
Baltimore	.333	15	5	0	1	.207	92	19	3	9
Boston	.250	12	3	0	1	.227	22	5	0	2
Chicago	.286	7	2	1	2	.226	84	19	3	10
Cleveland	.333	3	1	0	0	.254	63	16	1	7
Detroit	.333	6	2	1	2	.345	55	19	2	10
Kansas City	.333	12	4	2	5	.228	57	13	3	8
Minnesota	.400	5	2	0	0	.320	50	16	2	8
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.288	80	23	2	12
Oakland	.375	8	3	0	1	.301	103	31	5	13
Seattle	.333	15	5	0	1	.269	78	21	1	8
Tampa Bay	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.260	50	13	1	9
Toronto	.000	4	0	0	0	.222	54	12	2	8

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.273	66	18	4	15
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	.500	4	2	1	2	.500	4	2	1	2

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.314	105	33	6	17	.254	958	243	31	127
Home	.357	56	20	4	10	.269	453	122	19	65
Road	.265	49	13	2	7	.240	505	121	12	62
Day	.381	42	16	1	7	.278	352	98	12	51
Night	.270	63	17	5	10	.239	606	145	19	76
vs. RHP	.265	68	18	3	6	.231	594	137	20	70
vs. LHP	.405	37	15	3	11	.291	364	106	11	57
March/April	.214	14	3	0	3	.269	156	42	3	21
May	.412	17	7	1	3	.267	195	52	5	22
June	.348	23	8	2	4	.222	153	34	7	20
July	.267	15	4	1	4	.272	92	25	3	14
August	.222	18	4	2	3	.244	135	33	5	17
Sept./Oct.	.389	18	7	0	0	.251	227	57	8	33
Before ASG	.328	58	19	3	11	.255	537	137	15	66
After ASG	.298	47	14	3	6	.252	421	106	16	61
As a DH	.000	4	0	0	1	.240	50	12	1	11
As a Pinch-Hitter	.333	3	1	0	1	.226	31	7	1	3
With RISP	.333	21	7	1	10	.272	246	67	6	92
On-Base %	.327	—	—	—	—	.307	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.543	—	—	—	—	.414	—	—	—	—

HASELMAN'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (twice) - last, April 27, 1997 vs. Baltimore
Most Home Runs: 1 (31 times) - last, August 24, 1998 vs. Detroit
Most RBI: 4 (three times) - last, April 27, 1997 at Baltimore
Most Stolen Bases: 2 - April 21, 1996 vs. Baltimore
Longest Hitting Streak: 6 - July 15 - 29, 1995

HASELMAN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Catcher	1715	122	19	.990

HASELMAN'S CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1990	0	0	———
1992	1	2	66.7%
1993	35	9	20.5%
1994	22	5	18.5%
1995	24	7	22.6%
1996	44	15	25.4%
1997	63	20	24.1%
1998	26	5	16.1%
Totals	215	63	22.7%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

Qualifications for League Batting and Pitching Titles

A batting champion is determined each season in each league by the highest batting average (number of hits divided by the number of at-bats) based on a minimum of 502 plate appearances, which may include walks, sacrifices and hit by pitch.

The pitching champion is determined in each league by the lowest earned run average (number of earned runs multiplied by nine, then divided by innings pitched) with a minimum of 162 innings pitched.

BOBBY HIGGINSON 4

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... August 18, 1970
Opening Day Age 28
Birthplace ..... Philadelphia, PA
Residence ..... Bloomfield Hills, MI
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 5-11/195
Major League Service 4.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001
How Obtained ..... Selected in the 12th round of the June 1992 draft

1998 Season

Fourth-year outfielder tied for the club lead with 157 games played and matched his career batting average with a .284 mark in 1998.

- Set a career-best with 37 doubles, one more than his previous high set in 1996.
- Placed 10th in the league with 612 at-bats...was fifth among rightfielders in fielding percentage at .983 (five errors/298 total chances).
- Hit at least 25 homers for the third straight season...of his 25 home runs this season, 19 came off righthanded pitchers.
- Was consistent in batting average against righthanded (.288; 122x424) and lefthanded (.277; 52x188) pitching.
- Had 48-multi-hit games, most on the Tigers...included were a pair of four-hit games.
- Placed tied for second in the AL and tied for fourth in the majors with 18 outfield assists after leading the majors with 20 in 1997...one assist came while playing an extra infield position on September 26 as he turned a 9-3 GIDP to continue the Tigers-Blue Jays game in extra innings.
- Was the Tigers top hitter for average in the season's first half, batting .325 with 16 homers and 46 RBI prior to the All-Star Game.
- Hit .345 (10x29) with a runner on third and less than two outs.
- Batted a team-best .355 in the month of May (38x107) with seven homers, 22 RBI and 20 runs scored.
- Posted his sixth career multi-homer game on May 1 with a pair of solo shots at Seattle.
- Notched his 500th career hit on July 4 off the Twins' Dan Serafini.
- Drilled two home runs on July 11 for his second two-homer game of the season (also May 1 at Seattle).
- Belted a game-winning grand slam (fourth career) on August 18 at Seattle (off McCarthy), snapping a 3-3 tie in the sixth.
- Broke up Toronto rookie Roy Halladay's no-hitter on the season's final day with a two-out, first-pitch, ninth-inning homer...the homer came in a pinch-hit at-bat.
- Played primarily right field (135 starts), but also saw significant time in left (17)...hit third in the order 130 times, but also saw action out of the second (16), fourth (5), fifth (2) and sixth (1) holes in the lineup.

Major League Career

Was named co-Tiger Player of the Year (with Tony Clark) in **1997** by the Detroit Chapter of the BBWAA after establishing career-highs with 27 homers and 101 RBI.

- His 20 outfield assists (the most in the majors since Joe Orsulak had 21 in 1991) paced both leagues by three (five more than any other American League player).
- Saved his best work at the plate for the season's second half, batting .326 with 13 homers and 52 RBI after the All-Star break.
- Earned Tigers' Player of the Month Awards for both August (.347, 5 HR, 15 RBI) and September (.304, 4 HR, 23 RBI).
- Twice in August he posted seven hits in consecutive at-bats (August 16-17 and August 21-22), five short of the American League and Tigers' record.
- Hit .337 over his final 48 games (68x202) and drove in 61 runs in his last 79 contests.
- Closed the season with the Tigers' longest hitting streak of the season, a 14-game streak (September 12-28; .345; 20x58) that tied his career-best set in 1996.
- Also opened the season strong, hitting safely in the season's first 11 games to mark the Tigers' longest streak to begin a season since Chet Lemon also hit safely in the first 11 games of 1988.
- Became the 17th player in Tiger history to hit three homers in a game on June 30 versus the Mets (the first since Cecil Fielder, April 16, 1996 at Toronto) and had a career-best seven RBI, one short of the club record (the most since 1994).

- Homered in four straight at-bats between June 30-July 1 versus the Mets, tying a major league record (23rd time it was accomplished by 21 players total, four of them Tigers).
- Belted three grand slams, tying him for second in the majors behind Albert Belle (four).
- Had a career-best five hits on August 22 at Milwaukee.
- Doubled three times on May 11 (against Cleveland), the first Tiger to do so since June 11, 1994 (Lou Whitaker at California).
- Stole a career-high two bases on July 4 versus Baltimore in game two of a doubleheader.
- Drilled his first career grand slam on April 9 versus Minnesota off lefthander Eddie Guardado.
- His 27 homers were the most ever for a lefthanded hitter out of the Philadelphia area...the total ranked as the third-most ever for a Philadelphia product (behind Roy Campanella's 41 in 1953 and Del Ennis' 31 in 1950).

Increased his batting average by 96 points in **1996** over the previous season (.224 to .320), marking the highest increase in AL history among players with at least 100 games played in consecutive seasons.

- Narrowly missed finishing in the top 10 in American League batting leaders in his second season of major league action...his .320 average ranked 12th, with the league's 10th-best mark belonging to Mo Vaughn at .326.
- Placed second by one vote to Travis Fryman in voting by the Detroit BBWAA chapter for Tiger of the Year.
- Ranked fourth in the league with a .623 slugging percentage against righthanded pitching...led the league with a .667 average with the bases loaded (4x6, 12 RBI).
- Surged in the season's second half, batting .333 (79x237) with 12 homers and 39 RBI after the All-Star break, hitting safely in 54-of-67 games.
- Hit safely in 47 of his final 56 games (.345; 68x197), including in 21-of-26 September contests with a .352 (32x91) average, five homers and 14 RBI.
- Went hitless in consecutive games just four times after May 1, never going more than two contests without a safety.
- Struck out just 16 times in his last 128 at-bats...had just one more strikeout overall (66) than walks (65).
- His 35 doubles, .577 slugging average, .404 on-base mark and 65 walks led the team.
- Enjoyed his greatest success out of the leadoff spot...batted leadoff for the first time in his career on June 20 and responded by tying his career-high with two homers (second time).
- Led all big league batters with a .500 on-base average (76x152) out of the leadoff hole.
- Had 11 homers in 32 games (including twice in his first at-bat) and hit .415 (49x118) with 31 RBI out of the number-one hole.
- Was Tiger Player of the Month in both June (.394, seven homers, 20 RBI) and July (.345, six homers, 19 RBI).
- Had Detroit's longest hitting streak of 1996, a 14-game string from July 23-August 12 in which he hit .404 (21x52).
- Homered in three straight games, April 4-7 against the A's in Las Vegas.
- Drilled pinch-hit homers on September 6 at Baltimore (5-4 win) and on May 6 at New York, becoming the first Tiger with two in a season since 1994 (Kirk Gibson).
- Posted nine outfield assists, tied for 12th-most in the circuit...played all three outfield positions extensively, including 12 starts in center field.

Earned **1995** Tiger Rookie of the Year honors as selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

- Paced American League outfielders with 13 assists in his first major league campaign.
- Made his debut on Opening Day in Anaheim...struck out in a pinch-hitting appearance and remained in the game in right field.
- Recorded his first big-league hit off the Mariners' Bob Wells on April 30 in Seattle, a fifth-inning single.
- Belted his first major-league homer on May 3 off the Indians' Jason Grimsley in Detroit...came back the next day with a roundtripper off Cleveland's Orel Hershiser.
- Recorded 10 of his 14 homers and 28-of-43 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .246 (49x149) before the All-Star Game, .204 (43x211) after.

Minor League Highlights

Led all Tiger farmhands in **1994** with 234 total bases and 81 runs scored at Triple A.

- Paced Toledo with 23 homers and 137 games played in his first year at Triple A.
- After the regular season concluded, he paced the Arizona Fall League with 10 homers and a .536 slugging percentage.

Hit a combined .304 in **1993**, splitting the year between London (AA) and Lakeland (A).

- His .304 mark was the third-highest among all Tiger organization players with at least 100 games played.

- Tied for the organization lead with 11 triples, seven of them coming in just 61 games at Lakeland.

Was second on the **1992** Niagara Falls (R) club with 37 RBI in his first pro season.
- Ranked seventh in the league with a .293 batting average.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Temple University in his hometown of Philadelphia, batting .377 in three collegiate seasons.
- Signed a four-year contract with the Tigers on January 15, **1998**.
- Finished his college career as Temple's all-time home run leader with 30.
- Established the Bobby Higginson Fund in **1997**, which donates $250 for every RBI and $500 for every homer to local charities (totaled $33,750 in **1998**).
- Single and resides in Bloomfield Hills, MI in the off-season.

HIGGINSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 12th round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, May 11-June 7, 1996 (right foot sprain)
- On disabled list, June 11-26, 1997 (trunk strain)

ROBERT LEIGH HIGGINSON

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Niagara Falls	.293	70	232	35	68	17	4	2	37	33	47	12
1993	Lakeland	.300	61	223	42	67	11	7	3	25	40	31	8
	London	.308	63	224	25	69	15	4	4	35	19	37	3
1994	Toledo	.275	137	476	81	131	28	3	23	67	46	99	16
1995	**DETROIT**	**.224**	**131**	**410**	**61**	**92**	**17**	**5**	**14**	**43**	**62**	**107**	**6**
1996	**DETROIT**	**.320**	**130**	**440**	**75**	**141**	**35**	**0**	**26**	**81**	**65**	**66**	**6**
	Toledo#	.308	3	13	4	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
1997	**DETROIT**	**.299**	**146**	**546**	**94**	**163**	**30**	**5**	**27**	**101**	**70**	**85**	**12**
1998	**DETROIT**	**.284**	**157**	**612**	**92**	**174**	**37**	**4**	**25**	**85**	**63**	**101**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.290	334	1168	187	339	71	19	32	165	141	214	39
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.284	564	2008	322	570	119	14	92	310	260	359	27

Career Grand Slams: 4 – last, August 18, 1998 at Seattle off Greg McCarthy

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.171	35	6	0	1	.206	126	26	3	17
Baltimore	.308	39	12	1	2	.338	151	51	7	24
Boston	.205	39	8	1	3	.261	153	40	4	15
Chicago	.340	47	16	1	7	.264	129	34	4	18
Cleveland	.234	47	11	0	7	.252	151	38	6	26
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.400	45	18	3	7	.354	130	46	8	21
Minnesota	.354	48	17	3	6	.348	161	56	10	30
New York	.261	46	12	1	6	.300	140	42	6	17
Oakland	.273	44	12	2	11	.270	148	40	9	36
Seattle	.357	42	15	4	12	.267	131	35	7	22
Tampa Bay	.275	40	11	2	6	.275	40	11	2	6
Texas	.171	35	6	0	2	.238	151	36	4	18
Toronto	.293	41	12	3	5	.281	178	50	8	19

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.273	11	3	0	2
Chicago	.444	9	4	1	2	.444	9	4	1	2
Cincinnati	.357	14	5	1	1	.357	14	5	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.250	12	3	0	2	.250	12	3	0	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.308	13	4	2	3	.313	134	42	8	21
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.333	12	4	4	9
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	0	2
Pittsburgh	.182	11	2	0	2	.182	11	2	0	2
St. Louis	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.284	612	174	25	85	.284	2008	570	92	310
Home	.291	302	88	10	46	.293	976	286	51	165
Road	.277	310	86	15	39	.275	1032	284	41	145
Day	.291	182	53	7	26	.295	709	209	32	123
Night	.281	430	121	18	59	.278	1299	361	60	187
vs. RHP	.288	424	122	19	52	.288	1537	443	76	225
vs. LHP	.277	188	52	6	33	.270	471	127	16	85
Mar./Apr.	.291	86	25	2	8	.264	269	71	8	36
May	.355	107	38	7	22	.290	317	92	17	57
June	.324	111	36	7	14	.318	308	98	23	54
July	.299	117	35	3	14	.289	360	104	16	61
August	.189	106	20	3	15	.270	392	106	16	51
Sept./Oct.	.235	85	20	3	12	.273	362	99	12	51
Before ASG	.325	326	106	16	46	.290	986	286	54	165
After ASG	.238	286	68	9	39	.278	1022	284	38	145
As a DH	.429	7	3	1	1	.304	23	7	1	1
As a Pinch-Hitter	.500	2	1	1	1	.310	29	9	2	3
With RISP	.268	157	42	7	63	.292	486	142	9	78
On-Base %	.355	—	—	—	—	.367	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.480	—	—	—	—	.495	—	—	—	—

HIGGINSON'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 – August 22, 1997 at Milwaukee
Most Home Runs: 3 – June 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets
Most RBI: 7 – June 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets
Most Stolen Bases: 2 (twice) – last, July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore (Gm. 2)
Longest Hitting Streak: 14 (twice) – last, September 12-28, 1997

HIGGINSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1064	60	28	.976

ERIK HILJUS 61

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... December 25, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Panorama City, CA
Residence ..... Northridge, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-5/230
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on March 9, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Signed by the Tigers in early March after missing the entire 1997 campaign and appeared in 42 games as a reliever for Jacksonville.

- Pitched exclusively in relief for the first time in his seven-year professional career.
- Held opponents to a .205 batting average, the lowest mark in his pro career.
- Placed second in the Southern League with 11.7 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.
- His 3.70 ERA was his lowest since the 1995 season (2.99 ERA in 17 games with St. Lucie).
- Also recorded his highest strikeout total (85) since the 1995 season.
- Allowed fewest hits (49) and runs (31) since his very first pro season in 1991 with the Gulf Coast League Mets.
- Was 0-3 through the first three months of the season, but bounced back to go 2-0 with one save in July, August and September to finish with an overall mark of 2-3.
- Owned a 2.25 ERA (8ER/32.0IP) from July 1 through the remainder of the regular season.

- Saw action in nine Southern League playoff games...did not earn a decision but allowed just three hits and two walks without yielding a run and striking out 10, which ranked third among SL pitchers in the postseason.
- Went 2-0 at home with a 2.10 ERA (7ER/30.0IP).
- Earned his first pro save on April 13 at Chattanooga, tossing 3.0 innings while allowing just one hit and one walk and striking out three.
- Produced his first win of the year on July 20, yielding two hits and no runs over 3.0 innings against Carolina.
- Also earned the win in his next decision, hurling 1.1 innings while allowing two hits and one run on August 16 against Knoxville.
- Produced season highs in innings pitched (4.0) and strikeouts (six) on August 6 at Mobile.
- Recorded his second save of the season on August 25 at Carolina, fanning four and walking one without allowing a hit or a run over 3.0 innings.
- Enjoyed his best month in August, going 1-0 with one save and a 1.76 ERA (3ER/15.1IP) while holding opponents to a .167 batting average.

Minor League Highlights

Spent the entire **1997** season on the disabled list with a right shoulder injury before being released by the Cardinals on August 20.

Was traded from the Mets to St. Louis before the **1996** season and spent the year at Double A Arkansas of the Texas League.
- Went 3-5 with a 6.11 ERA over 10 games, all starts...missed more than half of the season due to injury.
- Allowed more walks (30) than strikeouts (21) for the only time in his pro career.

Tied his single-season career-high by making 27 combined starts in **1995** with Class A St. Lucie and Double A Binghamton in the Mets' farm system.
- Posted a combined 10-8 mark with a 3.94 ERA.
- Ranked fifth among all Florida State League starting pitchers with a .219 batting average against.
- Recorded a career-best .667 winning percentage while winning eight games and losing just four over 17 starts for St. Lucie.
- Was selected to play in the FSL All-Star Game.

Won a career-high 11 games while spending the entire **1994** season with St. Lucie.
- Recorded three complete games, establishing a new career high.
- Tossed 160.2 innings, also a career-best.
- Ranked fourth in the FSL with 140 strikeouts.
- Led the circuit with 90 walks on the year.

Saw first Class A action in **1993** with Capital City.
- Established career highs in strikeouts (157), walks (111) and wild pitches (17).
- Led all Mets minor leaguers in strikeouts and walks...topped the South Atlantic League in free passes and ranked fifth in the league in strikeouts.
- Also ranked fifth in the circuit among starting pitchers with 9.70 strikeouts per nine innings.

Went 3-6 with Rookie League Kingsport in **1992**.
- Started 11 games and made first pro relief appearance.
- Tied for fifth in the Appalachian League in losses.

Went 2-3 with the Gulf Coast League Mets in **1991**, his first pro season.
- Made nine appearances, all starts.
- Held opponents to a .215 batting average.
- Tied for second in the league with one shutout.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and makes his off-season home in Northridge, CA.
- Graduated from Canyon High School in Valencia, CA in **1991**.
- Played for Phoenix in the **1998** Arizona Fall League.

HILJUS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the fourth round of the June 1991 draft
- Acquired by St. Louis along with Yudith Ozorio and Eric Ludwick on January 23, 1996, in exchange for Bernard Gilkey
- On disabled list, April 4-July 14, 1996 (right knee)
- On disabled list, April 3-August 20, 1997 (right shoulder)
- Released by St. Louis on August 20, 1997
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on March 9, 1997

ERIK KRISTIAN HILJUS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	GCL Mets	2-3	4.26	9	9	1	1	0	38.0	31	27	18	37	38
1992	Kingsport	3-6	5.09	12	11	0	0	0	70.2	66	49	40	40	63
1993	Capital City	7-10	4.32	27	27	1	0	0	145.2	114	76	70	111	157
1994	St. Lucie	11-10	3.98	26	26	3	1	0	160.2	159	85	71	90	140
1995	St. Lucie	8-4	2.99	17	17	0	0	0	111.1	85	46	37	50	98
	Binghamton	2-4	5.86	10	10	0	0	0	55.1	60	38	36	32	40
1996	Arkansas	3-5	6.11	10	10	0	0	0	45.2	62	37	31	30	21
1997					(Injured - Did Not Play)									
1998	Jacksonville	2-3	3.70	42	0	0	0	2	65.2	49	31	27	35	85
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		38-45	4.29	153	110	5	2	2	693.0	626	389	330	425	642

BRIAN HUNTER 21

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... March 25, 1971
Opening Day Age 28
Birthplace ..... Portland, OR
Residence ..... Vancouver, WA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/180
Major League Service 3.118
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Houston along with Doug Brocail, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash and December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

1998 Season

Tiger centerfielder led the club with 42 stolen bases despite struggling at the plate for much of May, June and July.

- Ranked sixth in the AL with those 42 stolen bases...also tied for sixth with 11 outfield assists, three more than his 1997 total and matching his career-best set in 1996 with Houston.
- His 116 steals over the past two seasons mark the highest two-year total by a Tiger since Ron LeFlore's 146 thefts in 1978-79...was successful in 14 of his final 15 steal attempts and 19 of his last 21.
- Tied for fourth in the league with 10 steals of third base.
- Began the season 13x13 in stolen base attempts, the only Tiger to accomplish that in research dating to 1954.
- Was tied for sixth in the circuit with 12 caught stealing.
- Was fifth in the AL in ratio of ground balls to fly balls hit with 67-percent of his balls put in play on the ground.
- Notched 31 infield hits, giving him 64 total in two seasons with the Tigers.
- Hit .298 (37x124) in his last 31 games and .316 in April (31x98).
- Slumped to averages of .243 in May, .218 in June and .208 in July before rebounding for a .292 August mark and .271 in September.
- Struck out just 20 times in his final 169 at-bats (one per 8.5 at-bats)...prior to that, he had punched out 74 times in 426 at-bats (one every 5.8 at-bats).
- Hit leadoff 133 times out of 137 games started...hit ninth four times.
- Played in his 500th career game when he pinch ran August 28...288 of his games played have come with the Tigers.
- Played in 239 consecutive games from the last 32 games of '96 through May 26, 1998, at the time the third-longest streak in the majors...returned to action on June 4 after missing seven games with a strained left groin.
- Was the first batter in the first game for the Devil Rays' franchise (March 31).
- Two of his four homers led off games for the Tigers (accomplished four times total in his career).
- Notched his 500th career hit on June 20 versus Kansas City.
- Belted a two-run, eighth inning homer on May 6 at Oakland to rally the Tigers from a 5-4 deficit to a 10-5 win.
- Tied his career high with four hits on May 18 against the Angels, the seventh time he had accomplished that in his career.

- Set a major league record for most at-bats in a doubleheader without a hit on July 20 at the Yankees (0x13).
- Injured his right shoulder colliding with outfield wall on August 18 at Seattle...missed two games, played on August 21 at Oakland but was scratched from starting on August 22 at Oakland due to the injury...returned to action on August 24.

Major League Career

In **1997**, he became the first Tiger since 1917 to lead the majors in stolen bases and was a fixture as the Tigers' leadoff man and centerfielder, starting all 162 games.

- Played all but 22 of the Tigers' 1,445.2 defensive innings, all in center...twelve of those innings missed came after rosters were expanded on September 1.
- Became the ninth player in team history and the first since 1991 to play in 162 games and the first outfielder since 1962 (Rocky Colavito).
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the American League's fastest baserunner.
- Batted leadoff 156 times, including every game from June 18 until the end of the season...hit second in the order three times and ninth twice.
- Started the year slowly but from June 26 through season's end (89 games total) he hit .307 and scored 65 runs (111x361)...the Tigers were 47-42 in those 89 games.
- His career-high 112 runs scored tied for fifth in the American League.
- His 74 stolen bases led the major leagues, 12 more than the Twins' Chuck Knoblauch.
- Joined Ty Cobb (96 in 1915, 83 in 1911 and 76 in 1909) and Ron LeFlore (78 in 1979) as the only Tigers to reach the 70-steal plateau.
- Led the league with 10 steals of third base.
- Surpassed his previous career-high of 35 stolen bases on June 26 at Boston when he tied his career-high with four thefts in the game.
- Posted two-or-more stolen bases in a game 18 times.
- His 658 at-bats ranked fifth on the Tigers' all-time single-season list.
- Paced the club with 47 multi-hit games.
- His 177 hits were a career-best, and his 66 walks surpassed his previous career-high of 21...already had 21 walks by May 25.
- Was named Tiger Player of the Month for July after batting .336 (36x107) with three doubles, a homer, 12 RBI and 14 stolen bases during the month.
- Earned American League Player of the Week for the week of June 30-July 6 after hitting .548 (17x31) with a grand slam homer, eight RBI, 11 runs scored and seven stolen bases (in 10 attempts).
- Cracked his first career grand slam on July 4 versus Baltimore in game two of a doubleheader to erase a 5-1 deficit in an 11-8 win...the homer, which set his career-high with four RBI, fueled the Tigers' biggest come-from-behind win (5-0) all season.
- Tied his career-high with four hits on two occasions, coming on April 5 at Minnesota and June 30 versus the Mets.

Spent his first full season in the big leagues in **1996** and led the Astros with 35 steals.

- Ranked among National League leaders in stolen bases (9th), steals of third base (T2-10), hardest to double up (5th-one every 87.7 at-bats) and outfield assists (T5-11).
- Opened the campaign with a five-game hitting streak, four of them multi-hit contests, and hit .322 in 26 April games (39x121)...hit safely in 20 of the 26 games, including a 4x6 effort on April 11 at Cincinnati and five, three-hit affairs.
- Missed nearly a month of action (June 29-July 27) due to time on the disabled list with a strained right rib cage.
- Hit safely in nine of his first 11 games in August and hit .318 for the month (35x110).
- Had a season-best, eight-game hitting streak from June 13-21 (.265; 9x34).
- Hit safely in 16-of-18 games from August 18-September 6, batting .380 (27x91).
- Posted a .290 (124x427) average with each of his five homers and 26 RBI out of the leadoff slot...96 of his starts had him hitting in the number one hole.
- Was at his best in "close and late" situations, batting .325 with 27 hits in 83 at-bats (seventh inning or later; score difference one run or less or tying run on deck).
- Made all of his 118 starts in centerfield...was one of two Astros to start more than 100 games in the outfield (Derek Bell, 155).

Began the **1995** season at Tucson but was recalled on June 13 and hit .374 (37x99) with 26 runs scored in his first 21 games.

- Had 11 multi-hit games in the stretch, including two games with four hits (June 16 at New York and June 27 versus St. Louis).
- Blasted his first major league homer at New York on June 16 off Doug Henry.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from June 19-July 1, tying for the team's longest streak of the season.
- Was hit by a pitch from the Rockies' Omar Olivares on July 4, fracturing the fifth metacarpal bone in his right hand...was on the disabled list from July 5-23.
- Tied the Astros' single-game record with four steals on September 28 at Chicago.

Spent the majority of the **1994** campaign at Triple A Tucson, but was recalled by the parent club from June 27-July 2.

- Made his major league debut on June 27 against Cincinnati, starting in centerfield and leading off...notched a single off Erik Hanson in his first at-bat.

Minor League Highlights

Started the **1995** season at Triple A before a June promotion to Houston.

- Hit safely in 14 straight games from May 17-30, including a 4x6, five RBI night on May 20 at Salt Lake City...posted a .406 average for the month of May.

Played all but one week of the **1994** campaign at Triple A and led all full-season minor league players with a .372 batting average.

- Was named the Astros' top prospect and the fifth-best prospect in all of baseball by *Baseball America*.
- Led the Pacific Coast League in stolen bases (49), hits (191) and runs (113)...also finished second in triples (nine) and on-base percentage (.432).
- His 49 steals led the Astros' system and his 191 hits were a Tucson franchise record.
- Was named to the PCL mid- and post-season All-Star teams...earned league Player of the Month for June and Player of the Week from May 29-June 4.
- Posted the third-longest hitting streak in pro baseball for the season, hitting safely in 26 straight games from April 13-May 13 (.393; 42x107).
- Was batting .399 when he was recalled by Houston on June 27.

Became the second player in Double A Jackson history to lead the Texas League in stolen bases when he posted 35 in **1993**.

- Finished third in the circuit with 154 hits and 84 runs scored....paced the Generals in games (133), at-bats (523) and triples (5).
- Was selected to both the mid- and post-season All-Star teams.
- Earned recognition as the circuit's second-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

Spent all of the **1992** season at Class A Osceola where he led the club with a .299 average and 146 hits.

- Stole 39 bases, the third-highest total among all players in the Astros' system.

Put together an organizational-best 18-game hitting streak in the final month of the **1991** season at Osceola to raise his average from .208 to .240.

Led Asheville (A) in steals with 45 in **1990**, fifth-most in the South Atlantic League.

Played in a club-high 50 games in **1989** for the Gulf Coast Astros and was third on the club with 12 stolen bases.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Graduated from Fort Vancouver (WA) High School and was named second-team All-America in **1989**.

- Played in the **1996** Puerto Rican winter league, stealing 19 bases in 33 games...also played in Venezuela in **1993** and in the Arizona Fall League in **1994**.
- Along with Tigers Care, he coordinates the Detroit Tigers Traveling Camp, a program designed to expose urban youths to opportunities in baseball.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Vancouver, WA...has one son, Lucas (10/26/94).

HUNTER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the second round of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, July 5-23, 1995 (broken bone, right hand)
- On disabled list, June 29-July 27, 1996 (strained right rib cage)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Doug Brocail, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

BRIAN LEE HUNTER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	GCL Astros	.172	50	204	15	35	2	0	0	13	7	42	12
1990	Asheville	.250	127	444	84	111	14	6	0	16	60	72	45
1991	Osceola	.240	118	392	51	94	15	3	1	30	45	75	32
1992	Osceola	.299	131	489	62	146	18	9	1	62	31	76	39
1993	Jackson	.294	133	523	84	154	22	5	10	52	34	85	35
1994	Tucson	.372	128	513	113	191	28	9	10	51	52	52	49
	Houston	**.250**	**6**	**24**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**2**
1995	Tucson	.329	38	155	28	51	5	1	1	16	17	13	11
	Houston	**.302**	**78**	**321**	**52**	**97**	**14**	**5**	**2**	**28**	**21**	**52**	**24**
	Jackson#	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1996	**Houston**	**.276**	**132**	**526**	**74**	**145**	**27**	**2**	**5**	**35**	**17**	**92**	**35**
	Tucson#	.357	3	14	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	3
1997	**DETROIT**	**.269**	**162**	**658**	**112**	**177**	**29**	**7**	**4**	**45**	**66**	**121**	**74**
1998	**DETROIT**	**.254**	**142**	**595**	**67**	**151**	**29**	**3**	**4**	**36**	**36**	**94**	**42**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.288	730	2740	441	790	104	34	23	241	247	417	226
NL TOTALS		.285	216	871	128	248	42	7	7	63	39	150	61
AL TOTALS		.262	304	1253	179	328	58	10	8	81	102	215	116
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	520	2124	307	576	100	17	15	144	141	365	177

Career Grand Slams: 1 – July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore off Mike Johnson (Gm. 2)

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.311	45	14	0	1	.358	95	34	1	2
Baltimore	.222	45	10	1	1	.289	90	26	2	9
Boston	.310	42	13	1	4	.269	93	25	1	9
Chicago	.342	38	13	0	7	.291	86	25	0	11
Cleveland	.297	37	11	0	2	.280	82	23	0	4
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.326	46	15	0	2	.277	94	26	1	9
Minnesota	.271	48	13	0	3	.233	90	21	0	4
New York	.089	45	4	0	2	.135	89	12	0	2
Oakland	.270	37	10	0	4	.286	84	24	1	8
Seattle	.182	44	8	0	1	.191	89	17	0	1
Tampa Bay	.375	32	12	2	5	.375	32	12	2	5
Texas	.242	33	8	0	2	.276	76	21	0	10
Toronto	.267	30	8	0	0	.250	76	19	0	1

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.259	54	14	1	4
Chicago	.111	9	1	0	0	.277	112	31	0	3
Cincinnati	.000	15	0	0	0	.240	100	24	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.246	69	17	0	3
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.231	52	12	0	2
Houston	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.229	48	11	0	2
Milwaukee	.200	15	3	0	1	.230	61	14	0	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.228	92	21	1	12
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.390	59	23	1	6
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.256	86	22	1	7
Pittsburgh	.308	13	4	0	0	.336	116	39	1	7
St. Louis	.111	9	1	0	0	.307	88	27	2	10
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.340	53	18	0	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.326	46	15	0	7

Kaline Wins Batting Title at Age 20

In 1955, Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline had one of the best seasons of his career at the tender age of 20. That season, he became the youngest man ever to win the American League batting crown – besting the immortal Ty Cobb by one day – and took the title in the AL by a whopping 21 points with a career-best .340 batting average. In fact, his batting average led the entire major leagues, ending up two points better than the Phillies' Richie Ashburn, who won the NL crown. Kaline also hit 27 homers, drove in 102 runs and registered a career-high 200 hits that year. He wound up second in the league MVP balloting, finishing 17 votes behind Yankee catcher Yogi Berra.

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.254	595	151	4	36	.271	2124	576	15	144
Home	.265	272	72	1	11	.277	1014	281	4	55
Road	.245	323	79	3	25	.266	1110	295	11	89
Day	.250	184	46	0	12	.274	701	192	3	39
Night	.255	411	105	4	24	.270	1423	384	12	105
vs. RHP	.251	447	112	3	30	.273	1603	437	13	113
vs. LHP	.264	148	39	1	6	.267	521	139	2	31
March/April	.316	98	31	3	11	.294	333	98	5	26
May	.243	103	25	0	6	.252	309	78	3	22
June	.218	110	24	0	3	.248	400	99	1	28
July	.208	125	26	0	4	.282	309	87	1	20
August	.292	89	26	1	6	.284	423	120	4	25
Sept./Oct.	.271	70	19	0	6	.269	350	94	1	23
Before ASG	.260	334	87	3	21	.272	1118	304	10	87
After ASG	.245	261	64	1	15	.270	1006	272	5	57
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0
With RISP	.295	105	31	0	31	.263	437	115	1	127
On-Base %	.298	—	—	—	—	.316	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.333	—	—	—	—	.355	—	—	—	—

HUNTER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (seven times) – last, May 18, 1998 vs. Anaheim
Most Home Runs: 1 (15 times) – last, August 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Most RBI: 4 – July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore
Most Stolen Bases: 4 (twice) – last, June 26, 1997 at Boston
Longest Hitting Streak: 13 – June 25-July 6, 1997

HUNTER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1269	39	31	.977

GREGG JEFFERIES 25

INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... August 1, 1967
Opening Day Age 31
Birthplace ..... Burlingame, CA
Residence ..... Pleasanton, CA
Bats/Throws ..... S/R
Height/Weight 5-10/185
Major League Service 10.070
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2000 (club option for 2001)
How Obtained ..... Signed as a free agent on December 28, 1998

1998 Season

Two-time All-Star split the season between Philadelphia and Anaheim, batting .301 in 144 games.

- Eclipsed the .300 mark for the fourth time in the last six seasons.
- Walked nearly as many times as he struck out (29BB/32SO), only the second time in his 10 full major league seasons that he struck out more times than he received free passes...has the eighth-best career walks-to-strikeouts ratio among active players.
- Played in his most games since 1993.
- Hit .314 (44x140) against American League clubs, giving him a combined .348 mark (64x184) against AL clubs the last two seasons combined.
- Began the season with the Phillies and posted a 14-game hitting streak from May 13-28, batting .393 (24x61).
- Was the National League's second-best hitter in making contact, missing on just seven percent of his swings (trailing only Tony Gwynn).
- Made just one error in the outfield in 201 total chances...with Philadelphia, he ranked second among National League left fielders with a .994 fielding percentage.

- Hit .354 in May (35x99) with a .389 on-base average and .505 slugging percentage.
- Notched career run number 700 on July 19 at the Mets and drove in his 600th run on June 2 versus Montreal.
- Hit safely in his last nine games for the Phillies before being traded on August 28 (to Anaheim for player-to-be-named, RHP Doug Nickle)...followed by hitting in his first six games with the Angels for a 15-game streak, August 20-September 5 (.424; 25x59).
- On the year, he had eight separate hitting streaks of at least five games and three streaks of 10-or-more games.
- His longest stretch without a hit on the year was three games, which happened twice...only seven times total on the year did he go more than one game without notching at least one hit.
- Hit safely in 14-of-19 games played with the Angels, posting six multi-hit contests and three games with more than one RBI.
- Notched career hit number 1,500 on September 5 versus Kansas City.
- Tied his career-best with four hits on two occasions (July 26 versus Florida and September 2 at Cleveland).
- In addition to batting .349 with runners in scoring position (37x106), he hit .332 with runners on base (73x220), .337 in close-and-late situations (30x89) and .375 with the bases loaded (3x8, six RBI).
- Hit primarily out of the number two spot in the batting order, batting at a .298 clip (131x440)...for his career he has hit primarily out of the third (.301; 809x2684) and second (.292; 303x1036) slots.
- Hit .368 when batting out of the top spot in the order (14x38).
- Hit .354 (35x99) when putting the first pitch into play.
- Hit slightly better as a lefthanded batter (.305 versus .286 righthanded), but his career numbers are nearly identical (.291 as a lefthanded batter, .295 as a righthanded hitter).
- Missed the season's final four games with a strained right hamstring.

Major League Career

Was the National League's second most difficult batter to strike out in **1997**, fanning an average of one time every 19.7 plate appearances (27SO/531PA) with the Phillies.
- Recorded more walks (53) than strikeouts (27) for the ninth consecutive season.
- Hit .455 versus American League clubs.
- Made his first career error in the outfield on April 3 at Los Angeles after 108 errorless contests.
- Belted his 100th career homer on May 12 against Colorado.
- Posted a seven-game hitting streak from June 13-20, batting .481 (13x27) in the stretch.
- Hit safely in 22-of-24 games from July 25-September 4, going 34x91 (.374).
- Hit .333 in August (19x57).
- Had hits in seven straight at-bats from August 17 at Houston (last time up before going on the disabled list) through September 2 versus the Yankees (4x4) and September 3, also against New York (first two at-bats).
- Was on the disabled list from August 18-September 1 with a strained left hamstring... went 4x4 in his first game back from the injury on September 2 versus the Yankees.

Missed 52 games in **1996** with a torn ligament in his left thumb early in the season.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 5 after sliding headfirst into first base, tearing the ligament and fracturing his right pinkie finger in the season's third game against Colorado.
- Was activated on June 4 and went 4x5 that day at the Cubs, tying his career high for hits.
- Hit .318 in games after June 24 after hitting just .176 in prior action.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on June 28 versus Montreal.
- Hit his second career grand slam on July 28 at Pittsburgh.
- Was the toughest Phillie to fan with one strikeout every 21.2 plate appearances.

Hit .337 in the second half of the **1995** season to move his average above .300 for the third straight year.
- His .306 batting average was tied for ninth in the National League.
- Hit for the cycle on August 25 against Los Angeles as his wife went into labor... became the first Phillie to hit for the cycle in 5,107 games (June 27, 1963 - Johnny Callison at Pittsburgh).
- Was the second most-difficult batter to strike out in the National League (one every 20.0 plate appearances).
- Notched his 1,000th career hit on June 11 at Los Angeles.
- Tied his career-high with four runs scored on August 25 versus Los Angeles.
- Tied his career-best with four hits twice (August 25 versus Los Angeles and September 15 at the Mets).

Finished sixth in the **1994** National League batting race with a .325 average.
- Was voted the league's starting first baseman for the All-Star Game and went 1x1 with a double and two runs scored.
- Was the league's second-toughest batter to strike out with one every 17.2 plate appearances.
- Had a team-best, 17-game hitting streak April 13 through May 4, the fourth longest in the National League for the year.
- In addition to batting average, he also led the team with a .391 on-base average, .489 slugging percentage and 27 doubles.
- Tied his career-best with two homers and five RBI on April 15 versus San Diego... added another two-homer game and tied his best with four hits on July 1 against Colorado.

Finished third in the National League with a .342 batting mark in **1993** for St. Louis, his first season of action at first base.
- Finished fifth in the circuit with 186 hits and a .408 on-base percentage.
- Hit .380 after June 1 to raise his average 81 points.
- Never went more than two games without a hit.
- Led the club with a career-high 46 stolen bases and was second in the league with an 83.6% success rate in steal attempts (minimum 40 stolen bases).
- Hit .342 on the road, the second-highest mark in the league...hit .384 with runners in scoring position.
- Had a team-high, 17-game hitting streak from July 22-August 20, fifth longest on the year in the league.
- Earned a spot on the National League All-Star squad for the first time.
- Homered twice on April 9 versus Cincinnati.

Led the Royals in **1992** with 604 at-bats, 172 hits, 244 total bases, 75 RBI, nine sacrifice flies and 19 stolen bases.
- Tied for the club lead in batting (.285), games (152), runs (66) and doubles (36).
- Had a career-long, 18-game hitting streak from May 13-June 1, the fourth-longest that season in the American League.
- Was the second-toughest batter to fan in the league with one punch out every 22.7 plate appearances.
- Hit his first career AL homer – a grand slam – on May 20 at the White Sox.
- Tied his career best with five RBI on June 19 versus Toronto.
- Was Royals' Player of the Month for May, June and July.

Led all New York Met regulars with a .272 average in **1991**.
- Began the season at third base, was moved to second on May 19 and returned to third on September 3.
- Had a stolen base success rate of 83.9% (26x31), the second best mark in the majors (minimum 25 stolen bases).
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from April 27-May 13 with a strained muscle in his left rib cage.
- Had a team season-high 12-game hitting streak from June 15-28.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit homer on July 4 at Montreal off Barry Jones.
- Stole home for the first time in his career on September 4 versus Houston.
- Was third-toughest to strike out in the NL with one whiff every 14.2 plate appearances.

Led the National League in **1990** with 40 doubles.
- Was tied for eighth in the National League with 96 runs scored and was 10th with 51 multiple-hit games.
- Made 113 starts at second base and 34 at third.
- Struck out once every 16.5 at-bats, third-best in the National League.

Was selected to the **1989** Topps All-Rookie Team and was third in balloting for Rookie of the Year honors.
- Set individual highs in RBI (five) and homers (two) on September 7 versus St. Louis.
- Was named Minor League Player of the Decade by *Baseball America*.

Saw post-season action in **1988** after an August 27 recall, starting all seven games of the National League Championship Series.
- Went 9x27 in the NLCS (.333), and his nine hits were the most ever by a player in his first year of playing in the LCS.
- Became the youngest non-pitcher to start an LCS game.
- Hit his first homer on August 29 versus San Diego off Eric Show.
- Was National League Player of the Week for September 4-11, batting .440 with three homers, nine RBI and eight runs scored.

Saw his first major league action in **1987** with the Mets when his contract was purchased on September 1.

- Made his debut on September 6 at Los Angeles and lashed his first hit on September 8 versus the Phillies Bruce Ruffin.
- Was limited to pinch hitting duties after a knee injury sustained on August 31 during the Texas League playoffs.

Minor League Highlights

Was a Triple A All-Star at Tidewater in **1988** and belted a homer in the All-Star Game for the National League's only run.

- Finished second in the International League in hits (142), stolen bases (32) and doubles (28), was sixth in batting average (.282) and tied for sixth in RBI (61).

Earned his second consecutive *Baseball America* Minor League Player of the Year honor in **1987** and was named MVP of the Texas League (AA).

- Led the Texas League with 48 doubles and ranked second in hits (187) and total bases (305), all Jackson franchise records...also ranked among the league's best in games (second-134), RBI (fifth-101) and on-base average (fourth-.425).
- Hit for the cycle on May 17 versus El Paso.

Was named Minor League Player of the Year in **1986** by *Baseball America* after earning Carolina League MVP honors at Lynchburg (A).

- Led the league with a .354 batting average and .549 slugging mark...was fourth with nine triples.
- Twice hit for the cycle, both times against Kinston (May 18 and July 4).
- Played in 125 total games at three stops (Class A Columbia, Class A Lynchburg, Double A Jackson) and combined for a .353 average, 16 homers and 111 RBI.

Was named Appalachian League (Short Season A) Player of the Year and to the Topps Class A Rookie All-Star Team in **1985** at Kingsport.

- Was the Mets' top selection (20th overall) in the June draft.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was named Minor League Player of the Decade (1980s) by *Baseball America.*

- Graduated from Serra (CA) High School in **1985** where he was All-State in football and baseball.
- Since his first full season in the majors, he has been on the Board of Trustees of the Starlight Foundation, an organization which helps seriously ill children by granting "wishes" and providing entertainment in hospital pediatric wards.
- From **1989-91**, he was a spokesman for the New York Games for the physically challenged.
- He, wife Melanie, son Jacob (8/7/93) and daughter Madison (8/27/95) make their off-season home in Pleasanton, CA.

JEFFERIES' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the first round (20th overall) of the June 1985 draft
- On disabled list, April 4-June 4, 1991 (strained muscle left rib cage)
- Acquired by Kansas City along with Keith Miller and Kevin McReynolds on December 11, 1991, in exchange for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota
- Acquired by St. Louis along with Ed Gerald on February 12, 1993, in exchange for Felix Jose and Craig Wilson
- Signed by Philadelphia as a free agent on December 14, 1994
- On disabled list, June 17-July 1, 1995 (inflamed right thumb)
- On disabled list, April 4-June 4, 1996 (broken right thumb)
- On disabled list, August 18-September 2, 1997 (strained left hamstring)
- Acquired by Anaheim on August 28, 1998, in exchange for Doug Nickle
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on December 28, 1998

GREGORY SCOTT JEFFERIES

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Kingsport	.345	47	166	27	57	18	2	3	29	14	16	21
	Columbia	.281	20	64	7	18	2	2	1	12	4	4	7
1986	Columbia	.339	25	112	29	38	6	1	5	24	9	10	13
	Lynchburg	.354	95	390	66	138	25	9	11	80	33	29	43
	Jackson	.421	5	19	1	8	1	1	0	7	2	2	1
1987	Jackson	.367	134	510	81	187	48	5	20	101	49	43	26
	New York (NL)	**.500**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1988	Tidewater	.282	132	504	62	142	28	4	7	61	32	35	32
	New York (NL)	**.321**	**29**	**109**	**19**	**35**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**17**	**8**	**10**	**5**
1989	**New York (NL)**	**.258**	**141**	**508**	**72**	**131**	**28**	**2**	**12**	**56**	**39**	**46**	**21**
1990	**New York (NL)**	**.283**	**153**	**604**	**96**	**171**	**40**	**3**	**15**	**68**	**46**	**40**	**11**
1991	**New York (NL)**	**.272**	**136**	**486**	**59**	**132**	**19**	**2**	**9**	**62**	**47**	**38**	**26**
1992	**Kansas City**	**.285**	**152**	**604**	**66**	**172**	**36**	**3**	**10**	**75**	**43**	**29**	**19**
1993	**St. Louis**	**.342**	**142**	**544**	**89**	**186**	**24**	**3**	**16**	**83**	**62**	**32**	**46**
1994	**St. Louis**	**.325**	**103**	**397**	**52**	**129**	**27**	**1**	**12**	**55**	**45**	**26**	**12**
1995	**Philadelphia**	**.306**	**114**	**480**	**69**	**147**	**31**	**2**	**11**	**56**	**35**	**26**	**9**
1996	**Philadelphia**	**.292**	**104**	**404**	**59**	**118**	**17**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**36**	**21**	**20**
	Scranton#	.118	4	17	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1997	**Philadelphia**	**.256**	**130**	**476**	**68**	**122**	**25**	**3**	**11**	**48**	**53**	**27**	**12**
1998	**Philadelphia**	**.294**	**125**	**483**	**65**	**142**	**22**	**3**	**8**	**48**	**29**	**27**	**11**
	Anaheim	**.347**	**19**	**72**	**7**	**25**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**5**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.331	462	1782	274	590	128	25	47	314	144	141	143
NL TOTALS		.293	1183	4497	648	1316	242	24	107	546	400	293	173
AL TOTALS		.291	172	676	73	197	42	3	11	85	43	34	20
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	1354	5173	721	1513	284	27	118	631	443	327	193

Career Grand Slams: 2 - last, July 28, 1996 at Pittsburgh off Freddie May

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	NL/Baltimore	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1994	NL/Pittsburgh	1B	1.000	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

League Championship Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	NYM vs. LA	.333	7	27	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	0	0

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.333	42	14	2	6
Baltimore	.160	25	4	0	0	.237	76	18	0	4
Boston	.455	22	10	0	5	.366	82	30	1	11
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.200	45	9	1	6
Cleveland	.600	10	6	0	5	.333	57	19	1	12
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.234	47	11	0	2
Kansas City	.364	11	4	0	1	.364	11	4	0	1
Minnesota	.333	3	1	0	0	.250	32	8	1	4
New York	.100	10	1	0	1	.304	69	21	0	9
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.385	52	20	2	12
Seattle	.250	8	2	0	1	.259	54	14	1	6
Tampa Bay	.313	16	5	0	2	.313	16	5	0	2
Texas	.400	15	6	1	1	.361	72	26	1	9
Toronto	.286	14	4	0	1	.356	73	26	1	11

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	.296	27	8	0	1	.296	27	8	0	1
Atlanta	.400	30	12	0	3	.284	331	94	7	41
Chicago	.286	42	12	1	3	.341	443	151	12	53
Cincinnati	.500	12	6	0	2	.277	267	74	7	28
Colorado	.393	28	11	0	1	.271	210	57	4	25
Florida	.226	31	7	0	4	.309	188	58	4	33
Houston	.130	23	3	0	1	.272	364	99	9	37
Los Angeles	.360	25	9	2	2	.284	348	99	9	32
Milwaukee	.294	17	5	0	2	.211	71	15	0	4
Montreal	.265	34	9	1	4	.304	404	123	11	53
New York	.194	36	7	0	2	.252	214	54	0	21
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.251	239	60	10	46
Pittsburgh	.375	24	9	2	3	.293	403	118	13	51
St. Louis	.225	40	9	0	6	.275	313	86	4	39
San Diego	.353	34	12	2	5	.326	328	107	11	43
San Francisco	.278	18	5	0	2	.288	295	85	6	29

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.301	555	167	9	58	.292	5173	1513	118	631
Home	.307	283	87	3	30	.311	2506	779	57	333
Road	.294	272	80	6	28	.275	2667	734	61	298
Day	.306	160	49	2	16	.296	1580	467	35	188
Night	.299	395	118	7	42	.291	3593	1046	83	443
vs. RHP	.305	436	133	7	44	.291	3647	1063	78	440
vs. LHP	.286	119	34	2	14	.295	1526	450	40	191
March/April	.286	91	26	0	13	.247	632	156	8	74
May	.354	99	35	3	11	.285	856	244	20	99
June	.311	106	33	3	12	.317	875	277	25	113
July	.250	100	25	1	7	.296	980	290	27	132
August	.281	96	27	1	7	.299	913	273	17	96
Sept./Oct.	.333	63	21	1	8	.298	917	273	21	117
Before ASG	.314	306	96	6	37	.287	2642	757	61	322
After ASG	.285	249	71	3	21	.299	2531	756	57	309
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.286	7	2	0	1	.306	49	15	1	15
With RISP	.349	106	37	2	49	.296	1227	363	21	482
On-Base %	.333	—	—	—	—	.348	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.411	—	—	—	—	.426	—	—	—	—

JEFFERIES' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (21 times) - last, September 2, 1998 at Cleveland
Most Home Runs: 2 (4 times) - last, July 1, 1994 vs. Colorado
Most RBI: 5 (twice) - June 19, 1992 vs. Toronto
Most Stolen Bases: 3 (twice) - last, September 15, 1993 vs. Montreal
Longest Hitting Streak: 18 - May 13 - June 1, 1992

JEFFERIES' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	3095	202	20	.994
Second Base	604	726	31	.977
Third Base	181	517	44	.941
Outfield	601	16	4	.994

TODD JONES 59

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... April 24, 1968
Opening Day Age 30
Birthplace ..... Marietta, GA
Residence ..... Pell City, AL
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 6-3/230
Major League Service 5.089
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001
How Obtained.... Acquired from Houston along with Brian Hunter, Doug Brocail, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, C.J. Nitkowski, Trever Miller and Daryle Ward

1998 Season

Posted his second straight season of 25-or-more saves and moved into fifth place on the Tigers' all-time saves list.

- Converted 28-of-32 save opportunities on the season (88%), including his last nine in a row...in his last 56 save situations, he has been successful 51 times (91%).
- His success rate in save situations ranked eighth in the AL.
- His 28 saves were fifth-most in Tiger history, behind his total of 31 from 1997.
- Placed 10th in the AL in the Rolaids Relief Man of the Year standings with 70 total points.
- Ranks fifth on the Tigers' career saves list with 59, 26 behind Aurelio Lopez for fourth place...his two-year total is the second-highest in club history behind Guillermo Hernandez's 63 in 1984-85.
- Reached the 15-save mark for the fourth straight season and ended the campaign two saves short of 100 for his career.
- Led the AL and ranked third in the majors in first-batter efficiency (.117, 7x60)... allowed just 12-of-65 total first batters faced (18%) to reach base, the best mark among Tiger relievers.
- Stranded 12 of the 17 runners he inherited on base (71%), including each of his last nine, to rank third on the club in that category.
- Entered five games with two-or-more men on base and allowed just two of the 12 runners he inherited in those situations to score (17%)...entered twice with the bases loaded and stranded all six of those runners.
- In 20 games after June 8 that he entered in a save situation, he allowed just five runs in 18.1 innings (2.45 ERA) with 21 strikeouts...during the same stretch, in 21 games he entered in a non-save situation, he allowed 15 earned runs in 22.1 innings (6.04 ERA).
- Began the season with seven consecutive scoreless outings (7.0IP) and compiled a 3.00 ERA in April (3ER/9.0IP) with three saves.
- Had three months in which he collected six saves (May, July and September), his monthly high for the season.

Major League Career

Converted 23 of his final 24 save opportunities in **1997** in establishing himself as one of baseball's top bullpen closers.

- Finished tied for fourth in the league with 31 saves, 22 of them coming in the season's final three months of play.
- His save percentage of .861 was fifth-best in the major leagues.
- His 31 saves were a career-best, the most for a Tiger since 1985 (Guillermo Hernandez, also with 31).
- The 31 saves tied for the third-most in a single season in club history, trailing only John Hiller's 38 in 1973 and Guillermo Hernandez's 32 in 1984.
- His only blown save over the final three months was on September 10 at Baltimore in a game he won, 5-3 in 10 innings...the blown save came when he entered the game with two runners on base with one out (both scored).
- Was perfect in his final 20 attempts when entering a game at the start of an inning in a save situation.
- Was Rolaids July Reliever of the Month (1-0, 1.29 ERA, 10 saves)...earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month for September when he was 3-1 with a 2.84 ERA and six saves.
- In his final 38 games after June 17, he compiled a 1.99 ERA (9ER/40.2IP).

- Posted a 2.84 ERA in his final 61 games (20ER/63.1IP).
- Notched saves in five straight appearances from July 31-August 9 and again from June 27-July 5.
- Ten of his saves came in one-run wins.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .213 batting average and no homers on the season... lefthanders fared only slightly better, batting .248.
- Retired 47-of-68 first batters faced (69.1%).
- Earned his first American League win and the Tigers' first triumph of the season on April 4 at the White Sox.
- Converted just three of his first six saves...earned his first American League save on April 5 at Chicago against the White Sox.
- Earned just one save between April 16 and May 30 with Doug Brocail used as the primary closer from April 23 through the close of May.

Posted 17 saves in **1996** and tied his career-best with six wins after being designated as the Astros' closer out of spring training.
- Converted 17-of-23 save opportunities in logging double-digit saves for the second straight year...ended his term with the Astros ranked seventh on the club's career saves list with 39.
- Notched saves in 14 of his final 17 opportunities (82.3%)...was successful on each of his last six and eight of his final nine save opportunities.
- Led the Astros in saves, nearly doubling the total of the pitcher with the second most (Billy Wagner, nine).
- Won three games and saved four in the month of April...picked up his first win in his first game on April 2 against the Dodgers.
- Did not allow a run in his last eight outings during the month of May (8.1IP).
- Was 6-1 with 16 saves and a 3.43 ERA before the All-Star Game...was limited to just 15.1 innings after the break due to two stints on the disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis (July 19-August 12 and August 18-September 12).

Was second among **1995** National League relievers with 99.2 innings pitched and tied for fifth in the circuit with 68 appearances.
- Began the season in a setup role but inherited closer duties when John Hudek was injured and lost for the season on June 23.
- Went 5-1 with a 1.83 ERA in action through the All-Star break but struggled to an 0-2 mark with a 7.56 ERA in August despite saving four games.
- Returned to a setup role after Houston acquired Mike Henneman from Detroit on August 10.
- His 96 strikeouts were second-most among NL relievers and he fanned 61 batters over his final 55.1 innings...fanned at least one batter in 53-of-68 games pitched.
- Notched 15 saves in 20 opportunities.

Snapped out of a rough opening month of **1994** to put together an excellent stretch over the remainder of the season.
- From May 1-June 19 he allowed only two runs over 17 games, a 0.70 ERA (2ER/25.1IP) with 21 strikeouts.
- After allowing five runs on June 22 at Colorado, he put together a string of seven consecutive scoreless outings (12.1IP).
- Did not allow a run in nine straight contests to close the season (16.2IP) and did not allow a home run from April 20-July 10 (42.0IP).
- Was tied for third in the National League with 72.2 relief innings pitched.

Was recalled from Triple A Tucson on July 7, **1993**, and made his major league debut that night versus Pittsburgh.
- Was scored upon in just one of his first 15 games.
- Tossed 19.1 scoreless innings from July 17-August 20...allowed just one hit in 12.1 innings from July 26-August 13.
- Earned his first major league save on August 18 against Florida, a 2-1 win.
- Picked up his first win on September 7 at home against the New York Mets, 4-3.

Minor League Highlights

Had a 19.2-inning scoreless streak at Tucson from June 3-July 2, **1993**.
- Earned recognition from *Baseball America* as the Astros' highest-rated prospect.

Moved to the closer's role in **1992** after starting all but two of his prior professional outings.
- Converted 25-of-30 save outings at Jackson (AA).
- Earned his first pro save on April 16 at Shreveport, fanning a pair in 1.2 innings.
- Appeared in three September games at Tucson, his first Triple A action.

Split the **1991** season at Osceola (A) and Jackson, working exclusively as a starter.
- Notched a 7-1 home record pitching at home for Jackson.

Tied for the club lead with 12 wins, 27 starts and 151.1 innings at Osceola in **1990**, his first full pro season.

Compiled 71 strikeouts in 49.2 innings in **1989** for Auburn of the New York-Penn League.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was the 27th player selected in the June **1989** draft, a supplemental pick as compensation for Type A free agent Nolan Ryan.

- Was rated by *Baseball America* as one of the top five power pitchers in the draft.
- Pitched collegiately at Jacksonville (AL) State University and went to Osborne (GA) High School.
- He, wife Michelle, son Alexander (10/7/94) and daughter Abigail (5/22/97) make their off-season home in Pell City, AL.
- Pitched in the **1992** Venezuelan Winter League.
- Participates in a number of charitable activities, including working with Michigan Special Olympians through Tigers Care in **1998**...also donated 2,400 tickets to Tigers Care in **1997** to allow community groups to attend Tiger games.

JONES' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the supplemental round (27th overall) of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, July 19-August 12, 1996 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, August 18-September 12, 1996 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

TODD BARTON JONES

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Auburn	2-3	5.44	11	9	1	0	0	49.2	47	39	30	42	71
1990	Osceola	12-10	3.51	27	27	1	0	0	151.1	124	81	59	109	106
1991	Osceola	4-4	4.36	14	14	0	0	0	72.1	68	38	35	35	52
	Jackson	4-3	4.88	10	10	0	0	0	55.1	51	37	30	39	37
1992	Jackson	3-7	3.14	61	0	0	0	25	66.0	52	28	23	44	60
	Tucson	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	10	4
1993	Tucson	4-2	4.44	41	0	0	0	12	48.2	49	26	24	31	45
	Houston	**1-2**	**3.13**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**37.1**	**28**	**14**	**13**	**15**	**25**
1994	**Houston**	**5-2**	**2.72**	**48**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**72.2**	**52**	**23**	**22**	**26**	**63**
1995	**Houston**	**6-5**	**3.07**	**68**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**99.2**	**89**	**38**	**34**	**52**	**96**
1996	**Houston**	**6-3**	**4.40**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**57.1**	**61**	**30**	**28**	**32**	**44**
	Tucson#	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	0	2	0
1997	**DETROIT**	**5-4**	**3.09**	**68**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**31**	**70.0**	**60**	**29**	**24**	**35**	**70**
1998	**DETROIT**	**1-4**	**4.97**	**65**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28**	**63.1**	**58**	**38**	**35**	**36**	**57**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-30	4.07	168	60	2	0	37	449.1	393	252	203	312	375
NL TOTALS		18-12	3.27	194	0	0	0	39	267.0	230	105	97	125	228
AL TOTALS		6-8	3.98	133	0	0	0	59	133.1	118	67	59	71	127
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		24-20	3.51	327	0	0	0	98	400.1	348	172	156	196	355

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.273	11	3	0	0

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-1	0.00	3	3.0	2	0	1-0-2	1.17	8	7.2	4	1
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	1	0	1-0-3	0.00	7	7.2	3	0
Boston	0-1-4	6.75	5	5.1	8	4	1-1-5	3.86	8	9.1	11	4
Chicago	0-0-2	10.38	5	4.1	5	5	1-0-6	7.36	12	11.0	11	9
Cleveland	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.2	3	0	0-0-3	5.40	7	6.2	9	4
Kansas City	0-1-2	9.00	3	4.0	4	4	0-1-2	6.75	6	8.0	7	6
Minnesota	0-0-5	4.50	7	8.0	7	4	0-1-5	3.86	11	11.2	10	5
New York	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.1	1	0	1-1-3	3.00	9	9.0	5	3
Oakland	0-0-3	1.93	5	4.2	2	1	0-0-7	3.27	12	11.0	5	4
Seattle	0-0-2	0.00	6	5.1	4	0	0-0-6	0.00	11	9.2	7	0
Tampa Bay	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.2	4	0	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.2	4	0
Texas	0-0-0	19.64	4	3.2	7	8	0-0-2	7.45	9	9.2	11	8
Toronto	1-0-2	1.80	5	5.0	2	1	1-1-6	2.19	12	12.1	10	3

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	——	——	—	——	—	—	2-2-2	3.54	18	20.1	14	8
Chicago	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	2-1-8	1.88	19	24.0	15	5
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	4-1-1	3.95	19	27.1	25	12
Colorado	——	——	—	——	—	—	2-1-1	5.82	14	20.1	25	14
Florida	——	——	—	——	—	—	0-2-2	5.82	16	21.2	24	14
Houston	0-2-0	27.00	3	2.1	6	7	0-2-0	27.00	3	2.1	6	7
Los Angeles	——	——	—	——	—	—	1-0-3	1.24	11	14.2	15	3
Milwaukee	——	——	—	——	—	—	0-0-2	3.00	3	3.0	3	1
Montreal	——	——	—	——	—	—	0-0-3	2.42	17	26.0	21	7
New York	——	——	—	——	—	—	1-2-5	2.39	18	26.1	26	7
Philadelphia	——	——	—	——	—	—	0-2-6	4.05	13	13.1	11	6
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	2-2-5	5.03	16	19.2	22	11
St. Louis	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	2-0-2	3.86	16	21.0	22	9
San Diego	——	——	—	——	—	—	2-0-3	0.00	14	25.1	10	0
San Francisco	——	——	—	——	—	—	0-0-3	2.55	14	17.2	12	5

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1-4-28	4.97	65	63.1	58	35	24-20-98	3.51	327	400.1	348	156
Home	1-4-14	6.17	37	35.0	33	24	13-14-47	3.38	162	200.0	166	75
Road	0-0-14	3.49	28	28.1	25	11	11-6-51	3.64	165	200.1	182	81
Day	0-0-12	0.87	21	20.2	9	2	5-6-37	3.67	109	122.2	119	50
Night	1-4-16	6.96	44	42.2	49	33	19-14-61	3.41	218	279.2	229	106
Starter	——	——	—	——	—	—	——	——	—	——	—	—
Reliever	1-4-28	4.97	65	63.1	58	35	24-20-98	3.51	327	400.1	348	156
Mar./Apr.	0-1-3	3.00	9	9.0	10	3	4-5-10	4.33	49	52.0	53	25
May	0-0-6	4.22	12	10.2	10	5	4-1-17	2.07	58	74.0	45	17
June	0-2-3	10.13	9	8.0	11	9	5-4-15	3.64	50	64.1	64	26
July	1-1-6	3.09	11	11.2	7	4	6-3-24	2.68	61	84.0	70	25
August	0-0-4	4.76	12	11.1	10	6	1-3-17	4.48	58	66.1	59	33
Sept./Oct.	0-0-6	5.68	12	12.2	10	8	4-4-15	4.53	51	59.2	57	30
Before ASG	0-3-14	5.28	33	30.2	34	18	15-10-51	3.12	177	216.1	185	75
After ASG	1-1-14	4.68	32	32.2	24	17	9-10-47	3.96	150	184.0	163	81

JONES' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – June 11-August 3, 1994
Longest Losing Streak: 4 – August 11-September 28, 1995
Strikeouts: 5 (twice) – last, June 23, 1995 vs. Chicago Cubs
Walks: 4 (three times) – last, May 28, 1998 vs. Chicago White Sox
Innings: 3.1 – July 26, 1994 at Cincinnati

JONES' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	23	33	1	.982

The Offensive Fireworks of May 28, 1995

At Tiger Stadium on May 28, 1995, an offensive explosion unlike any other in major league history erupted as the Chicago White Sox topped the Tigers, 14-12. The two clubs combined for a big-league record 12 home runs in that contest, one more than the previous record accomplished four times. Other interesting facts included:

- Ten of the 12 home runs were solo shots, another major league record.
- Four players had multi-home run games including three Tigers, tying two big league marks.
- With nine doubles included, a record 21 extra-base hits were also collected in the game.
- The game fell on Kirk Gibson's 38th birthday, and he celebrated with a pair of homers.

Following is a list of all 12 of the home runs hit at Tiger Stadium on May 28, 1995:

1. Detroit, Chad Curtis, none on, off James Baldwin, 1st inning
2. Detroit, Cecil Fielder, two on, off James Baldwin, 1st inning
3. Detroit, Chad Curtis, none on, off James Baldwin, 2nd inning
4. Detroit, Cecil Fielder, two on, off James Baldwin, 2nd inning
5. Chicago, Ray Durham, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
6. Chicago, Ron Karkovice, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
7. Chicago, Craig Grebeck, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
8. Detroit, Kirk Gibson, none on, off Kirk McCaskill, 4th inning
9. Chicago, Frank Thomas, none on, off John Doherty, 6th inning
10. Detroit, Kirk Gibson, none on, off Rob Dibble, 6th inning
11. Chicago, Ron Karkovice, none on, off John Doherty, 7th inning
12. Detroit, Lou Whitaker, none on, off Scott Radinsky, 8th inning

GABE KAPLER 23

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... August 31, 1975
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace ..... Hollywood, CA
Residence ..... Reseda, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-2/208
Major League Service 0.009
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the 57th round of the June 1995 draft

Was named Minor League Player of the Year by *USA Today Baseball Weekly*, *The Sporting News* and *USA Today* after posting one of the top offensive seasons ever in the Southern League.

- Earned Southern League MVP honors.
- Also earned Tiger Minor League Player of the Year in the Player Development awards balloting and was named the Tigers' top prospect by *Baseball America.*
- Placed all of the minors with an all-time Southern League record 146 RBI at Jacksonville (AA) and tied with teammate Robert Fick in setting the circuit's mark for doubles with 47.
- Also led the league in homers (28), hits (176), runs scored (113), extra-base hits (81) and total bases (319)...only his .322 average, which left him sixth in the league, prevented him from capturing the Triple Crown.
- Knocked in at least one run in 83-of-139 games played...had five RBI twice and four four times among his 37 multi-RBI contests.
- Had multiple RBI in six consecutive games from May 28-June 2, batting in 20 runs in the six games...also had more than one hit in each of those contests (.552; 16x29).
- Homered in five consecutive games from May 29-June 2.
- His top month was June when he hit .398 (41x103) with 10 homers and 35 RBI.
- Won Tiger Minor League Player of the Month for May with a .336 average (36x107), six homers and 36 RBI.
- Hit safely in 29 of his final 32 games for the Suns, batting .389 (51x131)...had an 18-game hitting streak from August 2-21.
- Though he played at home in a hitter-friendly park, his best success came on the road where he hit 21 homers and knocked in 84 runs in just 285 at-bats.
- Hit .365 with runners in scoring position (72x197).
- Batted .336 versus righthanded pitching (137x408).
- Helped lead the Suns to the championship round of the Southern League playoffs, which they lost in four games to Mobile.
- Won midseason and postseason Southern League All-Star honors and was named and All-Star Game MVP.
- Was a 57th-round selection by the Tigers in the 1995 June draft out of California's Moorpark College...since the beginning of the draft in 1969, no Tiger has been drafted and signed as late as the 57th round and eventually made it to the big leagues.
- Was recalled September 19 and made his debut the next day versus the Twins, going 1x4...his first big league hit was a single off Benj Sampson.

Minor League Highlights

Established himself as an offensive force in the Florida State League in **1997**, his first season with Class A Lakeland.

- Finished the season ranked among the top five in the league in home runs (19), RBI (87), hits (153), slugging percentage (.505) and runs scored (87).
- Led the FSL in doubles (40) and extra base hits (65).
- Topped the potent Lakeland lineup with 262 total bases and also led the Tigers in walks (54) and sacrifices (10).
- Was named to both the mid-season and post-season FSL All-Star teams.
- Played in 137 out of Lakeland's 138 games.
- Went 5x5 with an RBI and a pair of runs scored at Sarasota on August 23.
- Homered twice and drove in three runs at home against Sarasota on August 4.
- Drove in six runs as he went 3x4 with a home run against Kissimmee on May 6.

Was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team in **1996** after enjoying a break-out season at Class A Fayetteville.

- Hit .300 with 26 home runs and 99 RBI...led the Generals in six offensive categories.

- Paced the South Atlantic League in hits (157), doubles (45) and extra-base hits (71).
- Finished second in the league in homers, RBI and slugging percentage (.534)... ranked fifth in batting average.

Began his pro career in **1995** playing for the Short Season A Jamestown Jammers.
- Finished second in the New York-Penn League with 19 doubles.

Personal/Miscellaneous

An avid weightlifter and promoter of physical fitness, Kapler and his wife, Lisa, make their off-season home in Reseda, CA.
- Has appeared on the covers of several bodybuilding magazines.
- Hit .299 in **1998** Arizona Fall League action, playing for the Phoenix Desert Dogs.
- Played in the Hawaiian Winter League in **1997** for Honolulu, helping the Sharks to the league title.
- Also played winter ball in Hawaii in **1996** for West Oahu...led the league with seven home runs.

KAPLER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Selected by Detroit in the 57th round of the June 1995 draft

GABRIEL STEFAN KAPLER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Jamestown	.288	63	236	38	68	19	4	4	34	23	37	1
1996	Fayetteville	.300	138	524	81	157	45	0	26	99	62	73	14
1997	Lakeland	.295	137	519	87	153	40	6	19	87	54	68	8
1998	Jacksonville	.322	139	547	113	176	47	6	28	146	66	93	6
	DETROIT	**.200**	**7**	**25**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**2**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.304	477	1826	319	554	151	16	77	366	205	271	29
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.200	7	25	3	5	0	1	0	0	1	4	2

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.250	12	3	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0
Minnesota	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.200	25	5	0	0	.200	25	5	0	0
Home	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Road	.190	21	4	0	0	.190	21	4	0	0
Day	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
Night	.250	16	4	0	0	.250	16	4	0	0
vs. RHP	.167	18	3	0	0	.167	18	3	0	0
vs. LHP	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.200	25	5	0	0	.200	25	5	0	0
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.200	25	5	0	0	.200	25	5	0	0
As a DH	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
With RISP	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
On-Base %	.231	—	—	—	—	.231	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.280	—	—	—	—	.280	—	—	—	—

KAPLER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 – September 22, 1998 at Kansas City
Most Home Runs: No major league home runs
Most RBI: No major league RBI
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (twice) – last, September 25, 1998 at Toronto
Longest Hitting Streak: 3 – September 22-25, 1998

KAPLER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	9	0	0	1.000

MASAO KIDA 41

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... September 12, 1968
Opening Day Age 30
Birthplace ..... Tokyo, Japan
Residence ..... Tokyo, Japan
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/210
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2000
How Obtained ..... Signed as a free agent on November 23, 1998

1998 Season

Becomes the eighth Japanese citizen with pro experience in Japan to play for a major league organization.

- Others include Masanora Murakami (1964-65, born in Osaka), Hideo Nomo (1995-present, Osaka), Mac Suzuki (1995-present, Hyogo), Shigetoshi Hasegawa (1997-present, Hyogo), Takashi Kashiwada (1997, Kumamoto), Hideki Irabu (1997-present, Hyogo) and Masato Yoshii (1998-present, Osaka)...Kida becomes the first major leaguer to be a Tokyo-born, Japanese citizen.
- Spent his 10th season in the Japanese major leagues and first with the Pacific League's Orix Blue Wave, splitting the season between the starting rotation and the bullpen.
- Was acquired by Orix in January from the Central League's Yomiuri Giants, with whom he played his first nine pro seasons.
- Completed rehabilitation from elbow surgery in May and subsequently joined the Blue Wave's starting rotation.
- Tossed a no-hitter through 6.1 innings in his first game with Orix on May 8...allowed one run and earned the win against Kintetsu at the Osaka Dome.
- Posted a 3-1 record in the month of May but lost five consecutive decisions as a starter in June and July.
- His ERA reached a season-high 5.97 in 13 games after his final start on August 2.
- Was converted to the bullpen closer's role and flourished with a 1-1 record, a 1.29 ERA and 16 saves in 23 games to close the season.
- His saves total ranked third in the league and he tied for ninth in the circuit with 22 games finished.
- Fanned 25 batters and walked just eight while allowing 13 hits and only two home runs in 28.0 innings as a reliever.
- His success as a closer directly coincided with the Blue Wave's performance...Orix owned a 36-50 record and was in fifth place in the Pacific League at the time he was switched to the bullpen, and after August 7 the club posted a 30-16 mark and finished tied for third in the league.
- Finished third in Japan's "Fireman of the Year" standings.

Professional Career

Produced a career-best 1.99 ERA in **1997** while appearing in 39 games for the Yomiuri Giants.

- Owned a 2-2 record and recorded seven saves, tying his previous career high, while working 49.2 innings...allowed a career-low 13 runs (11 earned).
- Was used exclusively in relief for the first time in his pro career.

- Experienced pain in his right elbow in August and missed the remainder of the season while attempting to recover from the injury.
- Had surgery on September 12, his 29th birthday, to remove bone chips from his right elbow.

Split the **1996** season between the Giants' starting rotation and the bullpen, appearing in 33 games overall.
- Started 16 games and produced an overall record of 7-9 with a 3.78 ERA while earning two saves.
- Fanned 99 batters, which represented his highest total since the 1990 campaign.
- Posted three complete-game efforts, including two shutouts...did not allow a walk or a run against Yakult on May 30 and blanked the Hanshin Tigers on August 6.
- Earned the win in the Giants' pennant-clinching win over Chunichi on October 6.

Made a career-high 40 appearances in **1995** while posting a 7-9 record with a 3.40 ERA.
- Made 12 starts and recorded two complete-game efforts.
- Did not earn a save despite making 28 appearances in relief.

Played a key relief role as the Giants won the Japan Series title in **1994**.
- Made 28 appearances and 13 starts while going 6-8 with a save and a 4.93 ERA.
- Tied the Japan Series record by tossing a combined 7.1 relief innings against Seibu without allowing a hit...tossed 2.1 innings in Game Two of the series and worked five more frames in Game Four.

Tied his career-high with 17 starts in **1993** for Yomiuri.
- Appeared in 35 games in all and went 7-7 with a 3.35 ERA and two saves.
- Did not issue a walk in a complete-game shutout over Yokohama on September 2.

Compiled a 3-6 record with a 4.53 ERA for the Giants in **1992**.
- Posted two complete games in 11 starts...appeared in 29 games overall.
- Spun a shutout against Taiyo on August 19.

Appeared in only 19 games in **1991** while being hampered by a lower back injury.
- His 6.44 ERA was the highest mark of his career.
- Despite the injury he still started five games...tossed two complete games and also earned one save.

Enjoyed his best pro season in **1990**, posting a 12-8 mark with a 2.71 ERA while pitching in 32 games.
- Led the Central League with a career-high 182 strikeouts.
- Made 17 starts on the year and recorded a career-best 13 complete games...also earned seven saves on the year.
- Was named Pitcher of the Month in the Central League in April, going 3-1 with two complete games and a 1.54 ERA to go along with one save.
- Hit only the 17th game-winning homer by a pitcher in Japanese major league history on April 8 against Yakult in the bottom of the 12th inning.
- Pitched in the Japanese All-Star Game, allowing two runs in two innings.
- Pitched against Seibu in the Japan Series.
- Faced current Tigers Manager Larry Parrish of the Hanshin Tigers a total of 16 times during the season...did not allow a hit and struck out Parrish 10 times.

Made his Japanese major league debut in **1989** with Yomiuri.
- Made his debut on April 17 against Hiroshima, pitching in relief at the Tokyo Dome.
- Made his first major league start on April 29 against Chunichi at the Tokyo Dome... earned a complete-game victory for the Giants.
- Surrendered a tape-measure home run to Larry Parrish of Yakult that hit a Tokyo Dome billboard in left field on May 25...Parrish was 2x3 with a homer and two RBI against him for the season.

Pitched for the Miami Marlins of the Class A Florida State League in **1988** as part of a goodwill player exchange program with the Yomiuri Giants.
- Despite having never before pitched in the United States, he led the club in strikeouts (100) and innings pitched (162.1),..went 7-17 with a 3.99 ERA in 27 games.

Made his pro debut in **1987** and spent the season with the Yomiuri Giants' farm club.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and resides in Tokyo, Japan in the off-season.
- Cousin Akihito Igarashi is an infielder with the Orix Blue Wave.
- Lists former Tigers Chuck Cary, Luis de los Santos, Dan Gladden, Bill Gullickson, Jeff Manto, Lloyd Moseby and John Pacella as teammates while with Yomiuri.
- Hobbies include cartoon writing and golf.
- Will be joined by Kazuhiro Hayakawa this season, who will serve as an interpreter/ masseuse.

KIDA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Signed by Detroit as a free agent on November 23, 1998

MASAO KIDA

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Miami (FSL)	7-17	3.99	27	27	9	1	0	162.1	149	88	72	62	100
1989	Yomiuri	2-1	4.62	8	4	1	0	0	37.0	41	19	19	14	26
1990	Yomiuri	12-8	2.71	32	17	13	1	7	182.2	130	56	55	51	182
1991	Yomiuri	4-7	6.44	19	5	2	0	1	50.1	51	41	36	31	44
1992	Yomiuri	3-6	4.53	29	11	2	1	0	93.1	103	48	47	35	87
1993	Yomiuri	7-7	3.35	35	17	1	1	2	131.2	129	50	49	40	97
1994	Yomiuri	6-8	4.93	28	13	1	0	1	87.2	86	52	48	37	61
1995	Yomiuri	7-9	3.40	40	12	2	0	0	121.2	117	49	46	31	97
1996	Yomiuri	7-9	3.78	33	16	3	2	2	123.2	121	53	52	34	99
1997	Yomiuri	2-2	1.99	39	0	0	0	7	49.2	47	13	11	22	53
1998	Orix	4-7	4.62	36	13	1	0	16	97.1	97	54	50	36	74
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-17	3.99	27	27	9	1	0	162.1	149	88	72	62	100
JAPAN TOTALS		54-64	3.81	299	108	25	5	36	975.0	922	435	413	331	820

FELIPE LIRA 40

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... April 26, 1972
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Miranda, VZ
Residence ..... Miranda, VZ
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/205
Major League Service 3.017
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on November 24, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Pitched in seven games at the major league level for the Seattle Mariners, but spent most of the season with Triple A Tacoma in the Seattle farm system.

- Compiled a 1-0 record with Seattle, tossing 15.2 innings and recording a 4.60 ERA.
- His seven games pitched represented the lowest total in his major league career.
- Did not start a game for the first time in his four-year big league career.
- Was used exclusively as a starter at Tacoma...worked into the sixth inning or beyond in 15 of his 20 starts.
- Tied for the Rainers' team lead in complete games (2) and shutouts (1)...also led the squad in hit batsmen (11).
- Opened the season with Tacoma...earned a win in his second outing, tossing 8.2 innings and yielding two runs on eight hits.
- Was recalled by the Mariners on April 16...earned his only decision (win) in his first action of the season on April 20, surrendering one run on two hits over 2.2 innings.
- All seven of his major league games came in April and May, all in relief.
- Was optioned back to Tacoma on May 22 and spent the remainder of the season with the Rainers.
- Produced a season-high three-game winning streak from June 14-30...compiled a 1.17 ERA (3ER/23.0IP) over that stretch.
- Spun a complete-game shutout against Colorado Springs on June 30, allowing just two hits and two walks while striking out seven.
- Had his best monthly totals in June, going 3-1 with a 3.76 ERA (17ER/40.2IP).
- Suffered a season-long four-game losing skid from July 23-August 13...tossed his second complete game of the season in the middle of that stretch, allowing just two hits and one earned run in a loss at Vancouver on July 28.
- Broke the losing streak with a win in his final outing on September 2 against Fresno...allowed one run and five hits while striking out six and walking two.

- Enjoyed his best success at home...posted a 4-2 home record with a 3.00 ERA (21ER/63.0IP) while holding opponents to a .261 average.
- Went 2-6 with a 5.45 ERA (40ER/66.0IP) on the road while opponents batted .310 against him.

Major League Career

Opened the **1997** season with the Tigers but was traded to Seattle in a five-player deal in mid-July and spent the remainder of the season with the Mariners and two of their affiliate clubs.

- Opened the year in the Tigers' bullpen...made five relief appearances and did not earn a decision while posting a 9.95 ERA.
- Moved into the starting rotation in May and went 4-0 with a 3.26 ERA (11ER/30.1IP) during the month.
- Made 15 starts in all for the Tigers before being dealt along with Omar Olivares to Seattle on July 18 in exchange for Scott Sanders, Dean Crow and Carlos Villalobos.
- Joined the Mariners on July 22 and made four relief appearances...posted a 7.71 ERA and did not earn a decision.
- After spending part of August in Seattle's minor league system, he was recalled by the Mariners in September and spent the balance of the season with the parent club.
- Dropped his final seven major league decisions of the season.

Paced the Tigers with 113 strikeouts and 194.1 innings in **1996** in his second season with the major league club.

- Was the Tigers' Opening Day starter on April 1 in Minnesota, losing 8-6 (6ER/3.0IP).
- Tossed his first career shutout and complete game, a 2-0 win on June 21 versus the Twins...the victory was the first in a three-game win streak and snapped a four-game losing skid.
- Ended the campaign with a career-high seven-game losing streak (13 starts) dating to his last win on July 7 against Toronto, his last outing before the All-Star break.
- Despite the streak, he pitched at least six innings in 16 of his final 18 starts (125.2IP total), averaging 7.0 innings.
- Fell just shy of tossing 200 innings when his season came to an end on September 18 after a line drive during batting practice fractured the fifth metacarpal bone in his left hand.
- Posted a 3.06 ERA and averaged seven innings per start over his final seven outings (17ER/50.0IP).
- Finished the season with an ERA of 5.26, the lowest it had been all season.
- His 14 losses were tied for sixth-most in the American League...in those 14 losses, the Tigers scored just 31 runs (2.2 per game).
- Became the first Tiger starter to win three straight decisions when he tossed his second shutout of the year (and career) in his outing on July 7 vs.Toronto, a 9-0 win.
- Became the first Tiger since Mike Moore (three) and John Doherty (two) in 1993 to record two-or-more shutouts in one season...was one of four AL pitchers with two shutouts for the year.
- Was second to Omar Olivares on the club with three complete games.
- Allowed Eddie Murray's 500th career homer on September 6 at Baltimore when he gained no decision in a 5-4 loss.

Opened the **1995** campaign in Detroit and spent his first season in the major leagues, splitting time between the starting rotation and the bullpen.

- Made his major league debut in relief on April 27 versus Seattle...fired three hitless innings while striking out four in the 3-0 loss.
- Made eight relief appearances before getting his first start vs. Chicago on May 27... was collared with the loss despite tossing five innings of three-hit, one-run ball.
- Posted his first major league victory on May 30 at Toronto (8-6)...pitched two innings of three-hit relief.
- Recorded wins in three straight starts from June 11-21 to give him a four-game winning streak...posted a 1.93 ERA in that four-game span (5ER/23.1IP).
- Retired one batter for his first save in the majors on August 29 at Chicago.

Minor League Highlights

Was undefeated in four starts for two Seattle affiliate clubs in between stints with the big league team in **1997**.

- Made one start for Class A Everett in the Mariners' farm system, allowing six hits and two walks while striking out nine over 5.0 innings of work on August 9.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on August 13 and made three starts for the Rainers... went 2-0 with a 3.43 ERA (8ER/21.0IP), walking five while fanning 17 batters.

Played the entire **1994** campaign with Toledo for his first full season at the Triple A level.

- Placed second on the team with 26 starts...recorded one complete game.

- Pitched a seven-inning no-hitter against Columbus on May 4, winning 4-0.
- Led the International League with 16 wild pitches.

Began **1993** in London (AA) before earning a promotion to Toledo for five starts.
- Led the London pitching staff with a 10-4 record and the lowest ERA among starters (3.38)...was second on the team in innings pitched (152.0) and strikeouts (122).
- Paced the entire Tiger minor league system with 183.1 innings pitched and 145 strikeouts.
- Made five starts in Toledo, striking out 23 batters in just 31.0 innings.

Led the **1992** Class A Lakeland team to the Florida State League title.
- Paced the Tigers starters with an 11-5 record.
- Fired two complete games in just eight starts.
- Surrendered only 16 walks in 109.0 innings pitched.

Worked the **1991** season primarily as a starter for Class A Fayetteville.
- Earned one save in a pair of relief appearances.

Split the **1990** campaign between Bristol (Rookie) and Lakeland (A).
- Led all Bristol starters with a 2.41 ERA before making one appearance at Lakeland.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Miranda, VZ.
- Played winter ball from **1991-98** in Venezuela.
- Attended Rafael O. Figueroa High School.

LIRA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on February 20, 1990
- Acquired by Seattle along with Omar Olivares on July 18, 1997, in exchange for Scott Sanders, Dean Crow and Carlos Villalobos
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 24, 1998

FELIPE ANTONIO LIRA

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Bristol	5-5	2.41	13	10	2	1	1	78.1	70	26	21	16	71
	Lakeland	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	3	4
1991	Fayetteville	5-5	4.66	15	13	0	0	1	73.1	79	43	38	19	56
1992	Lakeland	11-5	2.39	32	8	2	1	1	109.0	95	36	29	16	84
1993	London	10-4	3.38	22	22	2	0	0	152.0	157	63	57	39	122
	Toledo	1-2	4.60	5	5	0	0	0	31.1	32	18	16	11	23
1994	Toledo	7-12	4.70	26	26	1	1	0	151.1	171	91	79	45	110
1995	**DETROIT**	**9-13**	**4.31**	**37**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**146.1**	**151**	**74**	**70**	**56**	**89**
1996	**DETROIT**	**6-14**	**5.22**	**32**	**32**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**194.2**	**204**	**123**	**113**	**66**	**113**
1997	**DETROIT**	**5-7**	**5.77**	**20**	**15**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**92.0**	**101**	**61**	**59**	**45**	**64**
	Seattle	**0-4**	**9.16**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18.2**	**31**	**21**	**19**	**10**	**9**
	Everett	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	2	2	9
	Tacoma	2-0	3.43	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	21	8	8	5	17
1998	Tacoma	6-8	4.26	20	20	2	1	0	129.0	142	69	61	42	88
	Seattle	**1-0**	**4.60**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.2**	**22**	**10**	**8**	**5**	**16**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		48-41	3.73	138	108	9	4	3	752.0	776	358	312	198	584
DETROIT TOTALS		20-34	5.03	89	79	4	3	0	433.0	456	258	242	167	266
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		21-38	5.18	104	72	4	3	1	467.1	509	289	269	182	291

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	——	——	—	—	—	—	0-5-0	7.47	7	34.1	48	31
Baltimore	——	——	—	—	—	—	1-6-0	8.92	8	35.1	49	35
Boston	——	——	—	—	—	—	3-3-0	5.13	8	33.1	37	19
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	1	4.1	4	0	1-4-1	6.21	12	37.2	45	26
Cleveland	——	——	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	3.31	8	35.1	29	13
Detroit	0-0-0	11.57	1	2.1	6	3	0-0-0	11.57	1	2.1	6	3
Kansas City	1-0-0	3.38	1	2.2	2	1	3-2-0	3.94	6	32.1	27	14
Minnesota	——	——	—	—	—	—	2-3-0	4.86	9	33.1	36	18
New York	0-0-0	9.00	2	1.0	3	1	0-7-0	6.88	11	51.0	66	39
Oakland	——	——	—	—	—	—	2-2-0	2.58	6	31.1	29	9
Seattle	——	——	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	5.55	8	37.1	45	23
Tampa Bay	——	——	—	—	—	—	——	——	—	—	—	—
Texas	0-0-0	7.71	1	2.1	3	2	4-2-0	3.73	8	41.0	35	17
Toronto	0-0-0	3.00	1	3.0	4	1	3-1-0	4.33	7	35.1	37	17

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	2	1
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.77	4	20.1	18	4
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1-0-0	4.60	7	15.2	22	8	21-38-1	5.18	104	467.1	509	269
Home	1-0-0	5.63	3	8.0	12	5	13-19-0	4.22	50	262.1	250	123
Road	0-0-0	3.52	4	7.2	10	3	8-19-1	6.41	54	205.0	259	146
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	7-13-0	5.18	37	161.2	181	93
Night	1-0-0	4.60	7	15.2	22	8	14-25-1	5.18	67	305.2	328	176
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	18-33-0	5.13	72	412.1	443	235
Reliever	1-0-0	4.60	7	15.2	22	8	3-5-1	5.56	32	55.0	66	34
Mar./Apr.	1-0-0	4.91	3	3.2	5	2	2-5-0	6.42	17	54.2	67	39
May	0-0-0	4.50	4	12.0	17	6	7-4-0	4.82	24	93.1	98	50
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-6-0	4.70	16	92.0	90	48
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-6-0	5.26	19	99.1	124	58
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-8-1	4.89	16	70.0	72	38
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-9-0	5.59	12	58.0	58	36
Before ASG	1-0-0	4.60	7	15.2	22	8	18-16-0	5.01	63	280.1	298	156
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-22-1	5.44	41	187.0	211	113

LIRA'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 4 (twice) – last, May 7- 30, 1997
Longest Losing Streak: 7 (twice) – last, July 3, 1997 - April 20, 1998.
Strikeouts: 10 – May 13, 1997 vs. Toronto
Walks: 3 – June 8, 1995 vs. Anaheim
Innings (starter): 9.0 (four times) – last, May 13, 1997 vs. Toronto
Low Hit Game (starter): 4 (three times) – last, May 13, 1997 vs. Toronto

LIRA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	41	71	2	.982

Top Single-Season Errorless Streaks by Tiger Second Basemen
(Since 1961)

Games	Player	Dates	Season
68	Lou Whitaker	April 15-July 3	1990
63	Scott Fletcher	Season	1995
61	Dick McAuliffe	July 14-September 20	1968
59	**Damion Easley**	**May 14-July 20 (Gm.2)**	**1998**
52	Lou Whitaker	August 5-October 6	1991
50	Mark Lewis	July 4-September 3	1996
43	Lou Whitaker	June 30-August 19	1980
41	Tony Taylor	July 10-September 26	1973
40*	Dick McAuliffe	April 7-June 15	1973
37*	Lou Whitaker	April 5-May 22	1983
35*	Lou Whitaker	April 7-May 26	1979
35	Lou Whitaker	August 18-September 24	1987

*Began season

BRIAN LOONEY 69

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... June 26, 1969
Opening Day Age 29
Birthplace ..... New Haven, CT
Residence ..... Cheshire, CT
Bats/Throws ..... L/L
Height/Weight 5-10/180
Major League Service 0.030
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on November 24, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Pitched in 41 games, including 10 starts, for Triple A Columbus in the New York Yankees' farm system.

- Opened the season in the Columbus bullpen but made two spot starts in June... settled into mainly a starting role in mid-July with eight of his final 12 appearances coming by way of a starting assignment.
- Recorded a 2-1 record with a 3.80 ERA (18ER/42.2IP) while pitching on the road... was 2-3 with a 5.04 ERA (28ER/50.0IP) in home games.
- Held opposing batters to a .250 average (41x164) with runners on base and recorded a .216 batting average against (22x102) with men in scoring position.
- Lefthanded hitters batted just .235 (24x102) against him...allowed only one home run to a lefthanded hitter all season.
- Allowed just two hits and two earned runs in his first six outings, all in relief.
- Did not earn a decision until June 2, when he made his first start of the season... worked 3.0 innings and surrendered six hits and five runs in a loss to Scranton.
- Posted his first win in his next start, June 17 at Durham...yielded just one run on three hits over 5.0 innings.
- Enjoyed a four-game winning streak from June 17-July 27...recorded a 2.63 ERA (7ER/24.0IP) over that stretch.
- Posted his best monthly numbers in July...went 3-0 with a 3.00 ERA (10ER/30.0IP) over nine games.
- Ended the season with a three-game losing streak from August 6-17.
- Struck out a season-high eight batters twice, but neither effort resulted in a win...did not record a decision on August 1 at Durham and took the loss on August 17 against Charlotte.

Major League Career

Pitched in three games with the Boston Red Sox in **1995**, seeing four stints with the major league club in between appearances in the minors.

- Made the Red Sox's Opening Day roster before being optioned to Triple A Pawtucket on April 24.
- Was recalled in May and made his American League debut against the Tigers the following day.
- Lost his first career decision on June 6, 1995, in a start versus Anaheim.

Made one relief appearance for the Montreal Expos during the **1994** season.

- Was recalled from Triple A Ottawa on June 6, but made just one appearance before being optioned back to Ottawa on June 15.
- Was traded to Boston for cash considerations on November 9.

Saw his first big league action in **1993** with the Montreal, appearing in three games.

- Made his major league debut with a relief appearance against the New York Mets on September 26 at Shea Stadium.
- Tossed three shutout innings in his first big league start on September 30 at Florida.

Minor League Highlights

Pitched exclusively in relief for Triple A Salt Lake in the Minnesota Twins' organization in **1997**.

- Was acquired by the Twins from the Red Sox on December 16, 1997, completing a trade in which Minnesota sent Pat Mahomes to Boston for a player to be named later in August of that year.

- Failed to make at least one start for the only time in his eight-year pro career.
- Missed nearly three months with left elbow trouble.
- Went 0-2 on the season but converted one save and enjoyed a 2.19 ERA (6ER/24.2IP) over 17 games.

Made 27 appearances, including nine starts, for Triple A Pawtucket in the Red Sox's farm system in **1996**.
- Recorded his first save as a pro on April 23 at Columbus.
- Tossed a five-hit shutout on August 18 at Richmond...was one of just three International League pitchers to toss a shutout on the season.
- Won four consecutive games from August 1-18.

Played the majority of the **1995** season with Pawtucket.
- Led the club with 18 starts despite four separate stints with the major league club.
- Ranked second among all Pawtucket pitchers with 78 strikeouts and tied for second with 100.2 innings pitched.

Split time in **1994** between the bullpen and the starting rotation for Triple A Ottawa in the Expos' farm system.
- Went 2-1 with a 4.35 ERA in relief while posting a 3-4 record with a 4.25 ERA over 16 starts.

Began the **1993** season at Class A West Palm Beach in the Expos' system, but quickly advanced to Double A and eventually to the majors.
- Was named Florida State League Pitcher of the Week from May 24-30.
- Was promoted to Double A Harrisburg on July 16...fanned 13 batters twice, July 24 against New Britain and August 5 against Bowie.
- Earned Eastern League Pitcher of the Week honors for August 2-8.

Split the **1992** season between Class A Montreal affiliates Rockford and Albany.
- Began season at Rockford and was promoted to Albany on June 25.
- Was named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week from August 24-30.
- Compiled a 3-0 record with a 1.05 ERA in the second half of the season.

Went 7-1 with a 1.16 ERA for Class A Jamestown in his first pro season in **1991**.
- Was named to the New York-Penn League All-Star team.
- Led the league in ERA and ranked third in opponents batting average (.196).
- Earned Short-Season All-Star honors from *Baseball America*.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and resides in Cheshire, CT during the off-season.
- Is a **1988** graduate of Gunnery Prep High School in Washington, CT, where he played baseball and hockey...was named All-New England in hockey as a senior.
- Pitched for Phoenix in the **1995** Arizona Fall League.
- Played for the **1987** New England Prep Division II Hockey Champions.
- Attended Boston College, where he played both baseball and hockey through his sophomore season, when he settled on baseball...named All-Big East in baseball in **1991**.
- Father Ray played in the Minnesota Twins' minor league system.

LOONEY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the 43rd round of the June 1988 draft
- Selected by Montreal in the 10th round of the June 1991 draft
- Acquired by Boston on November 9, 1994, in exchange for cash
- On disabled list, August 22-September 14, 1995 (left groin strain)
- On disabled list, April 27-June 11, 1996 (left groin strain)
- Acquired by Minnesota on December 17, 1996, in exchange for Pat Mahomes
- Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 17, 1997
- On disabled list, June 17-July 31, 1997 (left elbow)
- On disabled list, August 7-September 19, 1997 (left elbow)
- On disabled list, April 10-May 1, 1998 (left groin strain)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 24, 1998

BRIAN JAMES LOONEY

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Jamestown	7-1	1.16	11	11	2	1	0	62.1	42	12	8	28	64
1992	Rockford	3-1	3.16	17	0	0	0	0	31.1	28	13	11	23	34
	Albany	3-2	2.14	11	11	1	1	0	67.1	51	22	16	30	56
1993	W. Palm Beach	4-6	3.14	18	16	0	0	0	106.0	108	48	37	29	109
	Harrisburg	3-2	2.38	8	8	1	1	0	56.2	36	15	15	17	76
	Montreal	**0-0**	**3.00**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**7**
1994	Ottawa	7-7	4.33	27	16	0	0	0	124.2	134	71	60	67	90
	Montreal	**0-0**	**22.50**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**2**
1995	Pawtucket	4-7	3.49	18	18	1	0	0	100.2	106	44	39	33	78
	Boston	**0-1**	**17.36**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**12**	**9**	**9**	**4**	**2**
1996	Pawtucket	5-6	4.81	27	9	1	1	1	82.1	78	55	44	27	78
1997	Salt Lake	0-2	2.19	17	0	0	0	1	24.2	20	7	6	10	21
1998	Columbus	4-4	4.47	41	10	0	0	0	92.2	97	52	46	52	63
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		40-38	3.39	195	99	6	4	2	748.2	700	339	282	316	669
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-1	11.37	7	2	0	0	0	12.2	16	16	16	6	11

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	17.18	2	3.2	9	7
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	3	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	22.50	1	2.0	4	5
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	1	1.1	5	2
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	11.37	7	12.2	24	16
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	14.73	4	7.1	13	12
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	3	5.1	11	4
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	3	6.0	8	2
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	18.90	4	6.2	16	14
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	9.64	2	4.2	10	5
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	12.38	5	8.0	14	11
March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	19.06	3	5.2	13	12
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	3	6.0	8	2
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	18.90	4	6.2	16	14
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	3	6.0	8	2

LOONEY'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league victories
Longest Losing Streak: 1 – June 6, 1995
Strikeouts: 3 (twice) – last October 2, 1993 vs. Pittsburgh
Walks: 3 – June 8, 1995 vs. Anaheim
Innings (starter): 3.0 – September 30, 1993 at Florida
Innings (relief): 2.0 (twice) – last, June 8, 1995 vs. California
Low Hit Game (starter): 3 – September 30, 1993 at Florida (3.0IP)

LOONEY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	2	0	1.000

JOSE MACIAS 63

INFIELDER

Birthdate..... January 25, 1974
Opening Day Age..... 25
Birthplace..... Panama City, Panama
Residence..... Panama City, Panama
Bats/Throws..... S/R
Height/Weight..... 5-10/173
Major League Service..... 0.000
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained..... Selected from Montreal on December 9, 1996, in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Former minor league Rule V selection was one of three Double A Jacksonville players named to the Southern League post-season All-Star squad.

- Owned the minor leagues' third-longest hitting streak of the season, a 27-game streak from June 14-July 16.
- Tied for the Detroit organization lead with 10 triples, also accomplished by Ryan Grimmett at Class A West Michigan.
- Belted 10 homers and knocked in 71 runs after totaling four roundtrippers and 69 RBI in his previous four minor league seasons (322 games excluding DSL action).
- Was the only Tiger player at the Double A, Triple A or major league level to walk more than striking out with 52 free passes and 46 strikeouts...struck out only once every 12.3 plate appearances and has struck out more than walking in just one of his seven pro seasons.
- Earned Tiger Minor League Player of the Month for June with a .416 batting average (42x101), four homers and 15 RBI.
- Was batting just .197 through games of May 21...hit .339 the rest of the way (132x389).
- Went more than one game without a hit just three times after May 5, with the longest stretch being three games.
- Played exclusively on defense at second base (was designated hitter for one game), appearing at the position in 127 games...made 14 errors on the season (.977 fielding percentage).
- Hit .365 out of the number two spot in the batting order (35x96)...batted .340 when leading off an inning (51x150).
- Hit .317 with runners in scoring position (44x139), including a .365 average with runners in scoring position and two out (23x63)...was 6x13 (.462 average) with the bases loaded.
- Notched five RBI on August 11 versus Orlando.
- His .305 average marked the third consecutive year that he has improved his batting mark and was 36 points higher than his previous career best in American baseball (.269 in 1994).

Minor League Highlights

Placed third among **1997** Florida State League (A) batters in most difficult to strike out, averaging one strkeout per 14.8 plate appearances.
- Moved from the outfield to second base prior to the season.
- Joined the Tigers prior to the season when selected in the minor league phase of baseball's Rule V draft.

Swiped 38 bases in 116 games for Delmarva (A) in **1996**.
- Played 74 games in the outfield and 29 contests at second base.

Saw action at third base (nine games), second base (21 games) and the outfield (24 games) for Vermont (Short-Season A) in **1995**.

Moved from the Dominican Summer League to the Gulf Coast League in **1994**, playing 31 games for the Expos' Rookie League club.

Achieved a career-high with a .313 average for the Dominican Summer League Expos in **1993**.

Swiped a career-high 41 bases in **1992** in the Dominican Summer League.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was originally signed by the Expos as a non-drafted free agent on February 28, **1992**.
- Is a **1991** graduate of the Instituto Technologico in Panama.
- Single and resides in Panama City, Panama in the off-season.

MACIAS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on February 14, 1992
- Selected by Detroit in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 9, 1996

JOSE PRADE MACIAS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	DSL Expos	.293	61	198	58	58	5	1	2	23	60	11	41
1993	DSL Expos	.313	64	211	60	66	12	1	4	26	59	26	38
1994	GCL Expos	.269	31	104	23	28	8	2	1	6	14	15	4
1995	Vermont	.239	53	176	24	42	4	2	0	9	19	19	11
1996	Delmarva	.247	116	369	64	91	13	4	1	33	56	48	38
1997	Lakeland	.267	122	424	54	113	18	2	2	21	52	33	10
1998	Jacksonville	.305	128	511	82	156	28	10	12	71	52	46	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	575	1993	365	554	88	22	22	189	312	198	148

DAVID McCARTY 45

INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... November 23, 1969
Opening Day Age 29
Birthplace ..... Houston, TX
Residence ..... Menlo Park, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/L
Height/Weight 6-5/215
Major League Service 3.039
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on December 18, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Spent one month of the season with the Mariners and the remainder at Triple A Tacoma.
- Hit safely in 24-of-32 games with Tacoma through May 11, batting .322 (39x121).
- Was 4x5 on May 9 at Calgary and went 4x6 with four RBI on May 11, also at Calgary, in his last game before a recall by the parent Mariners.
- Was recalled by Seattle on May 13 after Rick Wilkins was traded to the Mets and started at Tiger Stadium that night, going 0x3.

- Belted his only major league homer of the year on May 23 versus Tampa Bay.
- Went 3x5 on June 9 against his former team at San Francisco but was sent back to Triple A on June 11 when Jay Buhner was activated from the disabled list...remained at Tacoma for the balance of the campaign.
- Hit .341 in Triple A action from July 5 through the close of the season (74x217)...had four hit contests in two of his final four games on the year, coming on August 27 and August 30, both at Las Vegas.
- Led his Tacoma club with a .411 on-base average.
- Saw action at all three outfield positions in addition to first base.
- Hit .330 versus lefthanded pitching at Triple A (38x115), .313 versus righthanders (88x281).
- Enjoyed his best success away from Tacoma, hitting .354 on the road (74x209).
- Swiped a career-high 10 bases in combined major and minor league action.

Major League Career

Spent nearly all of the **1996** season with San Francisco's major league club.
- Led Giants' pinch-hitters with nine RBI.
- Collected his first homer of the season on April 22 versus Houston, his first roundtripper since May 15, 1994 (207 at-bats).
- Hit .318 in July action.
- Was on the disabled list from June 6-27 with a sprained right ankle, suffered when he tripped over a shoe in his hotel room.

Began the **1995** season with the major league Twins but was traded twice during the season.
- Was acquired by Cincinnati in a June 8 trade then dealt to San Francisco on July 21.
- Hit a combined .227 in major league work with the Twins and Giants (17x75).
- Made his National League debut on September 1 versus the Mets.

Was on the Minnesota Twins' **1994** Opening Day roster.
- Played 32 games in the outfield and 14 at first base before being optioned to Triple A Salt Lake City on June 30.
- Hit a career-best .260 in 44 total games.

Split the **1993** season between Minnesota and Triple A Portland.
- Had his contract purchased by the Twins on May 17...singled off the Yankees' Jimmy Key in his debut that night.
- Belted his first homer off Roger Pavlik of Texas on June 7.
- Hit safely in 13 consecutive games from May 22-June 7.
- Made 67 appearances in the outfield and posted eight assists...also played 36 games at first base.

Minor League Highlights

Was second in the Pacific Coast League in batting (.353), third in slugging (.590) and fourth in on-base average (.419) for Triple A Phoenix in **1997**.
- Did not hit below .320 in any calendar month of the season.
- Clubbed seven homers and posted 24 RBI in May action.
- Had a two-homer game on June 30 at Tucson.
- Hit .426 in August.

Hit a combined .344 in two Triple A stops (Indianapolis and Phoenix) in **1995**, a season that saw him play for three different organizations.

Spent the second half of the **1994** season at Triple A Salt Lake.

Split the **1993** season between Portland and the parent Twins, and was batting .398 with 27 RBI in 31 games when he was promoted to the Twins on May 17.

Was rated as the Twins' best prospect by *Baseball America* for the second consecutive season in **1992**.
- Placed fourth in Southern League (Double A) action with 79 RBI for Orlando.
- Was promoted to Portland on September 1 after less than two seasons of pro baseball.

Began his pro career in **1991** at Class A Visalia after being the third overall pick in the amateur draft by Minnesota.
- Was promoted to Double A Orlando on August 11.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was *Baseball America*'s College Player of the Year in **1991** and earned both first-team All-America and Pac-10 Southern Division Player of the Year honors for his efforts at Stanford.

- Earned an undergraduate degree in economics from Stanford University...hit .336 in his sophomore year for the Cardinal, helping the club to a third place finish in the College World Series.
- Hit a team-high .455 for Team USA in **1990**...played on the **1988** USA Junior Team that competed in Japan.
- Was **1988** Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year in Houston...graduated from Sharpstown (TX) High School where he was a three-time, first-team all-district and All-Houston baseball player.
- Was a two-time district Player of the Year and all-state player.
- He and wife Monica reside in Menlo Park, CA in the off-season.

McCARTY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Minnesota in the first round (third overall) of the June 1984 draft
- Acquired by Cincinnati on June 8, 1995, in exchange for John Courtright
- Acquired by San Francisco along with Ricky Prickett, John Roper, Delon Sanders and Scott Service on July 21, 1995, in exchange for Dave Burba, Darren Lewis and Mark Portugal
- On disabled list, June 7-27, 1996 (right ankle sprain)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 4, 1998

DAVID ANDREW McCARTY

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Orlando	.261	28	88	18	23	4	0	3	11	10	20	0
	Visalia	.380	15	50	16	19	3	0	3	8	13	7	3
1992	Portland	.500	7	26	7	13	2	0	1	8	5	3	1
	Orlando	.272	129	456	75	124	16	2	18	79	55	89	6
1993	Portland	.385	40	143	42	55	11	0	8	31	27	25	5
	Minnesota	**.214**	**98**	**350**	**36**	**75**	**15**	**2**	**2**	**21**	**19**	**80**	**2**
1994	Salt Lake	.253	55	186	32	47	9	3	3	19	35	34	1
	Minnesota	**.260**	**44**	**131**	**21**	**34**	**8**	**2**	**1**	**12**	**7**	**32**	**2**
1995	Indianapolis	.336	37	140	31	47	10	1	8	32	15	30	0
	Minnesota	**.218**	**25**	**55**	**10**	**12**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**18**	**0**
	Phoenix	.351	37	151	31	53	19	2	4	19	17	27	1
	San Francisco	**.250**	**12**	**20**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**1**
1996	Phoenix	.400	6	25	4	10	1	1	1	7	2	4	0
	San Francisco	**.217**	**91**	**175**	**16**	**38**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**24**	**18**	**43**	**2**
1997	Phoenix	.353	121	434	85	153	27	5	22	92	49	75	9
1998	Tacoma	.317	108	398	73	126	30	2	11	52	59	85	9
	Seattle	**.278**	**8**	**18**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**4**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.320	583	2097	414	670	132	16	82	358	287	399	35
NL TOTALS		.221	103	195	17	43	4	0	6	26	20	47	3
AL TOTALS		.227	175	554	49	126	26	5	4	39	35	134	5
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.226	278	749	85	169	30	5	10	65	55	181	8

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.257	35	9	0	4
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.207	58	12	2	8
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.264	53	14	0	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.194	36	7	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.355	62	22	0	4
Detroit	.000	3	0	0	0	.294	51	15	0	1
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.119	42	5	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.254	59	15	0	8
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.074	54	4	0	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.220	41	9	1	4
Tampa Bay	.250	4	1	1	2	.250	4	1	1	2
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.276	58	16	1	7
Toronto	.000	2	0	0	0	.185	65	12	0	4

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.364	11	4	1	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.222	9	2	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.200	10	2	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.231	26	6	0	2
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	1
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.059	19	1	1	4
Los Angeles	.333	3	1	0	0	.250	16	4	1	4
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.205	39	8	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.276	29	8	1	5
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.222	9	2	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.250	12	3	0	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.160	25	4	0	3
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.154	13	2	1	2
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.300	20	6	0	2
San Francisco	.500	6	3	0	0	.500	6	3	0	0

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.278	18	5	1	2	.226	749	169	10	65
Home	.333	6	2	1	2	.228	373	85	9	40
Road	.250	12	3	0	0	.223	376	84	1	25
Day	.250	4	1	0	0	.263	285	75	5	29
Night	.286	14	4	1	2	.203	464	94	5	36
vs. RHP	.182	11	2	0	0	.218	476	104	5	37
vs. LHP	.429	7	3	1	2	.238	273	65	5	28
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	.212	52	11	1	6
May	.111	9	1	1	2	.261	184	48	4	23
June	.444	9	4	0	0	.250	128	32	1	4
July	—	—	—	—	—	.252	103	26	2	10
August	—	—	—	—	—	.147	102	15	1	6
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.206	180	37	1	16
Before ASG	.278	18	5	1	2	.256	395	101	6	35
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.192	354	68	4	30
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	0
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.196	51	10	0	2
With RISP	.000	1	0	0	0	.220	254	56	1	22
On-Base %	.435	—	—	—	—	.286	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.444	—	—	—	—	.319	—	—	—	—

McCARTY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 - September 3, 1993 vs. Texas
Most Home Runs: 1 (10 times) - last, May 23, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay
Most RBI: 3 (twice) - last, July 21, 1996 vs. Los Angeles
Most Stolen Bases: 1 (eight times) - last, May 17, 1998 at Toronto
Longest Hitting Streak: 13 - May 22 - June 7, 1993

McCARTY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	930	83	11	.989
Outfield	186	11	7	.966

Tigers Infield Averages 115 RBI in 1934

In 1934, when the Tigers won their fourth American League pennant behind manager and AL MVP Mickey Cochrane, the Detroit infield (first base, second base, shortstop and third base) combined for an amazing 462 RBI. That group included first baseman Hank Greenberg (139 RBI), second baseman Charlie Gehringer (127), shortstop Billy Rogell (100) and third baseman Marv Owen (96).

BRIAN MOEHLER 38

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... December 31, 1971
Opening Day Age 27
Birthplace ..... Rockingham, NC
Residence ..... Marietta, GA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-3/235
Major League Service 2.010
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001
How Obtained ..... Selected in the sixth round of the June 1993 draft

1998 Season

Proved to be the Tigers' most effective starter in his second full major league season, pacing the club in wins and shutouts while posting the lowest ERA among the starting staff.

- His 3.90 ERA was just out of the top 10 in the AL and was nearly a run lower (0.77) than his mark in 1997...allowed three-or-fewer earned runs in 22 of his 33 starts.
- Set career-highs in wins (14), innings pitched (221.1), starts (33), shutouts (3), complete games (4) and strikeouts (123)...led the team in wins and shutouts while finishing second to Justin Thompson in the other four categories.
- His three shutouts tied for second in the league behind David Wells' five and were the most by a Tiger since Jack Morris' six in 1986.
- Was one of just eight major league pitchers to post three-or-more shutouts this season with the others being Greg Maddux (five), Randy Johnson (four), Jamie Moyer, Roger Clemens, Tom Glavine and Kevin Brown (three each).
- His 221.1 innings were 10th-most in the league...joined Thompson as the first Tiger pair to each pitch 200-or-more innings in the same season since Bill Gullickson, Walt Terrell and Frank Tanana all tossed more than 200 in 1991.
- Went six innings or more in 27 starts and tossed seven innings or more 18 times.
- Exhibited excellent control, walking more than three hitters in just three of his 33 starts...his 2.28 walks per nine innings were ninth-best in the AL and his 11.3 baserunners per nine innings also ranked ninth.
- Permitted opposing hitters just a .306 on-base average, ninth-lowest in the AL.
- Ranked 10th in the AL in ground balls-to-fly balls ratio (1.64, 351GB/214FB).
- Was particularly adept at inducing ground-ball double plays...tied for third in the AL and fifth in the majors in total GIDPs induced (28).
- Also ranked sixth in the AL (eighth in the majors) in GIDPs induced per nine innings (1.14) and was eighth in the league in GIDPs induced in GIDP situations (19.4%, 28x144).
- Was voted Tiger Pitcher of the Month in each of the season's first three months... owned an 8-5 record and a 3.58 ERA at the end of June.
- Started the Tigers' home opener on April 7 versus Tampa Bay and received no decision in the 3-1 Tiger victory...allowed one earned run in 4.1 innings.
- Snapped a seven-game club losing streak on April 19 versus the Yankees with a 2-1 win...gave up just three hits in eight innings and carried a one-hitter into the eighth, the lone hit being an infield single by Chad Curtis.
- Tossed his first shutout of the season and his second complete game on May 30 versus the White Sox (6-0)...scattered seven hits and did not walk a batter.
- Closed June with a five-hit shutout at Pittsburgh (3-0) on June 30...went 2-1 with a 3.20 ERA (9ER/25.1IP) in four interleague starts.
- Defeated Toronto, 5-2, on July 11 at Tiger Stadium after taking a no-hitter into the seventh inning...Shawn Green spoiled the bid with a leadoff double in the seventh.
- Whitewashed the Devil Rays on August 1 in Tampa (8-0) for his third shutout of the year...allowed five hits and walked one in facing three batters over the minimum.
- Returned from the All-Star break to toss seven or more innings in four of his first five starts and allowed just one run in three of the first four...ended the five-start string (July 11-August 1) with his shutout at Tampa Bay.
- Was one of just four pitchers this season to earn two victories against the Yankees, defeating them for the second time on July 16 when he allowed one run on seven hits in eight innings.
- Started the season 9-0 at home (12 starts), the first Tiger pitcher ever to do so... posted a 1.97 ERA (19ER/87.0IP) during that stretch.
- Posted a 2.83 home ERA for the season (38ER/121.0IP), fourth-lowest in the AL.

- Lost six straight decisions from August 7-September 7, the most by a Tiger since Felipe Lira dropped seven straight from July 14-September 17, 1996... the Tigers scored just 15 runs during Moehler's streak (2.5 runs per game).
- Fanned a season-best eight batters, one short of his career-high, in a 4-3 loss on August 28 versus Tampa Bay.
- Owned a 6-7 record after the All-Star break despite a 3.93 ERA as the Tigers scored just 16 runs in his seven total second-half losses (2.3 runs per game).
- The Tigers scored 39 runs in his 13 defeats overall (3.0 per game).
- Surrendered 30 home runs, tied for fifth-most in the league...of the 30 home runs, 22 were solo shots, six were two-run homers and two were three-run homers.
- Righthanders batted .251 against him (105x419) and lefties hit .269 (115x428).

Major League Career

Won the most games (11) for a Tiger rookie in 20 seasons in **1997** and was one of three Tigers in double-figure victories.

- His 11 wins were the most for a Tiger rookie since Dave Rozema won 15 in 1977.
- Finished among the top three in nearly all categories for AL rookie pitchers, including wins (2nd-11), ERA (2nd-4.67) and starts (2nd-31)...tied for third among all major league rookies in wins and tied for second in complete games (two).
- Was steady all season long, never losing more than two straight decisions.
- Posted a three-game win streak in consecutive starts to begin September...wins included September 11 at Seattle, 3-1 (1ER/7.0IP); September 6 versus Anaheim, 7-5 (4ER/5.0IP) and on Labor Day in Atlanta (September 1), 4-2, snapping a 10-game win streak for Greg Maddux (2ER/6.0IP).
- After consecutive losses to start August (August 1 versus Toronto, 7-5 and August 6 at Kansas City, 5-4), he was placed on the disabled list with a groin strain...was activated on August 22.
- Lost at Anaheim on July 16, 5-3, but went the distance for his second career complete game (5ER/8.0IP).
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on April 26 at Anaheim, allowing just two hits and no walks in a 2-0 decision...the shutout completed a 2-1 April mark with a 2.45 ERA in five starts, earning the righthander Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors.
- Was the first Tiger rookie to pitch a complete-game shutout since Jeff Robinson did it on August 7, 1987, versus the New York Yankees...Robinson retired the final 24 batters he faced in route to a 8-0 victory.
- Earned his first major league victory on April 20 against the A's, 9-2, lasting seven innings and allowing just two runs.

Was called up to the majors in late September of **1996** and made a pair of starts, marking his first taste of big league action.

- Was recalled on September 22 as Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares had their seasons cut short by injury.
- Received no decision in his major league debut on September 22 at Milwaukee in a 7-5 Tiger win...allowed five unearned runs in 5.1 frames, but a four-run Tiger ninth rallied the club to a 7-5 comeback win.
- Lost in his final game, a 7-1 defeat also against Milwaukee on September 28 in Detroit...pitched five innings and allowed five runs.

Minor League Highlights

Posted a league-leading 15 wins for Double A Jacksonville in **1996** and led the Suns to the Southern League title.

- Was named by *Baseball America* to their overall Double A All-Star team...also earned Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.
- Ranked tied for sixth in the league in ERA at 3.48.
- Paced the Suns in strikeouts (120), starts (28) and innings pitched (173.1) while posting the team's best ERA among starters.
- Pitched Jacksonville to the Southern League championship, twirling a four-hit, complete-game shutout in Game Four of the championship series against Chattanooga to clinch the title.
- Allowed just two runs and 12 hits in 25.1 playoff innings (0.71 ERA), both runs coming on solo homers, and posted a pair of wins.
- Went eight innings and allowed just one run on four hits in the first game of the league playoffs against Carolina, walking one and fanning a season-high 10.
- Went undefeated in his last 11 starts (including playoffs) before being recalled, compiling a 6-0 record during that span with a 2.05 ERA (17ER/74.2IP).
- Of his 31 total starts, 21 resulted in Jacksonville victories.
- Earned Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in June (5-1, 2.30 ERA).
- Averaged 7.9 strikeouts per nine innings in his minor league career.

Continued his climb through the Detroit minor league system by pitching the **1995** season in Jacksonville (AA).

Established a career-low 3.01 ERA in **1994** while pitching for Class A Lakeland.
- Led Lakeland in wins (12), starts (25), complete games (5) and innings (165.0).

Began his professional career in **1993** by posting a winning record (6-5) while playing at Class A Niagara Falls.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He and his wife, Deana, make their off-season home in Marietta, GA.
- Played in the **1995** Arizona Fall League.
- Attended the University of North Carolina-Greensboro.
- Graduated from Richmond (NC) South High School.
- Tigers Care involvement includes work with the Dearborn Animal Shelter and the Harbour Island/Valentine's Animal Adoption Program and Veterinary Clinic.

MOEHLER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the sixth round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, August 7-22, 1997 (groin strain)

BRIAN MERRITT MOEHLER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Niagara Falls	6-5	3.22	12	11	0	0	0	58.2	51	33	21	27	38
1994	Lakeland	12-12	3.01	26	25	5	2	0	164.2	153	66	55	65	92
1995	Jacksonville	8-10	4.82	28	27	0	0	0	162.1	176	94	87	52	89
1996	Jacksonville	15-6	3.48	28	28	1	0	0	173.1	186	80	67	50	120
	DETROIT	**0-1**	**4.35**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.1**	**11**	**10**	**5**	**8**	**2**
1997	**DETROIT**	**11-12**	**4.67**	**31**	**31**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**175.1**	**198**	**97**	**91**	**61**	**97**
1998	**DETROIT**	**14-13**	**3.90**	**33**	**33**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**221.1**	**220**	**103**	**96**	**56**	**123**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		41-33	3.70	94	91	6	2	0	559.0	566	273	230	194	339
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		25-26	4.25	66	66	6	4	0	407.0	429	210	192	125	222

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.000	4	0	0	0
Career	.000	7	0	0	0

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-1-0	4.22	3	21.1	20	10	3-2-0	1.87	6	43.1	34	19
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	12.10	3	9.2	18	13
Boston	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	2-0-0	3.60	3	15.0	17	6
Chicago	1-2-0	3.91	3	23.0	21	10	2-2-0	3.53	5	35.2	31	14
Cleveland	1-0-0	1.35	1	6.2	8	1	1-0-0	3.09	2	11.2	13	4
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	1.42	1	6.1	8	1	1-1-0	4.50	3	16.0	21	8
Minnesota	1-1-0	5.60	3	17.2	20	11	1-2-0	4.97	5	29.0	34	16
New York	2-1-0	3.10	4	29.0	22	10	2-4-0	3.66	7	46.2	46	19
Oakland	0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	8	6	2-1-0	5.68	3	19.0	23	12
Seattle	1-2-0	5.71	3	17.1	23	11	2-3-0	3.62	5	32.1	32	13
Tampa Bay	1-2-0	3.91	4	25.1	28	11	1-2-0	3.91	4	25.1	28	11
Texas	1-2-0	3.92	3	20.2	22	9	2-2-0	3.14	4	28.2	29	10
Toronto	2-1-0	5.00	3	18.0	18	10	2-2-0	6.00	5	30.0	34	20

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	6	2
Chicago	0-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3	0-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	0-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	8	2	0-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	8	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	5.55	5	24.1	32	15
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	7	5
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	7	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	5	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	5	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	14-13-0	3.90	33	221.1	220	96	25-26-0	4.25	66	407.0	429	192
Home	9-3-0	2.83	17	121.0	107	38	14-10-0	3.80	33	208.2	213	88
Road	5-10-0	5.20	16	100.1	113	58	11-16-0	4.72	33	198.1	216	104
Day	4-3-0	4.31	9	54.1	56	26	6-9-0	4.58	22	127.2	142	65
Night	10-10-0	3.77	24	167.0	164	70	19-17-0	4.09	44	279.1	287	127
Starter	14-13-0	3.90	33	221.1	220	96	25-26-0	4.25	66	407.0	429	192
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	2-2-0	4.29	6	35.2	38	17	4-3-0	3.41	11	68.2	66	26
May	3-2-0	3.50	5	36.0	34	14	4-5-0	4.59	10	64.2	68	33
June	3-1-0	3.05	6	41.1	39	14	5-3-0	3.88	11	67.1	71	29
July	3-2-0	3.62	5	32.1	33	13	5-5-0	4.41	11	67.1	73	33
August	1-4-0	4.46	6	42.1	44	21	2-5-0	4.70	10	61.1	69	32
Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	4.54	5	33.2	32	17	5-5-0	4.52	13	77.2	82	39
Before ASG	8-6-0	3.88	18	116.0	119	50	14-12-0	4.04	35	214.0	225	96
After ASG	6-7-0	3.93	15	105.1	101	46	11-14-0	4.48	31	193.0	204	96

MOEHLER'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 (twice) – last, June 15-30, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 6 – August 7- September 7, 1998
Strikeouts: 9 – May 23, 1997 vs. Texas
Walks: 5 (four times) – last, September 7 1998 at Chicago White Sox
Innings (starter): 9.0 (five times) – last August 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Low-Hit Game (CG): 2 – April 26, 1997 at Anaheim

MOEHLER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	26	59	3	.966

C.J. NITKOWSKI 49

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... March 9, 1973
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... Suffern, NY
Residence ..... Sugar Land, TX
Bats/Throws ..... L/L
Height/Weight 6-3/205
Major League Service 2.034
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained.... Acquired from Houston along with Brad Ausmus on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Carlos Villalobos and Mark Persails

1998 Season

Spent most of the season on the major league level with Houston and worked exclusively in relief for the Astros.

- Held opposing batters to a .228 average, including a .186 mark against lefthanded hitters (11x59)..lefties hit no homers and had just four extra-base hits off him.
- Was at his best in pressure situations, holding batters to a .200 average with runners on base (15x75) and a .197 average in "close-and-late" situations (14x71)...with none on and nobody out, batters hit .340 (17x50).
- Allowed four runs in his first two games of the season (3.2IP) before tossing 11.1 consecutive scoreless frames in his next six outings (six hits).
- Won his first game on April 27 at the Mets, tossing one scoreless inning...it was his first major league win since July 30, 1996.
- Won in back-to-back appearances on June 17 versus St. Louis and June 20 against Cincinnati.
- Worked a season-high three innings and fanned a season-best four batters on June 28 at Cleveland.
- Tied a major-league record on August 3 when he hit three consecutive Marlins batters...entered the game in the seventh inning, tossed one scoreless inning before hitting three straight in a steady rain in the eighth.

- Fanned the only batter he faced two days later against the Marlins...did not appear in another contest before being optioned to Triple A New Orleans on August 10.
- Was recalled by Houston on September 1 and made two more appearances, allowing one run in four innings...was not on the Astros' post-season roster.
- Overall he was scored upon in 14-of-43 games with Houston.

Major League Career

Split the season between Triple A and the majors in **1996**, making 11 appearances for Detroit.

- Was recalled on July 1 and won his first start on Independence Day against Toronto, 6-1...tied his career-high with seven innings pitched and allowed just one run.
- Set a career-high with seven walks in gaining no decision in an 8-3 win at California on July 23.
- His second win came on July 30 versus California, 12-9...tied his career-best with seven innings pitched again and fanned a career-best seven hitters.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from August 11-29 with a back strain...was optioned to Toledo on August 29 for a pair of games but returned to Detroit on September 3 when rosters were expanded.
- Gained no decision in his last outing on September 25, a start in place of the injured Omar Olivares...tossed three frames, allowed six runs and earned no decision in a 13-11 loss.
- His last decision of the season was a loss in a start on August 4 versus Seattle, 9-3 (4ER/5.0IP).
- Tied Shawn Boskie for the American League season game-high for hit batters with three on September 25 versus Toronto...this mark trailed Darryl Kile's National League mark of four set on June 2.

Was immediately placed in the Tigers' starting rotation after coming to Detroit from Cincinnati on July 31, **1995**.

- Recorded his lone Tiger victory on September 5 at Minnesota, 6-4.
- Posted his longest Tiger outing on August 14 at Milwaukee when he earned no decision while firing 6.0 innings of three-hit, no-run ball.
- Made his Tiger debut on August 3 versus Boston (10-2 loss).
- Made his major league debut on June 3 versus St. Louis...went on to earn his first major league victory later that month with a win at Philadelphia on June 28.
- Fanned a season-high six Astros on June 11 at Houston, where he made his longest outing of the season (7.0IP).

Minor League Highlights

Led the American Association in strikeouts with 141 and ranked second in the league in innings pitched with 174.1 in **1997** at Triple A New Orleans.

- Started the year slowly, winning only one game in each of the first two months...his second victory produced his only complete game of the year, a nine-inning effort on May 22 at Omaha in which he allowed seven hits and two earned runs, walked two and struck out eight.
- From June 9 through the end of the season, he went 6-4 with a 3.36 ERA in 16 starts (37ER/99.0IP).
- From August 7-23, he allowed only two earned runs over four starts, going 3-0 with a 0.61 ERA (2ER/29.2IP).
- In an August 18 win over Oklahoma City, he pitched 8.0 shutout innings.
- Twice fanned a season-high nine, first on July 2 at Omaha and again on August 13 at Iowa...also had four, eight-strikeout games and fanned seven once.

Began the **1996** season in Toledo and appeared in 17 games.

- Tossed at least five innings in each of his starting assignments for the Mud Hens, averaging 6.1 innings per start.
- His 96 strikeouts ranked second in the International League at the time of his recall... also ranked among league leaders with 104.2 innings pitched (4th).

Began the **1995** season at Double A Chattanooga, where he was 4-2 in eight starts and led the Southern League with 52 strikeouts.

- Earned a promotion to Indianapolis on May 15 and made six starts before jumping to the major leagues on June 2.

Was the first round selection of Cincinnati (ninth overall) in the **1994** amateur draft.

- Pitched the entire season in Chattanooga...went 6-3 with a 3.50 ERA in 14 starts.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He and wife Megan make their off-season home in Sugar Land, TX.

- Wrote his own column for readers on the Astros' Internet site...also developed his own Internet home page on the World Wide Web.
- Attended Don Bosco (NJ) High School and then St. John's (NY) University.

NITKOWSKI'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cincinnati in the first round (ninth overall) of the 1994 June draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Dave Tuttle and a player to be named (Mark Lewis) on July 31, 1995, in exchange for David Wells
- On disabled list, August 11-29, 1996 (back strain)
- Acquired by Houston along with Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller and Daryle Ward on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brad Ausmus on January 14, 1999, in exchange for Paul Bako, Dean Crow, Brian Powell, Mark Persails and Carlos Villalobos

CHRISTOPHER JOHN NITKOWSKI

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Chattanooga	6-3	3.50	14	14	0	0	0	74.2	61	30	29	40	60
1995	Chattanooga	4-2	2.50	8	8	0	0	0	50.1	39	20	14	20	52
	Indianapolis	0-2	5.20	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	28	16	16	10	21
	Cincinnati	**1-3**	**6.12**	**9**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32.1**	**41**	**25**	**22**	**15**	**18**
	DETROIT	**1-4**	**7.09**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**39.1**	**53**	**32**	**31**	**20**	**13**
1996	Toledo	4-6	4.46	19	19	1	0	0	111.0	104	60	55	53	103
	DETROIT	**2-3**	**8.08**	**11**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**45.2**	**62**	**44**	**41**	**38**	**36**
1997	New Orleans	8-10	3.98	28	28	1	0	0	174.1	183	82	77	56	141
1998	**Houston**	**3-3**	**3.77**	**43**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**59.2**	**49**	**27**	**25**	**23**	**44**
	New Orleans	0-1	6.00	5	3	0	0	1	15.0	22	12	10	7	18
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-24	3.99	80	78	2	0	1	453.0	437	220	201	186	395
AL TOTALS		3-7	7.62	22	19	0	0	0	85.0	115	76	72	58	49
NL TOTALS		4-6	6.12	52	7	0	0	3	92.0	90	52	47	38	62
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-13	6.05	74	26	0	0	3	177.0	205	128	119	96	111

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.000	4	0	0	0
Career	.200	10	2	0	1

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	6.35	2	11.1	12	8
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	7.2	5	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	12.08	4	12.2	21	17
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	21.61	1	1.2	6	4
Cleveland	0-0-1	2.25	2	4.0	3	1	0-0-1	3.00	3	9.0	5	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
Minnesota	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	1-1-0	7.84	3	10.1	14	9
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	18.00	1	3.0	8	6
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	8.53	2	6.1	14	6
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	8.59	4	14.2	21	14

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	1	1	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	1	1
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	3	0	0-1-0	8.53	4	6.1	13	6
Chicago (NL)	0-0-1	3.00	1	3.0	2	1	0-0-1	3.00	1	3.0	2	1
Cincinnati	1-0-0	2.08	4	8.2	8	2	1-0-0	2.08	4	8.2	8	2
Colorado	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	3	1	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	3	1
Florida	0-0-0	20.26	3	2.2	3	6	0-0-0	20.26	3	2.2	3	6
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.69	1	5.1	7	1
Los Angeles	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	4	0	0-1-0	5.69	4	6.1	8	4
Milwaukee	0-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1	0-0-0	2.45	4	11.0	9	3
Montreal	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.1	1	0
New York (NL)	1-0-0	4.50	4	6.0	4	3	1-0-0	4.50	4	6.0	4	3
Philadelphia	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0	1-0-0	0.00	2	8.2	5	0
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	6.1	3	0
St.Louis	1-1-0	18.00	2	1.0	1	2	1-1-0	9.00	3	2.0	2	2
San Diego	0-1-0	4.15	3	4.1	3	2	0-2-0	7.72	4	9.1	11	8
San Francisco	0-1-1	3.72	5	9.2	6	4	0-1-1	8.10	6	10.0	11	9

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3-3-3	3.77	43	59.2	49	25	7-13-3	6.05	74	177.0	205	119
Home	2-2-0	4.05	20	26.2	22	12	4-9-0	6.43	37	85.1	107	61
Road	1-1-3	3.55	23	33.0	27	13	3-4-3	5.69	37	91.2	98	58
Day	2-1-1	2.05	15	22.0	10	5	2-2-1	4.57	20	43.1	42	22
Night	1-2-2	4.78	28	37.2	39	20	5-11-2	6.53	54	133.2	163	97
Starter	——	——	—	——	—	—	4-10-0	7.64	26	108.1	147	92
Reliever	3-3-3	3.77	43	59.2	49	25	3-3-3	3.54	48	68.2	58	27
March/April	1-1-1	3.00	11	18.0	15	6	1-1-1	3.00	11	18.0	15	6
May	0-1-1	3.77	13	14.1	16	6	0-1-1	3.77	13	14.1	16	6
June	2-0-1	2.45	8	14.2	12	4	3-1-1	2.63	14	37.2	36	11
July	0-1-0	5.14	6	7.0	3	4	2-5-0	8.79	14	43.0	52	42
August	0-0-0	27.00	2	1.1	1	4	0-3-0	10.16	10	31.0	48	35
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	2	1	1-2-0	5.18	12	33.0	38	19
Before ASG	3-2-3	3.12	33	49.0	44	17	5-4-3	3.67	42	83.1	83	34
After ASG	0-1-0	6.75	10	10.2	5	8	2-9-0	8.17	32	93.3	122	85

NITKOWSKI'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 2 – June 17-July 10, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 2 (three times) – last, July 13-18, 1996
Strikeouts: 7 – July 30, 1996 vs. California
Walks: 7 – July 23, 1996 at California
Innings (starter): 7.0 (three times) – last, July 30, 1996 vs. California
Innings (relief): 3.1 – September 21, 1996 at Milwaukee
Low-Hit Game: 3 – June 28, 1995 at Philadelphia (7.0IP)

NITKOWSKI'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	8	23	2	.939

DEAN PALMER 7

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... December 27, 1968
Opening Day Age 30
Birthplace ..... Tallahassee, FL
Residence ..... Tallahassee, FL
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/210
Major League Service 7.135
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2003
How Obtained ..... Signed as a free agent on November 11, 1998

1998 Season

Earned All-Star honors and received the Silver Slugger Award at third base in posting 34 homers and a career-best 119 RBI for Kansas City.

- Led all American League third basemen in homers and RBI, ranking second to Colorado's Vinny Castilla among major league third sackers.
- Ranked ninth overall in the American League in RBI...his ratio of one RBI every 4.8 at-bats was seventh in the circuit.
- Also finished second in the circuit with 13 sacrifice flies.
- His RBI total tied for the fourth-most in American League history by a third baseman, behind Al Rosen (CLE) with 145 in 1953, Frank Baker (PHI) with 130 in 1912, Hank Majeski (PHI) with 120 in 1948, and matching Ken Keltner's (CLE) 119 in 1948.
- Exceeded 30 homers for the third time in his major league career...is now averaging one homer every 17.8 at-bats in his career.
- His 34 homers tied for the third-highest, single-season total for a Royals' player, and his 119 RBI was second among all franchise players.
- After batting .231 in his first four seasons, he has averaged .272 (along with 32 homers and 104 RBI) since 1996.
- Tied with Ivan Rodriguez for the league's top batting mark on artificial turf at .351... was tied for sixth in the AL with 134 strikeouts.

- Recorded an RBI in six straight games from April 15-20, collecting 11 total in the stretch...totaled 19 RBI over an 11-game span from April 15-26.
- Earned Royals' Player of the Month for April with franchise records of nine homers and 26 RBI.
- Was batting .291 with 17 homers and 49 RBI when he was named as the Royals' lone selection to the All-Star squad.
- Hit 10 homers in his first 32 games and belted eight roundtrippers in a 14-game span from July 18-August 1.
- Belted four homers and knocked in 13 runs in five games from July 30-August 4, including his 13th career, two-homer game on July 31 versus Baltimore.
- Tied his career-high with a four-hit game on April 3 at Minnesota...tied a Royals record with three doubles the next night at Minnesota, combining for seven hits in 10 at-bats with three doubles and a homer in the two games.
- Despite hitting .237 with runners in scoring position, he excelled with a runner on third base, batting .303 (27x89) with 13 sacrifice flies.
- Totaled eight homers and 22 RBI in 22 games as a designated hitter, including 14 RBI in his first seven games as DH.
- Swiped eight bases in 10 attempts, three shy of his career high 11 in 1993.
- Stole two bases for the first time in his career on Opening Day in Baltimore.

Major League Career

Combined for 23 homers and 86 RBI in splitting the **1997** season between Texas and Kansas City.

- Belted a pair of homers on April 20 versus Toronto and knocked in five runs, four of them coming on his sixth career grand slam (off Juan Guzman).
- Homered and knocked in four runs versus San Diego on June 14 and repeated the effort on July 25 at Chicago against the White Sox.
- Was traded following that game against the White Sox to the Royals in exchange for outfielder Tom Goodwin.
- After the All-Star Game, he hit .278 with 15 homers and 44 RBI in just 245 at-bats.
- After joining the Royals, he hit .327 with runners in scoring position.
- Singled, doubled and knocked in three runs in his Royals debut on July 26 at Toronto.
- Notched his second, two-homer game of the season on August 2 versus Boston and drove in four runs.
- Knocked in eight runs in a four-game stretch from August 9-19, including a four-RBI night at the Yankees on August 12.
- Was 13x26 in his second, seven-game hitting streak of the season, coming from July 31-August 6.

With 38 homers in **1996**, he became just the fourth third baseman in American League history to reach that total, joining Harmon Killebrew, Al Rosen and Jim Thome.

- He closed his career with the Rangers in second place all-time in homers (154) and ninth in RBI (451).
- His 38 homers represented the fourth-highest, single-season total in the Rangers' history, with the three higher totals all belonging to Juan Gonzalez.
- The 38 home runs was the 11th-most in the circuit.
- Earned American League Player of the Week honors for April 15-21, batting .563 with five homers and 13 RBI.
- Homered eight times in August, at that time tying his career-best monthly total (surpassed in April of 1998).
- Led the league with 153 starts at third base after missing most of the previous season due to injury.
- Hit .211 with a homer and two RBI in the four-game Division Series against the Yankees...hit a two-run homer off David Cone in the fourth inning of Game One.

Was off to a strong start in **1995** when he ruptured his left biceps tendon on June 3.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 4 and moved to the 60-day disabled list the next day...had surgery to reattach the tendon to the bone on June 6.
- At the time of his injury, he ranked among the American League leaders in runs, on-base average, slugging, total bases, homers and batting average.
- Was activated from the disabled list on September 22 and appeared in two games.

Was tied for second on the Rangers with 19 homers and 59 RBI in the abbreviated **1994** campaign.

- Was on the 15-day disabled list from April 28-May 13 with a strained left hamstring.

Paced American League third basemen in **1993** with 33 homers and 96 RBI.

- Was sixth overall in the league in homers and tied for ninth in extra-base hits (66).
- Ranked second on the Texas club in games played (148), was third in runs (88), homers (33), RBI (96), walks (53), slugging (.503), doubles (31) and total bases (261).
- Grounded into a double play every 103.8 at-bats, the fifth-best ratio in the league.

Tied for ninth in the American League in **1992** with 26 homers.
- Was second on the club in homers and walks (62) and placed third in games (152), at-bats (541), runs (74), total bases (227) and RBI (72).
- Tied the Rangers' franchise record with four walks on July 19 versus Baltimore.

Was second among American League rookies in **1991** with 15 homers and ranked fourth with 37 RBI despite playing in just 81 games.
- Was promoted from Oklahoma City on June 24 and started 45 games at third base, 24 in left field and three at designated hitter.

Saw his first major league action in **1989** when his contract was purchased from Double A Tulsa on September 1.
- Doubled off the Royals' Larry McWilliams on September 3 for his first major league hit.

Minor League Highlights

Paced the American Association with 22 homers for Oklahoma City in **1991** despite appearing in just 60 games.
- Led all of pro baseball in homers at the time of his promotion.

Split the **1990** campaign between Double A Tulsa and Triple A Oklahoma City, belting a combined 15 homers.

Led **1989** Texas League play with 25 homers and was among the circuit's top 10 in doubles (31), games (133), total bases (242), at-bats (498), runs (82) and RBI (90).
- Was selected to the mid- and post-season Texas League All-Star teams.

Hit .317 in his first 36 games at Class A Port Charlotte in **1988**, earning a spot in the Florida State League All-Star Classic.
- Was sidelined for the year by July 4 with a sore right wrist...underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from the wrist on July 26.

Finished third on his **1987** Gastonia club with 54 RBI and was fourth with nine homers.

Began his pro career with 50 games of action at Sarasota (R) in **1986**.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He and wife Terra reside in Tallahassee, FL, in the off-season.
- Was a third-round draft selection by the Rangers in the **1986** June draft.
- His hobbies include fishing, golf and cooking.

PALMER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Texas in the third round of the June 1986 draft
- On disabled list, April 28 - May 13, 1994 (strained left hamstring)
- On disabled list, June 3 - September 22, 1995 (ruptured tendon left bicep)
- Acquired by Kansas City on July 25, 1997 for Tom Goodwin
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on November 11, 1998

DEAN WILLIAM PALMER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	GCL Rangers	.209	50	163	19	34	7	1	0	12	22	34	6
1987	Gastonia	.215	128	484	51	104	16	0	9	54	36	126	4
1988	Charlotte	.266	74	305	38	81	12	1	4	35	15	69	0
1989	**Texas**	**.105**	**16**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**0**
	Tulsa	.251	133	498	82	125	32	5	25	90	41	152	15
1990	Oklahoma City	.218	88	316	33	69	17	4	12	39	20	106	1
	Tulsa	.292	7	24	4	7	0	1	3	9	4	10	0
1991	**Texas**	**.187**	**81**	**268**	**38**	**50**	**9**	**2**	**15**	**37**	**32**	**98**	**0**
	Oklahoma City	.299	60	234	45	70	11	2	22	59	20	61	4
1992	**Texas**	**.229**	**152**	**541**	**74**	**124**	**25**	**0**	**26**	**72**	**62**	**154**	**10**
1993	**Texas**	**.245**	**148**	**519**	**88**	**127**	**31**	**2**	**33**	**96**	**53**	**154**	**11**
1994	**Texas**	**.246**	**93**	**342**	**50**	**84**	**14**	**2**	**19**	**59**	**26**	**89**	**3**
1995	**Texas**	**.336**	**36**	**119**	**30**	**40**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**24**	**21**	**21**	**1**
1996	**Texas**	**.280**	**154**	**582**	**98**	**163**	**26**	**2**	**38**	**107**	**59**	**145**	**2**
1997	**Texas**	**.245**	**94**	**355**	**47**	**87**	**21**	**0**	**14**	**55**	**26**	**84**	**1**
	Kansas City	**.278**	**49**	**187**	**23**	**52**	**10**	**1**	**9**	**31**	**15**	**50**	**1**
1998	**Kansas City**	**.280**	**148**	**561**	**84**	**157**	**27**	**2**	**34**	**116**	**45**	**129**	**8**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	540	2024	272	490	95	14	75	298	158	558	30
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.254	971	3493	532	886	171	11	197	598	339	936	37

Career Grand Slams: 6 – last, April 20, 1997 vs. Toronto off Juan Guzman

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Pos.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	AL/Colorado	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	TEX vs. NYY	.211	4	19	3	4	1	0	1	2	0	5	0

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.250	40	10	2	11	.261	272	71	22	52
Baltimore	.268	41	11	5	12	.238	256	61	19	52
Boston	.214	28	6	1	3	.303	228	69	13	43
Chicago	.220	41	9	0	6	.257	272	70	11	40
Cleveland	.237	38	9	2	3	.252	258	65	17	50
Detroit	.273	44	12	2	6	.216	264	57	12	35
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.189	212	40	8	22
Minnesota	.348	46	16	3	7	.325	274	89	20	51
New York	.135	37	5	0	2	.246	207	51	10	37
Oakland	.310	42	13	3	15	.262	260	68	15	49
Seattle	.306	36	11	6	13	.202	292	59	15	46
Tampa Bay	.292	48	14	4	12	.292	48	14	4	12
Texas	.333	42	14	2	13	.333	51	17	3	15
Toronto	.282	39	11	2	10	.276	283	78	14	55

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	.357	14	5	1	1	357	14	5	1	1
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.200	10	2	0	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	.300	10	3	0	1	.300	10	3	0	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	1	2
Milwaukee	.375	16	6	1	1	.207	217	45	8	21
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
St. Louis	.333	6	2	0	3	.333	15	5	2	7
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	1	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	0

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.278	572	159	34	119	.253	3504	888	197	601
Home	.264	284	75	21	63	.246	1730	425	95	290
Road	.292	288	84	13	56	.261	1774	463	102	311
Day	.260	146	38	6	21	.267	866	231	32	111
Night	.284	426	121	28	98	.249	2638	657	151	443
vs. RHP	.266	433	115	28	87	.270	1430	386	85	263
vs. LHP	.317	139	44	6	32	.242	2074	502	112	338
Mar./Apr.	.337	104	35	9	27	.293	505	148	35	104
May	.209	86	18	4	12	.233	627	146	31	102
June	.305	95	29	3	6	.274	583	160	27	95
July	.267	90	24	8	25	.254	635	161	42	120
August	.277	112	31	6	27	.245	592	145	33	98
Sept./Oct.	.259	85	22	4	22	.228	562	128	29	82
Before ASG	.291	292	85	17	49	.267	1898	507	111	359
After ASG	.264	280	74	17	70	.237	1606	381	86	242
As a DH	.256	82	21	8	22	.234	111	26	9	28
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.273	22	6	2	5
With RISP	.238	189	45	5	76	.223	946	211	39	368
On-Base %	.333	—	—	—	—	.323	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.510	—	—	—	—	.477	—	—	—	—

PALMER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (three times) – last, June 23, 1996 vs. Boston
Most Home Runs: 2 (13 times) – last, July 31, 1998 vs. Baltimore
Most RBI: 6 (twice) – last, April 21, 1996 vs. Baltimore
Most Stolen Bases: 2 – April 21, 1996 vs. Baltimore
Longest Hitting Streak: 11 – June 15 - 28, 1998

PALMER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Third Base	579	1490	143	.935
Shortstop	2	1	0	1.000
Outfield	43	1	3	.936

LUIS POLONIA 36

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate..... October 27, 1964
Opening Day Age..... 34
Birthplace..... Santiago City, DR
Residence..... Santiago City, DR
Bats/Throws..... L/L
Height/Weight..... 5-8/150
Major League Service..... 9.075
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained..... Signed to a minor league contract on December 18, 1998

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Spent his second season with the Mexico City Tigers of the Mexican Baseball League and tied for the league hitting crown with a .381 average (Miguel Flores of Monterrey).

- Both he and Flores posted a .3809523 average, the first time in Mexican League history that two players compiled the exact same batting average in the same season.
- Also hit nine homers, his highest total in 15 years as a pro, and his 63 RBI marked his highest total since 1986.
- His .577 slugging percentage was a career-high and his league-leading 14 triples marked his highest total in that category since 1985.
- Played in 39 games as a designated hitter...posted the highest batting average among league DHs (.414) with a minimum 168 plate appearances.
- Saw action in 10 playoff games for Mexico City...batted .222 (8x36) with a double and an RBI.
- Did not ground into a double play in 357 at-bats, covering 86 games.

Professional Career

Made his Mexican League debut in **1997** and hit .377 in 110 games for the Mexico City Tigers.

- Ranked second in the league in batting average and led the circuit with 48 stolen bases.
- His 29 doubles led the Mexico City team.
- Established professional career-highs in runs (105), doubles (29) and walks (75)... also drew a career-best 12 intentional passes.
- Played 103 games in the outfield for Mexico City.

Major League Career

Spent time with three different ML clubs, Seattle, Baltimore and Atlanta, during the **1996** season.

- Was signed as a free agent by the Mariners in February and was released by the club in late March, before the start of the regular season.
- Signed with the Orioles in mid-April and spent time at Triple A Rochester.
- Was promoted to the parent club in May and played in 58 games as an outfielder and designated hitter.
- Batted .240 for Baltimore with two home runs and 14 RBI.
- Was released on August 12 and signed with Atlanta five days later.

- Saw action in 22 games for the Braves, mainly as a pinch hitter, compiling a .419 batting average (13x31) and a .419 slugging percentage.
- Hit safely in his final nine regular-season games.
- Did not produce a hit in 10 post-season at-bats for the Braves.

Began the **1995** campaign with the New York Yankees and was dealt to Atlanta in an early August trade.
- Played 64 of his 67 games with New York in the outfield...hit .261 with two homers and 15 RBI.
- Was traded to the Braves in August 11 in exchange for outfielder Troy Hughes.
- Played in 28 games for Atlanta, serving as a pinch hitter and reserve outfielder...hit .264 (14x53) for the Braves.
- Was a perfect three-for-three in stolen base attempts with Atlanta.
- Batted .316 (6x19) in the National League playoffs...started three games against the Indians in the World Series, all in Cleveland.
- Homered off Orel Hershiser in Game Five...hit .286 (4x14) in the series as the Braves won the title in six games.

Played all of **1994** with the Yankees and paced the team with 20 stolen bases.
- Also led New York in triples (6) and times caught stealing (12).
- Posted a .328 road batting average, which ranked fifth in the American League.
- Tied for fifth in the AL in triples and tied for second in the league in times caught stealing.
- Topped all Yankee outfielders with nine assists...made all 80 of his starts in the outfield.
- Hit three doubles in a game for the first time in his career at Oakland on April 29.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit off Cleveland's Eric Plunk on May 12.
- Tied a Yankee record and his career-high with four steals at Cleveland on June 26.

Established career-highs in stolen bases (55) and games played (152) with the California Angels in **1993**.
- Paced the Angels in steals for the third consecutive season.
- He and teammate Chad Curtis were each caught stealing 24 times, tying for the team lead and the most in the AL.
- Set a club record with two triples in a game on April 7 against Milwaukee...led the team with six three-baggers on the year.
- Did not hit into a double play until June 7, making him the second-to-last player in the AL (Devon White) to do so.

Ranked fourth in the AL with 51 steals for the Angels in **1992**.
- Tied for the league lead with 12 steals of third base.
- Led the Angels in steals, at-bats (577), runs (83), hits (165), total bases (190), sacrifice bunts (8) and times caught stealing (21).
- Was selected by his teammates as the winner of the Owner's Trophy, given annually to the Angels' MVP.
- Became the 13th player in major league history to steal at least 50 bases in a season and not hit a home run.

Compiled a .332 road batting average for California in **1991**, fourth-best in the AL.
- Led the league in times caught stealing (23) and ranked fifth in the AL in singles (141).
- Tied Hall-of-Famer Rod Carew for the most hits by a lefthanded hitter in club history (179).
- Batted .383 on artificial turf.

Began the **1990** season with the Yankees but was traded to California in late April and played in 109 games for the Angels.
- Batted .318 in 11 games for the Yankees but did not make an appearance defensively...was traded to California on April 29 in exchange for Claudell Washington and Rich Monteleone.
- Hit .336 with California but finished 66 plate appearances shy of qualifying for the league batting title...George Brett won the AL crown with a .329 average.
- Led the AL in hitting against righthanded pitchers with a .386 average.

Split the **1989** campaign between the Oakland Athletics and the Yankees after being dealt to New York in late June.
- Hit .286 in 59 games before being traded to the Yankees along with Eric Plunk and Greg Cadaret on June 21 in exchange for Rickey Henderson.
- Batted .313 in 66 games for the Yankees after the trade...hit .376 at Yankee Stadium for the year.

Was recalled by Oakland from Triple A Tacoma in mid-June of **1988** and played in 82 of the Athletics' final 89 games.
- Went 5x5 with three RBI and five runs scored against Kansas City on October 9.

- Hit .214 (3x14) in six post-season games...saw action in three contests in the World Series as Oakland was defeated by the Los Angeles Dodgers in five games.

Made his big league debut for Oakland in **1987**, playing 125 games.
- Led Oakland with a .343 average with runners in scoring position...also paced the A's with 29 steals.
- Produced his first ML hit off Seattle's Scott Bankhead on April 25...hit his first ML home run three days later off of Boston's Calvin Schiraldi.

Minor League Highlights

Played 13 games for Triple A Rochester in Baltimore's farm system in **1996**.
- Batted .240 and was a perfect 5x5 in stolen bases attempts.

Began the **1988** season at Triple A Tacoma in the A's organization and hit .335 with 31 steals in 65 games before being recalled to the ML club.

Hit .321 in 14 games for Tacoma in **1987**.

Played the entire **1986** season at Tacoma and led the Pacific Coast League in at-bats (549) and hits (165).
- Ranked fourth in the league in steals (36).
- Recorded 13 three-hit games.

Produced a career-high 18 triples for Double A Huntsville in **1985**.
- His triples total fell one shy of the Southern League record held by Alvin Davis.

Made his pro debut in **1984** for Oakland's Class A Madison affiliate.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and resides in Santiago, DR during the off-season.
- Has three children, Luis, Jr. (6/28/85), Rotney (8/29/92) and Bianca (3/14/89).
- Attended San Francisco High School in the Dominican Republic.
- Played for Aguilas Cibaena in the **1998** Dominican Winter League, winning the league batting title with a .338 average.

POLONIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Oakland as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, 1984
- Acquired by the New York Yankees along with Greg Cadaret and Eric Plunk on June 21, 1989, in exchange for Rickey Henderson
- Acquired by Anaheim on April 29, 1990, in exchange for Claudell Washington and Rich Monteleone
- Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 20, 1993
- Acquired by Atlanta on August 11, 1995, in exchange for Troy Hughes
- Signed by Seattle as a free agent on February 6, 1996
- Signed by Baltimore as a minor league free agent on April 22, 1996
- Signed by Atlanta as a free agent on August 17, 1996
- Signed by Tampa Bay as a minor league free agent on March 19, 1997
- Loaned by Tampa Bay to the Mexico City Tigers on March 20, 1997
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on December 18, 1998

LUIS ANDREW POLONIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Madison	.308	135	529	103	163	21	10	8	65	57	95	55
1985	Huntsville	.289	130	515	82	149	15	18	2	36	58	53	39
1986	Tacoma	.301	134	549	98	165	20	4	3	63	52	65	36
1987	Tacoma	.321	14	56	18	18	1	2	0	8	14	6	4
	Oakland	**.287**	**125**	**435**	**78**	**125**	**16**	**10**	**4**	**49**	**32**	**64**	**29**
1988	Tacoma	.335	65	254	58	85	16	5	2	27	29	28	31
	Oakland	**.292**	**84**	**288**	**51**	**84**	**11**	**4**	**2**	**27**	**21**	**40**	**24**
1989	**Oakland**	**.286**	**59**	**206**	**31**	**59**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**17**	**9**	**15**	**13**
	New York (AL)	**.313**	**66**	**227**	**39**	**71**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**29**	**16**	**29**	**9**
1990	**New York (AL)**	**.318**	**11**	**22**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**1**
	California	**.336**	**109**	**381**	**50**	**128**	**7**	**9**	**2**	**32**	**25**	**42**	**20**
1991	**California**	**.296**	**150**	**604**	**92**	**179**	**28**	**8**	**2**	**50**	**52**	**74**	**48**
1992	**California**	**.286**	**149**	**577**	**83**	**165**	**17**	**4**	**0**	**35**	**45**	**64**	**51**
1993	**California**	**.271**	**152**	**576**	**75**	**156**	**17**	**6**	**1**	**32**	**48**	**53**	**55**
1994	**New York (AL)**	**.311**	**95**	**350**	**62**	**109**	**21**	**6**	**1**	**36**	**37**	**36**	**20**
1995	**New York (AL)**	**.261**	**67**	**238**	**37**	**62**	**9**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**25**	**29**	**10**
	Atlanta	**.264**	**28**	**53**	**6**	**14**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**9**	**3**
1996	Rochester	.240	13	50	9	12	2	0	0	3	7	8	5
	Baltimore	**.240**	**58**	**175**	**25**	**42**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**10**	**20**	**8**
	Atlanta	**.419**	**22**	**31**	**3**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**1**
1997	Mexico City	.377	110	408	105	154	29	5	7	59	75	33	48
1998	Mexico City	.381	86	357	82	136	15	14	9	63	52	21	36
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.303	491	1953	368	592	72	39	15	202	217	255	170
NL TOTALS		.321	50	84	9	27	7	0	0	4	1	3	4
AL TOTALS		.291	1125	4079	625	1187	147	57	19	339	323	476	288
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	1175	4163	634	1214	154	57	19	343	324	479	292

Career Grand Slams: None

Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	ATL vs. COL	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
1996	ATL vs. LA	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1

League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	OAK vs. BOS	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1995	ATL vs. CIN	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
1996	ATL vs. STL	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.300	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	5	1

World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	OAK vs. LA	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1995	ATL vs. CLE	.286	4	14	3	4	1	0	1	4	1	3	1
1996	ATL vs. NYY	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
World Series Totals		.172	13	29	4	5	1	0	1	4	2	8	1

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.291	103	30	2	8
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.278	277	77	2	26
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.254	370	94	4	25
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.263	297	78	0	23
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.301	289	87	2	30
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.337	332	112	1	45
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.321	358	115	0	37
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.331	308	102	0	25
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.322	233	75	2	22
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.270	285	77	2	23
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.280	296	83	2	15
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.229	297	68	1	17
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.322	298	96	3	22

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.000	8	0	0	0
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.476	21	10	0	1
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.400	5	2	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.277	336	93	0	21
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.333	15	5	0	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.294	17	5	0	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.750	4	3	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Batting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.292	4163	1214	19	343
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.286	2064	591	10	169
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.297	2099	623	9	174
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.301	1301	391	4	99
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.288	2863	823	15	244
vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.301	3420	1030	17	286
vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	.248	743	184	2	57
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	.283	403	114	1	43
May	—	—	—	—	—	.290	728	211	5	61
June	—	—	—	—	—	.285	814	232	3	69
July	—	—	—	—	—	.296	865	256	6	62
August	—	—	—	—	—	.294	671	197	3	67
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.299	682	204	1	41
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.286	2254	644	11	194
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.299	1909	570	8	149
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	.303	402	122	2	31
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	.328	192	63	1	17
With RISP	—	—	—	—	—	.310	913	283	3	309
On-Base %	—	—	—	—	—	.342	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	—	—	—	—	—	.351	—	—	—	—

POLONIA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5 (three times) – last, June 1, 1991 at Toronto
Most Home Runs: 1 (19 times) – last, July 4, 1996 vs. Boston
Most RBI: 4 – August 14, 1990 vs. New York Yankees
Most Stolen Bases: 4 (twice) – last, June 26, 1994 at Cleveland
Longest Hitting Streak: 13 – May 22-June 7, 1993

POLONIA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1843	61	34	.982

Top Single-Season Errorless Streaks by Tiger First Basemen
(Since 1961)

Games	Player	Dates	Season
85	Darrell Evans	May 23-October 4	1987
54	Jason Thompson	June 18-August 14	1976
50	Norm Cash	April 20-June 17 (Gm.2)	1967
50	Norm Cash	July 25-September 30	1970
49	Enos Cabell	April 5-August 2	1983
48	**Tony Clark**	**June 28-August 21**	**1998**
46	Norm Cash	May 15-July 2	1964
46	Richie Hebner	May 2-October 3	1981
46	Rick Leach	April 7-August 7	1983

*Began season

BRANDON REED 56

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... December 18, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Flint, MI
Residence ..... Flint, MI
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-4/185
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the 45th round of the June 1993 draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Began his first season at the Triple A level as a reliever with Toledo, but moved into a starting role with the Mud Hens in mid-June and remained in the rotation for the balance of the year.

- Saw action in 22 games as a reliever, going 1-1 with a 4.31 ERA...posted a 4-6 record as a starter with a 6.59 ERA.
- Started in 16 of his final 17 appearances for the Mud Hens.
- Enjoyed a strong start to the season...recorded no record but had a 1.32 ERA (2ER/13.2IP) in seven games in April and held opponents to a .146 batting average over that period.
- His best work came at home, where he went 3-1 with a 3.75 ERA in 21 games... posted a 2-6 record with an 8.51 ERA in 18 road contests.
- Was Toledo's lone representative in the Triple A All-Star Game.
- Did not post a decision in his first 13 appearances of the year...earned a win on May 19, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings without surrendering a hit at Buffalo.
- Entered the Mud Hens' starting rotation on June 13 against Pawtucket...surrendered two runs on four hits over 4.2 innings and was saddled with the loss.
- Struck out a season-high seven batters on July 10 against Richmond, yielding just one run on six hits and one walk.
- Endured a season-long four-game losing streak from July 25-August 16...recorded a 12.18 ERA (23ER/17.0IP) in the four losses.
- Broke the skid with and closed the season with a two-game winning streak... defeated Durham on August 27 and Columbus on September 6.

Minor League Highlights

Won a career-best 11 games in **1997** while pitching the entire season for Double A Jacksonville.

- Also established career highs in starts (27), complete games (2), innings pitched (176.0) and strikeouts (90).
- Tied for first in the Southern League in innings pitched and ranked second in the circuit in starts and fourth in wins.
- Allowed 25 home runs, tied for the second-highest total in the league among starters.
- Did not commit an error in 37 total chances to record a 1.000 fielding percentage.

Was sidelined with injuries for the majority of the **1996** season, appearing in just eight games.

- Saw action in seven games for Jacksonville, including three starts...posted an overall record of 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA (6ER/26.0IP).
- Made one rehab appearance in relief for the GCL Tigers, tossing two perfect innings and recording a pair of strikeouts.
- Returned from injuries in August and rejoined the Suns...made three relief appearances and earned one save while recording a 0.93 ERA for the month.

Topped the National Association with 41 saves in **1995** while pitching for Class A Fayetteville.

- Was named National Association Rolaids Relief Man of the Year.
- Posted an 0.97 ERA (7ER/64.2IP) for the season...led the South Atlantic League in games finished (53) and ranked fourth among league relievers in batting average against (.174).
- Was named a Class A All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked fifth in the league among relievers in runners allowed per nine innings (8.49) and tied for fifth in games pitched (55).

Appeared in 13 games, all starts, for Rookie League Bristol in **1994**, his first pro season.

- Led the league in walks per nine innings (1.15) among all starting pitchers.
- Tied for second in the circuit in games started.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Julie and children Jasmyn (7/16/95) and James (8/11/98) reside in Flint, MI during the off-season.

- Graduated from Michigan's Lapeer West High School in **1993**...was an all-state selection in baseball as a junior and senior.
- Also played basketball in high school and was named All-Metro Conference following his junior and senior seasons.
- Played winter baseball in the Australian League in **1996**.

REED'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 45th round of the June 1993 draft
- On disabled list, April 14-May 3, 1996 (strained right shoulder)
- On disabled list, May 9-August 21, 1996 (strained right shoulder)

BRANDON ERICK REED

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Bristol	3-5	3.58	13	13	0	0	0	78.0	82	41	31	10	68
1995	Fayetteville	3-0	0.97	55	0	0	0	41	64.2	40	11	7	18	78
1996	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2
	Jacksonville	1-0	2.08	7	3	0	0	1	26.0	18	6	6	3	18
1997	Jacksonville	11-9	4.55	27	27	2	0	0	176.0	190	100	89	54	90
1998	Toledo	5-7	5.98	39	17	0	0	0	117.1	159	84	78	46	70
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-21	4.09	142	61	2	0	42	464.0	489	242	211	131	326

WILLIS ROBERTS 53

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... June 19, 1975
Opening Day Age 23
Birthplace..... San Cristobal, DR
Residence ..... San Cristobal, DR
Bats/Throws..... R/R
Height/Weight..... 6-3/175
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 18, 1992

1998 Season

Moved into a primary relief role for the first time in his professional career while splitting the season between Jacksonville and Toledo.

- Appeared in 51 total games...made 12 appearances, including two starts, at Jacksonville, and pitched in 39 games, all in relief, for Toledo.
- Recorded a combined mark of 6-4 with two saves and a 3.86 ERA for the season.
- Was 3-1 with a 2.19 ERA at Jacksonville...posted a 2-0 home mark with a 2.92 ERA.
- Made his only starts of the year with the Suns, April 22 at Greenville and April 27 against Carolina.
- Earned the win in the April 27 contest, allowing two runs in 5.0 innings...also got the victory in his next outing, May 3 at Birmingham, tossing 2.0 relief innings.
- Was promoted to Toledo on May 22...made his first Triple A appearance for the Mud Hens that evening at Buffalo.
- Recorded his first save of the year, and the second of his pro career, on June 17 against Rochester...did not surrender a hit or a run in 1.1 innings.
- Earned his first win as a Mud Hen on June 20, tossing 2.0 innings and yielding just one hit at Syracuse.
- Did not suffer a loss at Toledo until two months after his Triple A debut, on July 22 against Louisville.

- After experiencing a two-game losing skid, on August 1 at Richmond and August 15 at Pawtucket, he bounced back to close the year with a win against Durham on August 19 and a save against Indianapolis on September 1.

Minor League Highlights

Endured control problems for much of his first season at the Double A level in **1997** but still proved to be a workhorse on the Jacksonville staff.

- Ranked third on the Suns' staff in games started (26) and innings pitched (149.0).
- His 149 innings were one-third of an inning shy of his career-best set in 1996.
- Tied for second on the team with two complete games.
- Allowed the most runs (120) and earned runs (104) of any Suns' pitcher...also had the most walks (64) and balks (6).
- Paced the Southern League with 15 losses.
- Earned wins in back-to-back starts on May 2 and May 8.
- Left the game with a no-hitter through five innings on May 8 at Carolina...walked six, struck out five and was charged with a balk but took the win in a 4-0 contest.
- Fanned a season-high nine batters on May 23 against Birmingham.
- Suffered a seven-game losing streak from May 13-June 20.
- Was charged with a balk in five out of six games from May 8 through June 5.
- Won his first outing of the season...yielded three hits and one run while striking out four in five innings against Huntsville.

Pitched for Class A Lakeland in **1996** where he registered the eighth-best ERA in the Florida State League (2.89) despite spending the final month of the season on the disabled list (right elbow strain).

- His nine wins ranked second on the Lakeland squad.
- Made 10 appearances (56.1IP) before surrendering a home run.
- Earned his first victory of the season on April 18 versus Tampa...the win sparked a personal four-game winning streak that ended with a May 26th loss at St. Petersburg.
- Posted a 1.82 ERA in the five outings included in the winning streak (6ER/29.2IP).
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters in a May 20 no-decision versus Charlotte.
- Fired a complete-game three-hitter to earn his final victory of the season on August 2 versus Tampa...fanned nine batters to bring his season total to 99.
- Named the Tigers' fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

Made 17 appearances for Class A Fayetteville in **1995**, posting a 6-3 mark with a 2.70 ERA.

Spent time on the disabled list with Bristol (A) in **1994** (broken finger-right hand).

- Appeared in just four games, all starts, and posted a 3.92 ERA.

Led all **1993** Bristol (R) pitchers with a 1.38 ERA.

Made his pro debut in the **1992** Dominican Summer League, where he split time as a starter and reliever.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and resides in San Cristobal, DR in the off-season.

- Played in the Dominican Winter League in **1996** and **1998**.

ROBERTS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 18, 1992
- On disabled list, July 14-August 1, 1994 (broken right finger)
- On disabled list, August 8-September 25, 1996 (right elbow strain)

WILLIS AUGUSTO ROBERTS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Santo Domingo	0-6	8.22	12	7	1	0	0	35.0	43	49	32	46	17
1993	Bristol	2-3	1.38	10	2	0	0	1	26.0	24	16	4	11	23
1994	Bristol	1-2	3.92	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	9	9	9	8	17
1995	Fayetteville	6-3	2.70	17	15	0	0	0	80.0	72	33	24	40	52
1996	Lakeland	9-7	2.89	23	22	2	0	0	149.1	133	60	48	69	105
1997	Jacksonville	6-15	6.28	26	26	2	0	0	149.0	181	120	104	64	86
1998	Jacksonville	3-1	2.19	12	2	0	0	0	24.2	21	10	6	10	15
	Toledo	3-3	4.61	39	0	0	0	2	54.2	63	33	28	28	40
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		30-40	4.26	143	78	5	0	3	539.1	546	330	255	276	355

SEAN RUNYAN 44

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... June 21, 1974
Opening Day Age 24
Birthplace ..... Fort Smith, AR
Residence ..... Urbandale, IA
Bats/Throws ..... L/L
Height/Weight 6-3/210
Major League Service 1.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected from San Diego in the Rule V major league draft on December 15, 1997

1998 Season

Broke former Tiger Mike Myers' major league rookie record for appearances with 88 after pitching at the Double A level in 1997.

- His 88 appearances tied the Tigers' club record (Myers, 1997) and were two short of the AL record set by the Twins' Mike Marshall in 1979.
- The old rookie record for appearances had been 86, set in 1996 by Myers.
- His 3.58 ERA was third-best among AL lefthanded relievers (50-plus innings) and was the top mark among all of the league's rookie lefthanders.
- A specialty reliever, he pitched an inning or less in all but seven of his games...his season-long stint was 1.2 innings, a mark he reached on April 24 at the Yankees and on June 5 at Milwaukee.
- Fifty-eight percent of the batters he faced were lefthanders (125-of-214) but he was most successful against righthanders, holding them to a .234 batting average (18x77)...lefties hit .271 off him (29x107).
- Was scored upon in just 18 of his 88 outings and went a 14 games without allowing a run from July 12-August 4...allowed a run in just seven of his last 39 games.
- Retired 56-of-88 first batters faced (64%)...also stranded 47-of-73 runners inherited on base (64%), including 33 of his last 44 (75%).
- Made his big league debut on Opening Day in Tampa Bay on March 31, pitching one inning and allowing only a walk in the Devil Rays' first-ever game.
- Pitched in nine of the Tigers' first 10 games on the season, the only major league pitcher ever to do that for his team in research to 1975 (assistance from Elias Sports Bureau).
- Appeared in 17 contests in March/April, his first games ever above Double A, and posted his highest monthly ERA of the first half (5.79).
- Suffered his first major league defeat on April 25 at the Yankees, fanning three of the four men he faced but walking a man, who eventually scored the winning run.
- Enjoyed his best work from May through July, a three-month stretch in which he pitched in 44 games, compiled a 1.80 ERA (6ER/30.0IP), fanned 22 batters and allowed just 22 hits.
- Earned his first major league victory on May 20 at Minnesota...pitched a perfect inning of relief in that game, fanning two of the three batters he faced.
- Put together his best statistical month in June, posting a 0.90 ERA (1ER/10.0IP) in 16 games.
- Was named Tiger Pitcher of the Month for July, when he made 17 appearances and allowed just two runs on eight hits in 12 innings (1.50 ERA).
- Notched his first big league save on July 11 versus Toronto, allowing one run in 1.1 innings in a 5-2 Tiger win.
- Gave up three home runs in his first 12.1 innings (22 games) but went 26 games without surrendering one (16.2IP) from May 19-July 11.
- Battled soreness in his left shoulder for much of the season's final month and appeared in just 10 of the Tigers' final 26 contests....allowed eight earned runs in his last 10.2 innings to close the season.
- Posted a 3.00 ERA over his last 55 games, surrendering 10 earned runs in 30 innings.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery to clean out his left shoulder on October 6 at Cottage Hospital in metro Detroit, performed by Dr. Terry Lock.

Minor League Highlights

Switched from starting to relief in **1997** while pitching for Double A Mobile in the Padres' farm system.

- Made 40 appearances, all but one coming out of the bullpen...entering the season, he had made 64 starts in 87 games pitched.

- Notched a career-best 2.34 ERA.
- In his final 29 games after May 5, his ERA was 1.61.
- Notched monthly ERAs of 2.77 in April, 2.53 in May, 2.00 in June, 0.00 in July, 2.70 in August and 0.00 in September.
- Allowed just four earned runs in his last 21.1 innings (1.69 ERA).
- Had nearly identical home (2.31) and road (2.36) ERAs.
- Won three straight decisions from May 11-31...went unbeaten from April 21-June 17.
- Was acquired by San Diego in a March 16 deal with the Astros for Luis Lopez.

Was third on the **1996** Quad City club (A) with nine wins.
- Also placed third on the staff with 104 strikeouts.
- Was third in the Midwest League with an average of 1.8 walks per nine innings.

Spent the first of two consecutive years at Quad City in **1995**.
- Split duties between starting (11 games) and relieving (11).

Tied for fifth among **1994** New York-Penn (Short Season A) pitchers with seven wins.
- Was fourth in the circuit with 95.1 innings pitched.
- Earned New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 3-9.

Was one of three Gulf Coast (R) Astros starters to post an ERA of under 3.00 in **1993**.
- Tied for first in the Gulf Coast League with 12 games started.

After being selected in the fifth round of the **1992** June draft, he began his pro career in the Gulf Coast League.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and resides in Urbandale, IA in the off-season.
- Saw action in the playoffs each year from **1993-97**...in six minor league seasons, he pitched for four division champions.
- Graduated from Urbandale (IA) High School.

RUNYAN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the fifth round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, September 3-11, 1996 (rib cage strain)
- Acquired by San Diego on March 16, 1997 in exchange for Luis Lopez
- On disabled list, June 24-July 27, 1997 (left shoulder)
- Selected by Detroit in the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997

SEAN DAVID RUNYAN

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	GCL Astros	3-3	3.20	10	10	0	0	0	45.0	54	19	16	16	30
1993	GCL Astros	4-3	2.98	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	66	35	22	24	52
1994	Auburn	7-5	3.49	14	14	2	1	0	95.1	90	49	37	19	66
1995	Quad City	4-6	3.66	22	11	0	0	0	76.1	67	37	31	29	65
1996	Quad City	9-4	3.88	29	17	0	0	0	132.1	128	61	57	30	104
1997	Mobile	5-2	2.34	40	1	0	0	1	61.2	54	25	16	28	52
1998	**DETROIT**	**1-4**	**3.58**	**88**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**50.1**	**47**	**23**	**20**	**28**	**39**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-23	3.38	127	65	2	1	1	477.0	459	226	179	146	369
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-4	3.58	88	0	0	0	1	50.1	47	23	20	28	39

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-1-0	4.50	4	2.0	3	1	0-1-0	4.50	4	2.0	3	1
Baltimore	0-0-0	1.80	9	5.0	4	1	0-0-0	1.80	9	5.0	4	1
Boston	0-1-0	13.50	5	2.0	5	3	0-1-0	13.50	5	2.0	5	3
Chicago	0-0-0	10.80	3	1.2	2	2	0-0-0	10.80	3	1.2	2	2
Cleveland	0-0-0	2.57	9	7.0	7	2	0-0-0	2.57	9	7.0	7	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	6	4.2	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	6	4.2	1	0
Minnesota	1-0-0	0.00	9	4.2	2	0	1-0-0	0.00	9	4.2	2	0
New York	0-1-0	1.59	7	5.2	3	1	0-1-0	1.59	7	5.2	3	1
Oakland	0-0-0	1.93	7	4.2	5	1	0-0-0	1.93	7	4.2	5	1
Seattle	0-1-0	10.80	4	1.2	3	2	0-1-0	10.80	4	1.2	3	2
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	18.00	7	2.0	3	4	0-0-0	18.00	7	2.0	3	4
Texas	0-0-0	0.00	4	1.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	4	1.1	1	0
Toronto	0-0-1	3.38	7	2.2	3	1	0-0-1	3.38	7	2.2	3	1

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	2	1	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	2	1
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1
St. Louis	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1-4-1	3.58	88	50.1	47	20	1-4-1	3.58	88	50.1	47	20
Home	0-2-1	3.76	46	26.1	22	11	0-2-1	3.76	46	26.1	22	11
Road	1-2-0	3.38	42	24.0	25	9	1-2-0	3.38	42	24.0	25	9
Day	0-2-0	5.06	29	16.0	16	9	0-2-0	5.06	29	16.0	16	9
Night	1-2-1	2.88	59	34.1	31	11	1-2-1	2.88	59	34.1	31	11
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	1-4-1	3.58	88	50.1	47	20	1-4-1	3.58	88	50.1	47	20
April	0-2-0	5.79	17	9.1	9	6	0-2-0	5.79	17	9.1	9	6
May	1-0-0	3.38	11	8.0	8	3	1-0-0	3.38	11	8.0	8	3
June	0-0-0	0.90	16	10.0	6	1	0-0-0	0.90	16	10.0	6	1
July	0-0-1	1.50	17	12.0	8	2	0-0-1	1.50	17	12.0	8	2
August	0-2-0	7.71	17	7.0	13	6	0-2-0	7.71	17	7.0	13	6
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	4.50	10	4.0	3	2	0-0-0	4.50	10	4.0	3	2
Before ASG	1-2-0	3.45	47	28.2	26	11	1-2-0	3.45	47	28.2	26	11
After ASG	0-2-1	3.74	41	21.2	21	9	0-2-1	3.74	41	21.2	21	9

RUNYAN'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 – May 20, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 2 (twice) – last, August 9-11, 1998
Strikeouts: 3 (twice) – last, June 24, 1998 vs. Chicago Cubs
Walks: 2 (three times) – last, August 2, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Innings (relief): 1.2 – April 24, 1998 at New York Yankees

RUNYAN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	2	1	0	1.000

Greatest Tigers Ever
(Selected in 1969)

In 1969, Tiger fans selected the "Greatest Tiger Team Ever." Below are the fans' choices that year. In honor of the final year at Tiger Stadium in 1999, Tiger fans will once again have the opportunity to select the "Greatest Tiger Team Ever" 30 years after the last balloting.

Mickey Cochrane, c
Hank Greenberg, 1b
Charlie Gehringer, 2b
George Kell, 3b
Bill Rogell, ss
Ty Cobb, of
Harry Heilmann, of
Al Kaline, of
Denny McLain, rhp
Hal Newhouser, lhp

JOE SIDDALL 30

CATCHER

Birthdate ..... October 25, 1967
Opening Day Age 31
Birthplace ..... Windsor, Ontario
Residence ..... Windsor, Ontario
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/200
Major League Service 1.018
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a minor league free agent on December 2, 1997

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Windsor, Ontario native saw his first major league action since 1996 in spending the last half of the season in Detroit.

- Was recalled from Triple A Toledo on July 23 when Raul Casanova was placed on the 15-day disabled list...hit .240 with four homers and 16 RBI in 43 games for the Mud Hens prior to being promoted.
- Appeared in his first game on July 25 at Cleveland, his first appearance in the majors since August 23, 1996 for the Marlins...his sixth-inning double that day at Cleveland was his first big league hit since August 16, 1996.
- The Tigers were 8-3 in his last 11 games started.
- While catching, nine-of-19 baserunners attempting to steal were caught (47%).
- Posted his first career multi-RBI game when he drove in three runs on September 9 at the White Sox.
- Caught the final 17 innings of the Tigers' August 29 doubleheader versus Tampa Bay.
- Cracked his first big league home run on August 7 off Jeff Fassero in game one of the doubleheader with Seattle.

Major League Career

Had his contract purchased by the Marlins on July 31, **1996**, from Triple A Charlotte.

- Appeared in 18 games with Florida, batting .149, before being optioned back to Triple A on August 24...Marlins' pitchers had a 4-8 record with him as batterymate.

Received a September 11 recall by Montreal in **1995**, collecting three hits in 10 at-bats in limited action for the Expos.

- Made his first start of the season for Montreal on September 13 against the Phillies... went 1x4 with an RBI.

Made his first major league appearance in **1993** with the Expos.

- Was promoted to the parent team from Ottawa in late July and remained with Montreal for the remainder of the season.
- Made his first major league start on August 3 against the New York Mets...picked up his first major league hit in that game off Frank Tanana.
- Became just the sixth Canadian-born catcher to play in the majors.
- Teamed with Denis Boucher to form the first Canadian battery in major league history on September 6 against Colorado.

Minor League Highlights

Returned in **1997** to the Montreal Expos' system, where he first began his career and played for eight seasons, after spending one year in the Florida Marlins' organization.

- Played 56 games at catcher for Ottawa, compiling a .987 fielding percentage.
- Enjoyed an offensive surge in the final month of the season, batting .355 (11x31) with a homer and four RBI in 11 August games.

Spent most of the **1996** season at Triple A Charlotte in the Marlins' system.

- Hit .280 with three homers and 20 RBI in 65 games during two stints with Charlotte.
- Missed the first month of the season with a left knee injury.

Played for Expos' Triple A Ottawa affiliate for most of the **1995** season before being called up to the majors in mid-September.

Saw action in only 38 games for Ottawa in **1994**, batting .173 with three home runs and 13 RBI.

Played 48 games for Ottawa in **1993** before receiving a late-July call-up to the big leagues.
- Played four positions for Ottawa including catcher, first base, third base and outfield.

While playing with Double A Harrisburg in **1992**, he led all Eastern League catchers by throwing out 42% of runners trying to steal.

Tied his professional career high with eight stolen bases for Harrisburg in **1991**.

Led all Florida State League receivers in fielding percentage (.991) and assists (105) in **1990** while playing for Class A West Palm Beach.

Led the Midwest League with 19 passed balls in **1989** for Class A Rockford.

Began pro career in **1988** at Short Season A Jamestown.
- Led all New York-Penn League catchers with seven double plays.

Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Tamara, daughters Brooke (8/3/92) and Mackenzie (10/21/96) and son Brett (10/3/94) make their off-season home in Windsor, Ontario.
- Graduated from Windsor's Assumption High School in **1985**.
- Attended Central Michigan University on a football scholarship as a quarterback.

SIDDALL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on August 5, 1987
- Signed by Florida as a minor league free agent on November 30, 1995
- On disabled list, April 4-May 15, 1996 (left knee)
- Signed by Montreal as a minor league free agent on October 18, 1996
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 2, 1997

JOSEPH TODD SIDDALL

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Jamestown	.213	53	178	18	38	5	3	1	16	14	29	5
1989	Rockford	.236	98	313	36	74	15	2	4	38	26	56	8
1990	West Palm	.223	106	349	29	78	12	1	0	32	20	55	6
1991	Harrisburg	.230	76	235	28	54	6	1	1	23	23	53	8
1992	Harrisburg	.236	95	288	26	68	12	0	2	27	29	55	4
1993	Ottawa	.213	48	136	14	29	6	0	1	16	19	33	2
	Montreal	**.100**	**19**	**20**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
1994	Ottawa	.173	38	110	9	19	2	1	3	13	10	21	1
1995	Ottawa	.214	83	248	26	53	14	2	1	23	23	42	3
	Montreal	**.300**	**7**	**10**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**
1996	Charlotte	.280	65	189	22	53	13	1	3	20	11	36	1
	Florida	**.149**	**18**	**47**	**0**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**0**
1997	Ottawa	.274	57	164	18	45	12	1	1	16	21	42	1
1998	Toledo	.240	43	129	16	31	5	0	4	16	11	42	2
	DETROIT	**.185**	**29**	**65**	**3**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**7**	**25**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.232	762	2339	242	542	102	12	21	240	207	464	41
NL TOTALS		.156	44	77	4	12	2	0	0	5	6	16	0
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.169	73	142	7	24	5	0	1	11	13	41	0

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Baltimore	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Boston	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Chicago	.429	7	3	0	3	.429	7	3	0	3
Cleveland	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Minnesota	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Seattle	.250	4	1	1	1	.250	4	1	1	1
Tampa Bay	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1
Texas	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Toronto	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0

Versus the National League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.200	20	4	0	3
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.091	11	1	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.400	5	2	0	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	0	0
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.185	65	12	1	6	.169	142	24	1	11
Home	.146	41	6	1	2	.154	78	12	1	4
Road	.250	24	6	0	4	.188	64	12	0	7
Day	.115	26	3	0	2	.107	56	6	0	4
Night	.231	39	9	1	4	.209	86	18	1	7
vs. RHP	.152	46	7	0	3	.158	114	18	0	8
vs. LHP	.263	19	5	1	3	.159	28	6	1	3
Mar./Apr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.286	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1
August	.214	28	6	1	2	.163	86	14	1	5
Sept./Oct.	.133	30	4	0	3	.163	49	8	0	5
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.185	65	12	1	6	.169	142	24	1	11
As a DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As a Pinch-Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
With RISP	.286	14	4	0	5	.250	32	8	0	8
On-Base %	.264	—	—	—	—	.244	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.277	—	—	—	—	.225	—	—	—	—

SIDDALL'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (twice) – last, September 9, 1998 at Chicago White Sox
Most Home Runs: 1 – August 7, 1998 vs. Seattle
Most RBI: 3 – September 9, 1998 at Chicago White Sox
Most Stolen Bases: No major league stolen bases
Longest Hitting Streak: 3 – September 12-16, 1995

SIDDALL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	267	29	5	4	.983
First Base	0	0	0	—	—
Right Field	0	0	0	—	—

SIDDALL'S CAREER STOLEN BASES AGAINST*

Year	Steals Against	Caught Stealing	% Caught Stealing
1993	6	2	25.0%
1995	7	0	0.0%
1996	12	5	29.4%
1998	13	8	38.1%
Totals	38	15	28.3%

*Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

NICK SKUSE 71

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... January 9, 1972
Opening Day Age 27
Birthplace ..... Las Gatos, CA
Residence ..... Los Gatos, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-7/240
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Anaheim on November 20, 1997, in exchange for Phil Nevin and Matt Walbeck

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Served as the primary closer for Double A Jacksonville as the team advanced to the Southern League championship series.

- It marked the fourth consecutive season that he has pitched for a team that has advanced to the post-season.
- Recorded 13 saves, most on the Suns' staff.
- Made a career-high 49 appearances.
- Fanned an average of 10.7 batters per nine innings pitched.
- Notched just two saves through the season's first three months as Matt Anderson and Francisco Cordero shared closing duties...saved six games in July and five more in August.
- Posted a 1.72 ERA in his final 12 appearances (3ER/15.2IP).
- In 18 games from July 1 through August 24, he posted one win and 10 saves.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .209 batting average (29x139)...was especially tough on first batters faced, holding them to a .157 average.
- Appeared in three post-season games, going 0-0 with two saves and a 2.45 ERA.

Minor League Highlights

Placed third among Texas League relievers with 48 points in the race for the circuit's **1997** Rolaids Relief Man award.

- Was third in the league with 16 saves.

Split the **1996** season between Lake Elsinore (A) and Cedar Rapids (A).

- Was fifth among Midwest League starting pitchers with a .219 batting average against.

Finished fourth in the Northwest (A) League in **1995** with 13 wins.

- Was one of five league pitchers to toss a shutout on the season.
- Pitched a career-high 147.0 innings.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was originally selected by the Angels in the eighth round of the **1994** June draft.

- Attended Sonoma (CA) State University and Leigh (CA) High School.
- Earned All-Santa Clara County honors in **1990**.
- Was named a Northern California Athletic Conference All-Star at Sonoma State in **1994**.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Los Gatos, CA.

SKUSE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by California in the eighth round of the 1994 June draft
- Acquired by Detroit on November 20, 1997, in exchange for Phil Nevin and Matt Walbeck

NICHOLAS MANSON SKUSE

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Boise	4-2	5.13	18	8	0	0	0	54.1	67	35	31	17	53
1995	Cedar Rapids	13-7	4.04	26	25	3	1	0	147.0	155	84	66	61	116
1996	Lake Elsinore	0-3	6.47	6	6	0	0	0	32.0	36	27	23	22	18
	Cedar Rapids	5-6	4.09	18	16	0	0	0	94.2	77	47	43	58	50
1997	Lake Elsinore	0-0	2.03	17	0	0	0	0	26.2	23	13	6	8	40
	Midland	0-0	6.27	30	0	0	0	16	33.0	31	26	23	15	30
	Vancouver	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
1998	Jacksonville	4-6	4.76	49	0	0	0	13	62.1	54	34	33	30	74
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		26-24	4.49	165	55	3	1	29	451.0	443	266	225	211	383

PEDRO SWANN 72

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... October 27, 1970
Opening Day Age 28
Birthplace ..... Wilmington, DE
Residence ..... Townsend, DE
Bats/Throws ..... L/R
Height/Weight 6-0/195
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Signed as a minor league free agent on December 8, 1997

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Led Triple A Toledo in batting average (.291), RBI (66) and doubles (28) in his first season with the Detroit organization.

- Was second on the club in most other categories, including games played (120), at-bats (419), runs scored (56), hits (122), homers (15) and walks (41).
- His .475 slugging mark led Mud Hen players who were on the Triple A roster for at least one-half of the season.
- Started the season strong with a .365 April average (23x63)...also enjoyed strong months of July (.319 average, five homers, 22 RBI) and September (.500 average in 22 at-bats).
- Fell one double shy of hitting for the cycle on July 14 at Charlotte, going 4x5 with three RBI.
- Also notched four hits in the second-to-last game of the season on September 6 versus Columbus, going 4x4 with a homer and two RBI.
- Recorded a season-best four RBI on April 24 at Columbus, going 3x3 with a homer... was a triple short of hitting for the cycle in the game.
- Hit safely in his final 10 games of the season (.457; 16x35).
- Played left and right field extensively in addition to significant time as the Mud Hens' designated hitter...hit primarily out of the fourth and fifth slots in the order.
- Hit .297 with runners on base (57x192)...that mark increased to .333 with runners on base and two out (29x87).
- Had 34 multi-hit games on the year.

Minor League Highlights

Played at Double A Greenville in the Atlanta farm system in **1997**, seeing action as a left fielder and designated hitter.

- Was one of the top offensive weapons for Greenville...led the team in runs (78), total bases (238), doubles (29), home runs (24) and RBI (83).
- His home run total was the highest of his seven-year professional career (previous high of 11 in 1995)...his RBI total was also a career-best.
- Was 5x5 with two home runs and six RBI at Orlando on August 5.
- Had an outstanding May, batting .302 with eight homers and 21 RBI in 29 games.
- Enjoyed good success as a pinch hitter, posting a .600 average (3x5) with a double and three RBI.

Split time during the **1996** season between Greenville and Triple A Richmond.
- Got off to a strong start at Greenville, batting .310 through the first 35 games before being promoted to Richmond.

Spent most of **1995** season at Greenville before being moved up to Richmond late in the season.
- Led Greenville players with a .324 batting average (minimum 75 games).

Played the entire **1994** campaign at Greenville, batting .283 in 126 games.
- His .283 average ranked second on the club.

Started out the **1993** season at Class A Durham before moving up to Greenville.
- Batted above .300 at both Durham (.346) and Greenville (.306).

Hit .300 during the **1992** season at Pulaski (R).
- Led the team with 34 RBI.

Began pro career at Idaho Falls (R) in **1991**.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Swann and his wife Talayia reside in Townsend, DE in the offseason.
- Graduated from Delaware State University in **1994** with a degree in business management.

SWANN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Atlanta as a non-drafted free agent on June 11, 1991
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 8, 1997

PEDRO MAURICE SWANN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Idaho Falls	.276	55	174	35	48	6	1	3	28	33	45	8
1992	Pulaski	.300	59	203	36	61	18	1	5	34	32	33	13
1993	Durham	.346	61	182	27	63	8	2	6	27	19	38	6
	Greenville	.306	44	157	19	48	9	2	3	21	9	23	2
1994	Greenville	.283	126	428	55	121	25	2	10	49	46	85	16
1995	Richmond	.211	15	38	2	8	1	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Greenville	.324	102	339	57	110	24	2	11	64	45	63	14
1996	Greenville	.310	35	129	15	40	5	0	3	20	18	23	4
	Richmond	.250	93	296	42	74	11	4	4	35	22	56	7
1997	Greenville	.286	124	465	78	133	29	2	24	83	49	75	5
1998	Toledo	.291	120	419	56	122	28	2	15	66	41	74	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.293	834	2830	422	828	164	18	84	430	315	517	81

Stars Among Stars

Led by Al Kaline's club-record 18 All-Star Game selections, 25 Tigers have been named to three or more All-Star squads during their Detroit careers (two games, 1959-62).

No.	Name	Years selected
18	Kaline	55-56-57-58-59[1]-59[2]-60[1]-60[2]-61[1]-61[2]-62[2]-63-64-65-66-67-71-74
11	Freehan	64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75
8	Kuenn	53-54-55-56-57-58-59[1]-59[2]
7	Bunning	57-59[1]-61[1]-61[2]-62[1]-62[2]-63
6	T. Bridges	34-35-36-37-38-40
	Gehringer	33-34-35-36-37-38
	Newhouser	42-43-44-46-47-48
	Parrish	80-82-83-84-85-86
	Trammell	80-84-85-87-88-90
5	N. Cash	611-612-66-71-72
	Kell	47-48-49-50-51
5	Greenberg	37-38-39-40-45
	Whitaker	83-84-85-86-87
	York	38-41-42-43-44
4	Colavito	61[1]-61[2]-62[1]-62[2]
	Fryman	92-93-94-96
	Horton	65-68-70-73
	Morris	81-84-85-86
3	Fielder	90-91-93
	Hernandez	84-85-86
	Lary	60[1]-60[2]-61[1]
	Lolich	69-71-72
	McAuliffe	65-66-67
	McLain	66-68-69
	Wertz	49-51-52

JUSTIN THOMPSON 22

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... March 8, 1973
Opening Day Age 26
Birthplace ..... San Antonio, TX
Residence ..... Montgomery, TX
Bats/Throws ..... L/L
Height/Weight 6-4/215
Major League Service 2.126
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the supplemental round (32nd overall) of the June 1991 draft

1998 Season

Led the Tigers in innings pitched, strikeouts and complete games for the second year in a row and also posted double figures in wins for the second straight season.

- His 4.05 ERA ranked second to Brian Moehler's 3.90 mark among Tiger starters.
- Led the club with a career-high 34 starts, surpassing the 30-start plateau for the second year in a row after never pitching more than 26 games in any of his first six professional seasons.
- His 34 starts tied for second-most in the AL and tied for sixth in the majors.
- Finished ninth in the AL with 222.0 innings...joined Moehler as the first Tiger pair to each pitch 200-or-more innings in the same season since Bill Gullickson, Walt Terrell and Frank Tanana all tossed more than 200 in 1991.
- His innings pitched total was just 1.1 shy of his career-best set in 1997...is the first Tiger to own back-to-back 200-inning seasons since Gullickson in 1991-92.
- Averaged 6.2 innings per start and pitched seven or more innings 16 times...pitched eight or more frames nine times.
- Tied for seventh in the AL with a career-best five complete games, the most by a Tiger since David Wells also had five in 1994.
- Led the AL and tied for the major league lead with 12 pitcher pickoffs (including pitcher caught stealing)...led the majors with 16 runners caught stealing while he was pitching.
- Also ranked seventh in the league in fewest home runs allowed per nine innings (0.81) as he gave up 20 on the season...allowed just 11 longballs in his final 147.0 innings of work (0.67 per nine innings).
- Handled all 41 of his defensive chances flawlessly, making him one of four AL hurlers and 11 in the majors with at least 40 chances to post a 1.000 fielding percentage... has not committed an error in 98 career defensive chances in the majors.
- Performed best in the 11 games he pitched in the daytime...despite a 4-5 record, he posted a 3.18 ERA during the day (26ER/73.2IP) with two complete games and held opponents to a .227 batting average.
- His 15 losses were a career-high and tied for fourth-most in the AL.
- The Tigers scored just 35 runs in his 15 losses (2.3 runs per game)...five of his defeats came by scores of either 2-0 or 2-1.
- Posted an 8-7 record on the road with a 3.43 ERA, the eighth-best road ERA in the league...lost five of his last six decisions away from Tiger Stadium, however, and posted a 5.35 ERA during that stretch.
- Went 3-2 with a 3.83 ERA (22ER/51.2IP) over his final 10 home starts after starting the year 0-6 at home with a 5.56 ERA (34ER/55.0IP).
- Often struggled out of the gate in 1998, allowing 23 runs and a .285 (37x130) opponents batting average in the first inning...in innings two through nine, his ERA dropped to 3.69 (77ER/188.0IP) and he allowed a .264 batting average against (190x719).
- Held righthanded batters to a .254 average (169x666, 119SO) while lefties hit .317 off him (58x183, 30SO)...in 1997, lefthanders batted just .188 against him.
- Won on March 31 at Tampa Bay, 11-6, in his first career Opening Day start...allowed two runs in six innings in the Devil Rays' first franchise game.
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters in a 3-1 win on July 19 versus Boston, the most by a Tiger pitcher since Felipe Lira fanned 10 Toronto hitters on May 13, 1997.
- His 10 strikeouts on July 19 were also the most in a game by a Tiger lefthander since David Wells' 10 whiffs on June 28, 1995, at the Yankees.
- Tied a career-best by winning three straight decisions from July 4-19...went unbeaten (3-0) in six starts in July and posted his best monthly ERA (2.72) of the season.

- Owned a perfect game through six innings on May 12 versus Seattle and had allowed just one hit through 8.2 frames...two batters then reached before back-to-back doubles gave the Mariners a 4-2 win.
- Came within one unearned run of his first major league shutout on June 7 at Milwaukee...tossed a career-best three-hitter in the 4-1 complete-game win over the Brewers.
- Collected his first big league hit off the Cardinals' Brady Raggio on June 23 at St. Louis...tossed seven shutout innings to earn the win but left after mildly spraining his right ankle while running the bases after his first career safety.
- Suffered from slight numbing and discomfort in his left index finger in mid-September, forcing his fourth start of the month to be pushed back three days.
- Earned the win in that start on September 22 at Kansas City, 11-4, to break a personal five-game losing streak, a career-high.
- Went a full season without landing on the disabled list for the first time since 1995.

Major League Career

In **1997**, his first full season on the major league level, he was named to the All-Star squad and became just the second Tiger lefthander in 21 seasons to reach 15 wins.

- Joined Frank Tanana (15 in 1987) as the only Tiger lefties to win 15 since 1976.
- Ranked fifth in the American League in ERA (3.02), was ninth in innings pitched (223.1), tied for sixth with in complete games (four) and was fifth in batting average against (.233).
- Was the first Tiger since 1987 (Jack Morris) to finish in the AL's top ten in ERA.
- His 223.1 innings were the most for a Tiger since 1991 (Bill Gullickson, 226.1).
- He and Willie Blair gave the Tigers a pair of 15-game winners for the first time since 1987.
- Since the start of May, he compiled a 2.78 ERA in 26 starts (55ER/178.0IP).
- Started 32 games, six more than his previous professional high (26 in 1996).
- In 29 of his 32 starts he pitched at least six frames...pitched at least seven innings in 20 of his last 26 starts, eight innings in nine of the 26.
- In his 11 losses, the Tigers posted only 13 runs (four shutouts)...only three of his losses were by more than three runs.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .188 average...lefthanders batted against Thompson just 139 times all year, an average of only 4.3 plate appearances per game.
- Earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month for August with a 3-2 record and a 2.28 ERA... also earned the honor in May (3-1, 1.85) and June (3-3, 2.03) and sported a 3-1 mark with a 3.89 ERA for September (15ER/34.2IP).
- Went 11-5 with a 2.88 ERA in home action.
- Posted a 1-2 record and 4.50 ERA in four July games...was on the DL from July 6-21 (left elbow soreness).
- Appeared in the 1997 All-Star Game, his first selection to the Midsummer Classic, retiring all three batters he faced.
- Had a 20-inning scoreless streak snapped on June 1 at Seattle, the Tigers' longest such streak of the season.
- Tossed his first career complete game on May 21 at Baltimore in a 2-0 Tiger loss (2ER/8.0IP).
- Fanned Seattle's Ken Griffey Jr. the first six times they faced each other, the only pitcher ever to do so.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery to clean out loose bodies in his left elbow on October 7 (Dr. James Andrews).

Was recalled by Detroit on May 26, **1996**, after ranking among International League leaders in nearly every pitching category.

- The season marked a continuation in his recovery from injury that kept him out for one full calendar year (November, 1993-November, 1994).
- His 4.58 ERA was lowest among all Tiger pitchers who started a game in 1996.
- Made his major league debut on May 27 in Kansas City, tossing six frames and allowing just one run on three hits but gained no decision in a 5-4, 13-inning loss.
- Lost on June 2 at Chicago in game one of a doubleheader, 4-2 (2ER/7.1IP) and reported soreness in his shoulder after the start...returned to Detroit for an MRI which revealed an inflamed bursa.
- Was on the 15-day DL from June 3-August 17 due to the injury...made five rehab starts, three at Toledo (AAA), one at Fayetteville (A) and one at Visalia (A).
- Lost in Cleveland on August 17, 6-3...allowed six runs, just two of them earned, in 5.2 innings in his first major league action in almost 11 weeks.
- Earned his first major league win on August 22 at Kansas City, 10-3 (3ER/5.0IP).
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best pitching prospect in the International League and the league's third-best overall prospect...was also named by *The Sporting News* as the baseball player to watch in 1997.

Minor League Highlights

Started 10 games at Triple A Toledo (5-2, 1.92) in **1996** before his May 26 recall and allowed more than two earned runs in just one of his outings.

- Left the Mud Hens ranked among the International League's leaders in ERA (3rd-1.92), wins (T3-5), strikeouts (2nd-59), complete games (T1-3), shutouts (T2-1) and innings pitched (1st-70.1).

Split the **1995** season between the Class A and Double A levels, spending the majority of the season with Jacksonville.

- Started the campaign in Lakeland (A) as he saw his first action since missing the entire 1994 season with shoulder and elbow problems.
- Made six starts to begin '95 at Lakeland, posting a 2-1 record before his promotion to Jacksonville.
- Led the team with 98 strikeouts for the season, while his three complete games tied for second-most on the squad.

Sprained his left elbow in March of **1994** during the Tigers' spring camp and eventually missed the entire season.

- Was rehabilitating from the sprain when he reinjured the elbow in early June.
- Opted for nearly four months of rest rather than surgery...started throwing again in September, and in November he pitched in four winter league games in Mexico.

Finished the **1993** campaign at London in his first action at the Double A level.

- Opened the campaign in Lakeland where he made 11 starts before jumping to London.
- Struck out 72 batters to tie for third on the Lakeland squad.
- Suffered a nerve injury to his left shoulder while playing in the '93 Arizona Fall League.

Posted the second-lowest ERA (2.18) among all **1992** Fayetteville (A) starters.

- Recorded 88 strikeouts in 95.0 innings pitched.

Played his first year of professional baseball in **1991** at Bristol (R).

- Averaged 10.8 strikeouts per nine innings (60K/50.0IP).

Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Montgomery, TX.

- Graduated from Klein Oak High School (TX).
- Played winter ball in the Mexican League in **1994**.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in **1993**.

THOMPSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the supplemental round (32nd overall) of the June 1991 draft
- On disabled list, April 8, 1994-end of season (left shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, June 3-August 17, 1996 (inflamed bursa in left shoulder)
- On disabled list, July 6-21, 1997 (left elbow soreness)

JUSTIN WILLARD THOMPSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Bristol	2-5	3.60	10	10	0	0	0	50.0	45	29	20	24	60
1992	Fayetteville	4-4	2.18	20	19	0	0	0	95.0	79	32	23	40	88
1993	Lakeland	4-4	3.56	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	65	25	22	16	46
	London	3-6	4.09	14	14	1	0	0	83.2	96	51	38	37	72
1994	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)													
1995	Lakeland	2-1	4.88	6	6	0	0	0	24.0	30	13	13	8	20
	Jacksonville	6-7	3.73	18	18	3	0	0	123.0	110	55	51	38	98
1996	Toledo	6-3	3.42	13	13	3	1	0	84.1	74	36	32	26	69
	DETROIT	**1-6**	**4.58**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**59.0**	**62**	**35**	**30**	**31**	**44**
	Fayetteville#	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	5
	Visalia#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	7
1997	**DETROIT**	**15-11**	**3.02**	**32**	**32**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**223.1**	**188**	**82**	**75**	**66**	**151**
1998	**DETROIT**	**11-15**	**4.05**	**34**	**34**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**222.0**	**227**	**114**	**100**	**79**	**149**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-30	3.45	94	93	7	1	0	521.2	502	242	200	191	465
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-32	3.66	77	77	9	0	0	504.1	477	231	205	179	344

Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1998	.143	7	1	0	0
Career	.111	9	1	0	0

All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	AL/Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

Versus the American League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-1-0	2.57	2	14.0	19	4	2-1-0	1.50	4	30.0	26	5
Baltimore	0-3-0	4.30	4	23.0	21	11	1-5-0	4.59	8	49.0	46	25
Boston	1-0-0	1.61	3	22.1	16	4	2-1-0	2.87	5	31.1	30	10
Chicago	1-1-0	6.17	4	23.1	34	16	1-3-0	4.65	7	40.2	53	21
Cleveland	0-2-0	4.05	3	20.0	25	9	2-4-0	4.09	7	44.0	44	20
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	3-1-0	4.44	4	24.1	27	12	5-2-0	3.16	9	57.0	53	20
Minnesota	1-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	8	2	2-1-0	4.23	4	27.2	27	13
New York	0-1-0	15.75	1	4.0	6	7	0-3-0	6.12	4	25.0	21	17
Oakland	2-0-0	1.93	2	14.0	7	3	3-1-0	3.33	4	27.0	25	10
Seattle	0-2-0	4.32	2	16.2	10	8	1-4-0	4.10	5	37.1	28	17
Tampa Bay	1-1-0	6.94	2	11.2	21	9	1-1-0	6.94	2	11.2	21	9
Texas	0-1-0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5	0-2-0	4.26	2	11.1	15	8
Toronto	0-1-0	3.21	2	14.0	13	5	2-1-0	2.93	6	43.0	40	14

Versus the National League

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	0-1-0	7.94	1	5.2	6	5	0-1-0	7.94	1	5.2	6	5
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	3	0	2-1-0	2.38	5	34.0	24	9
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	4	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	1.17	1	7.2	6	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pitching Breakdowns

	1998						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	11-15-0	4.05	34	222.0	227	100	27-32-0	3.66	77	504.1	477	205
Home	3-8-0	4.72	17	106.2	123	56	14-16-0	3.35	42	268.0	265	116
Road	8-7-0	3.43	17	115.1	104	44	13-16-0	3.39	35	236.1	212	89
Day	6-5-0	3.08	13	87.2	78	30	13-13-0	3.32	30	203.1	179	75
Night	5-10-0	4.69	21	134.1	149	70	14-19-0	3.89	47	301.0	298	130
Starter	11-15-0	4.05	34	222.0	227	100	27-32-0	3.66	77	504.1	477	205
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mar./Apr.	1-3-0	4.67	6	34.2	35	18	3-5-0	4.58	12	72.2	73	37
May	2-2-0	3.97	6	45.1	39	20	5-3-0	2.89	12	90.1	65	29
June	3-3-0	3.60	6	40.0	37	16	6-7-0	2.85	13	91.2	76	28
July	3-0-0	2.72	6	43.0	43	13	4-2-0	3.36	10	67.0	65	25
August	1-4-0	5.04	5	30.1	38	17	5-8-0	3.65	14	88.2	95	36
Sept./Oct.	1-3-0	5.02	5	28.2	35	16	4-7-0	4.79	16	94.0	103	50
Before ASG	7-8-0	3.94	19	128.0	119	56	15-15-0	3.37	39	269.2	230	101
After ASG	4-7-0	4.21	15	94.0	108	44	12-17-0	3.99	38	234.2	247	104

THOMPSON'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 (three times) – last, July 4-19, 1998
Longest Losing Streak: 5 – August 19-September 8, 1998
Strikeouts: 10 – July 19, 1998 vs. Boston
Walks: 6 – August 5, 1998 at Baltimore
Innings (starter): 9.0 (six times) – last, July 19, 1998 vs. Boston
Low-Hit Game (CG): 3 – June 7, 1998 at Milwaukee

THOMPSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	19	79	0	1.000

JEFF WEAVER 60

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 22, 1976
Opening Day Age 22
Birthplace ..... Northridge, CA
Residence ..... Simi Valley, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-5/200
Major League Service 0.000
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Selected in the first round (14th overall) of the June 1998 draft

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

1998 Season

Enjoyed a spectacular start to his pro career after being the Tigers' top pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

- Was named the Tigers' second-best prospect by *Baseball America* (Gabe Kapler was rated number one).
- His combined regular-season and playoff numbers at Jamestown (Short Season A) and West Michigan (A) included a 3-0 record, 0.88 ERA, 41.0 innings pitched, 20 hits, eight runs, four earned runs, five walks and 57 strikeouts...averaged 1.1 walks and 12.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Helped pitch West Michigan to the Midwest League title, winning a game in each of the two playoff rounds.
- In the first round versus Michigan, he went nine scoreless innings, allowed four hits and one walk while fanning 14, but did not receive a decision as the 'Caps clinched the series with a 1-0 win in 10 frames.
- In the next round, he went seven innings and allowed just one unearned run in Game Three versus Rockford, striking out 10 batters in a 4-1 win.
- Was assigned to Jamestown after coming to terms with the Tigers on July 31...made his pro debut in a start on August 15 versus St. Catharines, tossing three scoreless innings and fanning four.
- Picked up his first win as a pro in his third outing on August 25 at Erie...pitched five frames and allowed one earned run while striking out five.
- Moved to West Michigan for a pair of regular-season outings prior to the playoffs... gained no decision in his first contest versus Lansing despite going six innings, allowing just one run and striking out nine.
- Won his final regular-season outing on September 5 versus South Bend, permitting three hits and one earned run in seven innings while striking out 12.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League following the playoffs...placed seventh in the AFL with a 2.92 ERA and struck out 36 in 37.0 innings of work.
- Went 10-4 with a 2.98 ERA in his collegiate action for Fresno State, earning first-team All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...was a second-team All-America pick by *Baseball America*.
- Was also named first-team All-Western Athletic Conference for the third straight season.
- His season included 17 games pitched, 16 starts, one save, nine complete games, 123.2 innings pitched, 108 hits, 50 runs, 41 earned runs, 37 walks and 156 strikeouts.
- Fanned 19 Grand Canyon batters in a 5-0 shutout in WAC Tournament play.
- Finished his career as Fresno State's career strikeout leader with 477...was 33-15 with a 3.12 ERA in four years at Fresno State, and his 33 wins ranked second all-time at the school.

Amateur/Collegiate Career

Led the nation in **1997** with 181 strikeouts in 141.1 innings and posted and 11-5 record.

- Was a Pre-Season All-American.
- Set an NCAA post-season record with 21 strikeouts against Texas A&M in the NCAA Regionals....fanned a school-record eight in a row in the game, and set a school record for strikeouts in one game.
- Pitched for Falmouth in the Cape Cod Summer League and went 4-1 with a 1.31 ERA...pitched 33 consecutive scoreless innings.
- Also pitched for the USA Baseball National Team in the Intercontinental Cup in Barcelona, Spain.

Tossed 12 complete games in 19 starts for Fresno State in **1996**, going 12-5 with a 2.51 ERA.

- Fanned 136 batters and walked just 30 in 143.1 innings, and held opponents to a .206 batting average.
- Was a second-team All-American as selected by *Baseball America*...was also selected to the first-team Smith Super Team and was named first-team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball*, third-team All-America by the American Baseball Coaches Association and first-team All-WAC Western Division.
- Was the only freshman invited to the USA Olympic Trials held in Millington, TN.
- Went 1-1 with two saves and a 3.34 ERA for Team USA.

Was redshirted in **1995** after pitching in just two games.

Personal/Miscellaneous

Was an All-Marmonte League honorable mention pick in his senior season at Simi Valley (CA) High School.

- Earned an academic letter in addition to his athletic achievements for his senior campaign.
- Single and resides in Simi Valley, CA, in the off-season.

WEAVER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

– Selected by Detroit in the first round (14th overall) of the 1998 June draft

JEFFREY CHARLES WEAVER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	1-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	6	4	2	1	12
	West Michigan	1-0	1.38	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	8	3	2	0	21
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-0	1.44	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	14	7	4	1	33

JASON WOOD 32

INFIELDER

Birthdate ..... December 16, 1969
Opening Day Age 29
Birthplace ..... San Bernardino, CA
Residence ..... Fresno, CA
Bats/Throws ..... R/R
Height/Weight 6-1/190
Major League Service 0.031
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1999
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Oakland on July 18, 1998, in exchange for Bip Roberts

1998 Season

Was acquired by the Tigers from Oakland on July 18 as the player to be named in exchange for Bip Roberts.

- Totaled a .279 batting average this season with 29 doubles, 25 home runs and 102 RBI between Triple A Edmonton and Toledo...reached career-highs in homers and RBI.
- Broke camp with the Oakland A's and appeared in three April games...made his major league debut on April 1 (did not bat), then struck out against the Yankees' Jeff Nelson in his lone at-bat April 5 before being optioned to Triple A.
- In games from May 1 at Edmonton until the trade, he hit .307 (73x238).
- Batted .372 (29x78) with 10 homers and 25 RBI in May action.
- Hit .309 with runners on base while with Edmonton (50x162), .355 with runners on base and two out (27x76).
- Notched back-to-back, four-RBI games April 26-27 versus Calgary.
- Homered in four consecutive games, May 9-12.
- Was 4x4 with two homers on May 27 versus Fresno.
- Hit safely in 11 of his first 12 games with the Mud Hens, batting .289 (12x42).
- In combined Triple A action, he enjoyed greater success at home (.326; 77x236) than on the road (.233; 56x240)

- Homered four times in his last four games with Toledo before being promoted to the major league club.
- Was recalled from Triple A Toledo on September 6 for his first stint with the Tigers.
- Singled off Jim Parque (Chicago White Sox) on September 7 for his first major league hit and hit his first career homer September 11 off Boston's Pete Schourek.
- Hit in five of his first six games for Detroit, going 5x12 (.417).
- Played all four infield positions as well as the outfield during his major and minor league action in 1998.

Minor League Highlights

Spent the entire **1997** season at Triple A Edmonton, where he set a career-high for batting average (.321) while hitting 19 home runs.
- Ranked third in the Pacific Coast League with 162 hits, fourth with 268 total bases and tied for fourth with 61 extra-base hits.
- Played 117 of his 130 games at third base...also played 11 games at shortstop.
- Went 6x6 with two doubles, a grand slam and seven RBI on April 24 against Colorado Springs.
- Batted above .300 in every month but April when he hit .294.
- Was named PCL Player of the Week for the weeks of May 4-10 and July 27-August 2.
- Cracked seven homers and drove in 24 runs during August.
- Drilled a career-high seven triples to lead the team.
- Was a part of 30 double plays as a third baseman, which tied for the league lead.
- Batted .207 (6x29) in seven playoff games as Edmonton won the PCL title.

Played most of the **1996** season at Double A Huntsville before a late-season promotion to Triple A Edmonton, the eventual PCL champion.
- Ranked third in the Athletics' minor league system with 84 RBI.
- Batted .316 with runners in scoring position, .351 in those situations with two outs.
- Led the Huntsville club in hits (128), homers, RBI and sacrifice flies (11)...the 11 sacrifice flies paced the Southern League.
- Played four positions, spending the most time at third base (82 games)...also played 27 games at first base, 26 games at shortstop and one game in the outfield.
- Appeared in three playoff games for Edmonton, going 1x3.

Played the entire **1995** season at Triple A Edmonton, his first season at that level.
- Played three positions for the Trappers, third base (59 games), second base (39) and shortstop (30).
- Led the Pacific Coast League with 12 sacrifice flies.

Was named to the Southern League All-Star team in **1994** and helped Double A Huntsville to the league's regular-season and playoff titles.
- His 84 RBI led the A's organization and ranked fourth in the Southern League, three short of the league leader.
- Led the league with 15 sacrifice flies...also paced Huntsville in hits (128).

Saw his first Double A action in **1993** with Huntsville.
- Was named Southern League Player of the Week for the week of May 17-23.
- Appeared in 103 games at shortstop.

Played his first full professional season at Class A Modesto in **1992**.
- Played 128 games, all at shortstop.

Began his pro career in **1991** at Short-Season Class A Southern Oregon.
- Finished second on the team with a .310 batting average, which would have ranked seventh in the league had he qualified.
- Was named Oakland's eighth-best prospect by *Baseball America.*

Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and resides in Fresno, CA during the offseason.
- Played collegiately at Fresno State and helped the Bulldogs to the **1991** Big West Conference title...was an all-conference selection at shortstop and led his team with a .343 batting average.
- Was a teammate of New York Mets pitcher Bobby Jones at Fresno State.
- Graduated from McLane (CA) High School in **1988**.

WOOD'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Oakland in the 11th round of the June 1991 draft
- Acquired by Detroit as the player to be named on July 18, 1998, in exchange for Bip Roberts

JASON WILLIAM WOOD

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	So. Oregon	.310	44	142	30	44	3	4	3	23	28	30	5
1992	Modesto	.231	128	454	66	105	28	3	6	49	40	106	5
1993	Huntsville	.230	103	370	44	85	21	2	3	36	33	97	2
1994	Huntsville	.274	134	468	54	128	29	2	6	84	46	83	3
1995	Edmonton	.235	127	421	49	99	20	5	2	50	29	72	1
1996	Huntsville	.261	133	491	77	128	21	1	20	84	72	87	2
	Edmonton	.000	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0
1997	Edmonton	.321	130	505	83	162	35	7	19	87	45	74	2
1998	**Oakland**	**.000**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
	Edmonton	.280	80	307	52	86	20	0	18	73	37	71	1
	Toledo	.278	46	169	24	47	9	0	7	29	16	30	0
	DETROIT	**.348**	**10**	**23**	**5**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.265	928	3339	479	884	186	24	84	515	351	656	21
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.333	13	24	6	8	2	0	1	1	3	5	0

Career Grand Slams: None

Versus the American League

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	.400	5	2	1	1	.400	5	2	1	1
Chicago	.500	12	6	0	0	.500	12	6	0	0
Cleveland	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Minnesota	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
New York	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0

Hitting Breakdowns

	1998					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.333	24	8	1	1	.333	24	8	1	1
Home	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
Road	.333	15	5	1	1	.333	15	5	1	1
Day	.200	10	2	1	1	.200	10	2	1	1
Night	.429	14	6	0	0	.429	14	6	0	0
vs. RHP	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
vs. LHP	.438	16	7	1	1	.438	16	7	1	1
Mar./Apr.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.348	23	8	1	1	.348	23	8	1	1
Before ASG	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
After ASG	.348	23	8	1	1	.348	23	8	1	1
As a DH	.444	9	4	1	1	.444	9	4	1	1
As a Pinch-Hitter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With RISP	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
On-Base %	.407	—	—	—	—	.407	—	—	—	—
Slugging %	.542	—	—	—	—	.542	—	—	—	—

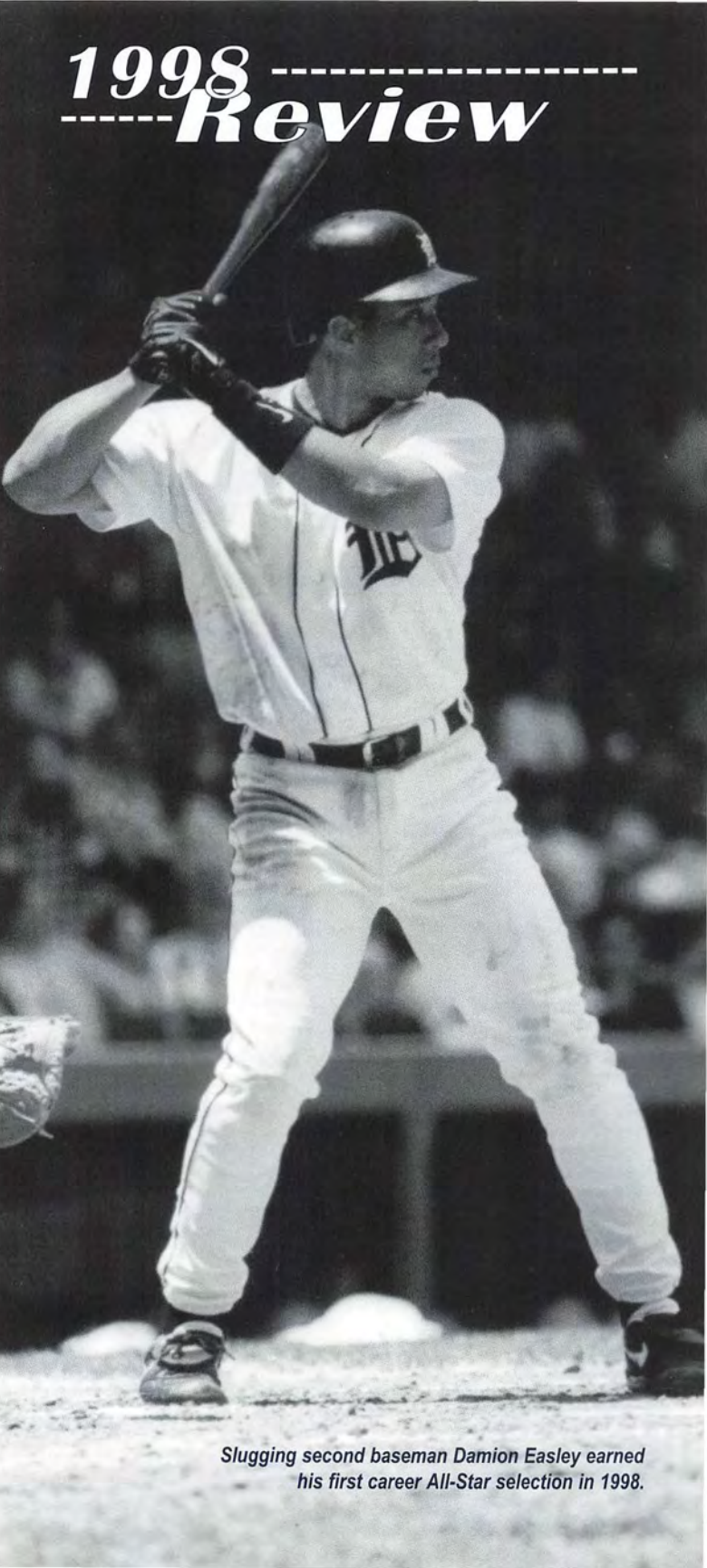
WOOD'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 – September 15, 1998 vs. Chicago White Sox
Most Home Runs: 1 – September 12, 1998 at Boston
Most RBI: 1 – September 12, 1998 at Boston
Most Stolen Bases: No major league stolen bases
Longest Hitting Streak: 4 – September 7-13, 1998

WOOD'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	36	2	0	1.000
Third Base	0	1	0	1.000
Shortstop	3	2	0	1.000

1998 Review



Slugging second baseman Damion Easley earned his first career All-Star selection in 1998.

1998 FINAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

East Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
New York	114	48	.704	—	62-19	52-29	33-15	39-15	29-15	13-3
Boston	92	70	.568	22.0	51-30	41-40	25-23	31-23	27-17	9-7
Toronto	88	74	.543	26.0	51-30	37-44	27-21	28-26	24-20	9-7
Baltimore	79	83	.488	35.0	42-39	37-44	19-29	29-25	26-18	5-11
Tampa Bay	63	99	.389	51.0	33-48	30-51	16-32	22-32	20-24	5-11

Central Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Cleveland	89	73	.549	—	46-35	43-38	27-27	29-19	23-21	10-6
Chicago	80	82	.494	9.0	44-37	36-45	28-26	26-22	19-25	7-9
Kansas City	72	89	.447	16.5	29-51	43-38	23-31	21-27	19-24	9-7
Minnesota	70	92	.432	19.0	35-46	35-46	24-30	21-27	18-26	7-9
DETROIT	**65**	**97**	**.401**	**24.0**	**32-49**	**33-48**	**19-35**	**23-25**	**16-28**	**7-9**

West Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Texas	88	74	.543	—	48-33	40-41	27-28	33-22	20-16	8-8
Anaheim	85	77	.525	3.0	42-39	43-38	27-28	29-26	19-17	10-6
Seattle	76	85	.472	11.5	42-39	34-46	22-33	32-22	15-21	7-9
Oakland	74	88	.457	14.0	39-42	35-46	18-37	30-25	18-18	8-8

AL Individual Batting Leaders

(Top 15 Qualifiers for the American League Batting Title)

Player, Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Bernie Williams, NYY	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	15
Mo Vaughn, BOS	.337	154	609	107	205	31	2	40	115	0
Albert Belle, CWS	.328	163	609	113	200	48	2	49	152	6
Eric Davis, BAL	.327	131	452	81	148	29	1	28	89	7
Derek Jeter, NYY	.324	149	626	127	203	25	8	19	84	30
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	.323	143	604	111	195	37	8	35	122	12
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.322	154	556	86	179	46	1	29	102	1
Ivan Rodriguez, TEX	.321	145	579	88	186	40	4	21	91	9
Tony Fernandez, TOR	.321	138	486	71	156	36	2	9	72	13
Juan Gonzalez, TEX	.318	154	606	110	193	50	2	45	157	2
Paul O'Neill, NYY	.317	152	602	95	191	40	2	24	116	15
Todd Walker, MIN	.316	143	528	85	167	41	3	12	62	19
Jose Offerman, KC	.315	158	607	102	191	28	13	7	66	45
Alex Rodriguez, SEA	.310	161	686	123	213	35	5	42	124	46
Hal Morris, KC	.309	127	472	50	146	27	2	1	40	1

AL Individual Pitching Leaders

(Top 15 Qualifiers for the American League ERA Title)

Player, Club	ERA	W	L	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roger Clemens, TOR	2.65	20	6	33	234.2	169	78	69	88	271
Pedro Martinez, BOS	2.89	19	7	33	233.2	188	82	75	67	251
Kenny Rogers, OAK	3.17	16	8	34	238.2	215	96	84	67	138
Chuck Finley, ANA	3.39	11	9	34	223.1	210	97	84	109	212
David Wells, NYY	3.49	18	4	30	214.1	195	86	83	29	163
Mike Mussina, BAL	3.49	13	10	29	206.1	189	85	80	41	175
Jamie Moyer, SEA	3.53	15	9	34	234.1	234	99	92	42	158
David Cone, NYY	3.55	20	7	31	207.2	186	89	82	59	209
Rolando Arrojo, TB	3.56	14	12	32	202.0	195	84	80	65	152
Bartolo Colon, CLE	3.71	14	9	31	204.0	205	91	84	79	158
Brian Moehler, DET	**3.90**	**14**	**13**	**33**	**221.1**	**220**	**103**	**96**	**56**	**123**
Bret Saberhagen, BOS	3.96	15	8	31	175.0	181	82	77	29	100
Jeff Fassero, SEA	3.97	13	12	32	224.2	223	115	99	66	176
Scott Erickson, BAL	4.01	16	13	36	251.1	284	125	112	69	186
Omar Olivares, ANA	4.03	9	9	37	183.0	189	92	82	91	112

INSIDE THE NUMBERS

Detroit vs. the American League

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L	Day W-L	Night W-L	X-Inning W-L	Shut-Out W-L	One-Run W-L	Series W-L-S
Baltimore	1-5	0-5	1-10	0-6	1-4	0-0	0-2	0-2	0-4-0
Boston	2-3	3-2	5-5	3-0	2-5	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-1-1
NY Yankees	2-3	1-5	3-8	1-3	2-5	1-0	0-1	2-2	0-3-1
Tampa Bay	2-3	3-3	5-6	3-1	2-5	0-0	1-0	1-1	2-2-0
Toronto	4-2	1-4	5-6	0-4	5-2	1-1	0-0	2-3	1-2-1
vs. East	**11-16**	**8-19**	**19-35**	**7-14**	**12-21**	**2-1**	**1-3**	**6-9**	**5-12-3**
Chicago	3-3	3-3	6-6	1-1	5-5	0-2	2-0	1-1	1-1-2
Cleveland	1-5	2-4	3-9	2-2	1-7	0-1	0-1	2-4	0-3-1
Kansas City	2-4	4-2	6-6	1-2	5-4	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-2-1
Minnesota	4-2	4-2	8-4	3-2	5-2	4-0	0-1	4-1	4-0-0
vs. Central	**10-14**	**13-11**	**23-25**	**7-7**	**16-18**	**4-4**	**2-3**	**8-7**	**6-6-4**
Anaheim	2-4	1-4	3-8	1-2	2-6	0-1	0-1	1-2	1-3-0
Oakland	4-1	3-3	7-4	4-2	3-2	0-1	0-0	1-0	3-1-0
Seattle	1-5	2-3	3-8	0-3	3-5	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-2-2
Texas	2-3	1-5	3-8	1-0	2-8	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-3-1
vs. West	**9-13**	**7-15**	**16-28**	**6-7**	**10-21**	**0-2**	**0-2**	**4-3**	**4-9-3**

Detroit vs. the National League

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L	Day W-L	Night W-L	X-Inning W-L	Shut-Out W-L	One-Run W-L	Series W-L-S
Chicago	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0-0
Cincinnati	0-3	0-0	0-3	0-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-1-0
Houston	0-3	0-0	0-3	0-0	0-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1-0
Milwaukee	0-0	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0-0
Pittsburgh	0-0	2-1	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0-0
St. Louis	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0-1
vs. NL Central	**2-6**	**5-3**	**7-9**	**1-1**	**6-8**	**1-1**	**1-0**	**1-2**	**3-2-1**

Records Set or Tied by the Tigers in 1998

Tigers Single-Season Club Records

Category	New Record	Previous Record — Season
Most At-Bats, Season	5,664	5,649 — 1987
Most Hit by Pitch, Season	62	61 — 1968
Fewest Complete Games, Season	9	10 — 1992, 1996
Fewest Balks, Season	0	0 — 1972

Tigers Single-Game Club Records

Category	New Record — Game
Most Runs, Extra-Inning Game	16 — 9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	17 — 9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning Game	10 — 9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, Extra-Inning Game	18 — 9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Two-Out Home Runs Allowed, Inning	4 — 7/18/98 vs. BOS

American League Individual Records

Player	Category	New Record	Previous Record — Player
Tony Clark	Most Games with Switch-Hit Homers, Season	3	2 — Five Players
Brian Hunter	Most At-Bats with No Hits, Doubleheader	13	*(Date: 7/20/98 @NYY)*
Sean Runyan	Most Games Pitched by Rookie, Season	88	83 — Myers, 1996

Tigers Individual Records

Player	Category	1998 Total	Previous Record — Player
Tony Clark	Most Home Runs by Switchhitter, Season	34	32 — Tettleton, 1992-93; Clark, 1997
Brian Moehler	Most Consecutive Home Wins, Start of Season	9	
Sean Runyan	Most Games Pitched, Season	88 (tied)	88 — Myers, 1997

1998 DETROIT TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

Batting

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	HP	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E
Alvarez+	.231	58	199	16	46	72	11	0	5	29	0-2	2	18-1	65	1-3	2	19
Bako+	.272	96	305	23	83	106	12	1	3	30	1-4	0	23-4	82	1-1	3	6
Bartee	.194	57	98	20	19	35	5	1	3	15	0-1	0	6-0	35	9-5	1	2
RIGHT	.229		35		8	16	2	0	2	7	0-1	0	0-0	10		0	
LEFT	.175		63		11	19	3	1	1	8	0-0	0	6-0	25		1	
Beamon	.262	28	42	4	11	15	4	0	0	2	1-0	0	5-0	13	1-0	3	0
Berroa	.225	72	191	23	43	57	7	2	1	13	0-0	2	24-1	44	1-1	5	0
DET	.238	52	126	17	30	39	4	1	1	10	0-0	2	17-1	27	0-1	3	0
Casanova	.143	16	42	4	6	11	2	0	1	3	0-0	1	5-0	10	0-0	0	3
RIGHT	.200		5		1	2	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	2-0	0		0	
LEFT	.135		37		5	9	1	0	1	3	0-0	1	3-0	10		0	
Castillo,F	.000	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Catalanotto+	.282	89	213	23	60	95	13	2	6	25	0-5	4	12-1	39	3-2	4	3
Clark	.291	157	602	84	175	314	37	0	34	103	0-5	3	63-5	128	3-3	16	13
RIGHT	.324		176		57	98	11	0	10	30	0-2	0	20-2	35		6	
LEFT	.277		426		118	216	26	0	24	73	0-3	3	43-3	93		10	
Cruz	.260	135	454	52	118	161	22	3	5	45	5-2	3	13-0	55	3-4	11	11
Easley	.271	153	594	84	161	284	38	2	27	100	0-2	16	39-2	112	15-5	8	12
Encarnacion+	.329	40	164	30	54	92	9	4	7	21	0-3	1	7-0	31	7-4	2	1
Fick+	.364	7	22	6	8	18	1	0	3	7	0-0	0	2-0	7	1-0	1	1
Florie	.333	42	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	2-0	1	0-0	0	3
Gonzalez	.267	154	547	84	146	260	35	5	23	71	0-8	8	57-7	62	12-7	9	3
Higginson	.284	157	612	92	174	294	37	4	25	85	0-4	6	63-2	101	3-3	16	6
Hunter	.254	142	595	67	151	198	29	3	4	36	2-1	2	36-0	94	42-12	8	5
Incaviglia	.071	7	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1-0	6	0-0	0	0
Kapler+	.200	7	25	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	1-0	4	2-0	0	0
Manto	.239	31	67	14	16	28	3	0	3	9	0-0	1	5-0	21	1-1	5	2
DET	.267	16	30	6	8	13	2	0	1	3	0-0	1	3-0	11	1-0	1	1
Oliver	.225	79	240	20	54	83	11	0	6	32	2-4	0	17-0	48	1-1	8	8
DET	.226	50	155	8	35	55	8	0	4	22	0-4	0	7-0	33	0-1	5	5
Randa	.254	138	460	56	117	169	21	2	9	50	3-3	7	41-1	70	8-7	9	7
Ripken	.270	27	74	8	20	23	3	0	0	5	0-1	1	5-0	10	3-2	2	6
Roberts	.268	95	295	45	79	99	17	0	1	24	2-1	4	31-0	38	16-4	7	5
DET	.248	34	113	17	28	34	6	0	0	9	1-0	2	16-0	14	6-1	3	0
RIGHT	.171		35		6	7	1	0	0	1	0-0	0	2-0	6		3	
LEFT	.282		78		22	27	5	0	0	8	1-0	2	14-0	8		0	
Siddall+	.185	29	65	3	12	18	3	0	1	6	2-0	0	7-0	25	0-0	1	1
Tomberlin	.217	32	69	8	15	23	2	0	2	12	0-0	3	3-1	25	1-0	3	0
Wood+	.333	13	24	6	8	13	2	0	1	1	0-0	0	3-0	5	0-1	0	0
DET	.348	10	23	5	8	13	2	0	1	1	0-0	0	3-0	4	0-1	0	0
Greisinger+	.250	21	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	2
Moehler	.000	33	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	1
Powell+	.000	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	1
Sager	.000	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Thompson	.143	34	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	0
PITCHERS	.143	162	21	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	1-0	0	2-0	7	0-0	0	10
DH	.271	162	584	83	158	243	32	1	17	71	2-5	7	60-5	119	15-7	15	0
DETROIT	**.264**	**162**	**5664**	**722**	**1494**	**2353**	**306**	**29**	**165**	**691**	**16-45**	**62**	**455-25**	**1070**	**122-62**	**111**	**115**
OPP	**.277**	**162**	**5596**	**863**	**1551**	**2463**	**283**	**37**	**185**	**815**	**46-49**	**40**	**595-53**	**947**	**120-69**	**147**	**115**

PINCH HITTING (AVG AB-H--HR-RBI): TEAM .190 116-22-4-16; Alvarez .000 1-0-0-0; Bako .200 5-1-0-0; Bartee .571 7-4-1-3; Beamon .176 17-3-0-1; Berroa .083 12-1-0-2; Casanova .000 2-0-0-0; Catalanotto .250 32-8-1-3; Encarnacion .000 1-0-0-0; Fick .000 1-0-0-0; Gonzalez .000 6-0-0-0; Higginson .500 2-1-1-1; Hunter .000 1-0-0-0; Incaviglia .000 3-0-0-0; Kapler .000 1-0-0-0; Manto .200 5-1-0-0; Oliver .000 2-0-0-1; Randa .111 9-1-0-2; Roberts .294 17-5-0-2; Siddall .000 1-0-0-0; Tomberlin .111 9-1-1-3.

+Rookie

1998 DETROIT TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-I	SO	WP	BK
Anderson+	5	1	3.27	42	0	0	10	0	0	44.0	38	16	16	3	2	31-4	44	2	0
Bochtler	0	2	6.15	51	0	0	11	0	0	67.1	73	48	46	17	3	42-6	45	6	0
Brocail	5	2	2.73	60	0	0	24	0	0	62.2	47	23	19	2	1	18-3	55	6	0
Brunson+	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	1	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	1	0
Castillo	3	9	6.83	27	19	0	4	0	1	116.0	150	91	88	17	5	44-0	81	0	0
Crow+	2	2	3.94	32	0	0	15	0	0	45.2	55	22	20	6	2	16-6	18	0	0
Duran+	0	1	5.87	18	0	0	5	0	0	15.1	9	10	10	0	2	17-0	12	2	0
Florie	8	9	4.80	42	16	0	6	0	0	133.0	141	80	71	16	4	59-6	97	9	0
Greisinger+	6	9	5.12	21	21	0	0	0	0	130.0	142	79	74	17	4	48-2	66	3	0
Harriger+	0	3	6.75	4	2	0	2	0	0	12.0	17	12	9	1	0	8-2	3	0	0
Jones	1	4	4.97	65	0	0	53	0	28	63.1	58	38	35	7	2	36-4	57	5	0
Keagle	0	5	5.59	9	7	0	0	0	0	38.2	46	26	24	5	4	20-0	25	2	0
Moehler	14	13	3.90	33	33	4	0	3	0	221.1	220	103	96	30	2	56-1	123	4	0
Powell+	3	8	6.35	18	16	0	1	0	0	83.2	101	67	59	17	2	36-2	46	3	0
Runyan	1	4	3.58	88	0	0	11	0	1	50.1	47	23	20	7	2	28-3	39	5	0
Sager	4	2	6.52	31	3	0	7	0	2	59.1	79	47	43	7	1	23-4	23	4	0
Sanders	0	2	17.69	3	2	0	1	0	0	9.2	24	19	19	1	0	6-2	6	1	0
Santana+	0	0	3.68	7	0	0	2	0	0	7.1	9	3	3	1	1	8-2	10	3	0
Thompson	11	15	4.05	34	34	5	0	0	0	222.0	227	114	100	20	2	79-4	149	4	0
Worrell	2	7	5.24	43	9	0	5	0	0	103.0	106	62	60	16	1	29-3	82	2	0
DET	2	6	5.98	15	9	0	0	0	0	61.2	66	42	41	11	1	19-2	47	0	0
DETROIT	**65**	**97**	**4.93**	**162**	**162**	**9**	**153**	**4**	**32**	**1446.1**	**1551**	**863**	**792**	**185**	**40**	**595-53**	**947**	**60**	**0**
OPP	**97**	**65**	**4.11**	**162**	**162**	**12**	**150**	**8**	**52**	**1463.1**	**1494**	**722**	**669**	**165**	**62**	**455-25**	**1070**	**58**	**9**

1998 Tiger Statistical Leaders

Batting

Average.....Tony Clark ..... .291
Games .....Tony Clark 157
Bobby Higginson 157
At-Bats .....Bobby Higginson 612
Runs.....Bobby Higginson 92
Hits.....Tony Clark 175
Total Bases .....Tony Clark 314
Doubles.....Damion Easley 38
Triples .....Luis Gonzalez..... 5
Home Runs.....Tony Clark 34
RBI.....Tony Clark 103
Sac Hits .....Deivi Cruz..... 5
Sac Flies .....Luis Gonzalez..... 8
Hit by Pitch.....Damion Easley 16
Walks .....Tony Clark 63
Bobby Higginson 63
Intent. Walks .....Luis Gonzalez..... 7
Strikeouts.....Tony Clark 128
Stolen Bases.....Brian Hunter 42
Caught Stealing ..Brian Hunter 12
GIDP .....Tony Clark 16
Bobby Higginson 16
Errors .....Gabe Alvarez..... 19
Slugging Pct.....Tony Clark ..... .522
On-Base Pct. .....Tony Clark ..... .358
Pinch-Hit AB .....Frank Catalanotto..... 32
Pinch Hits.....Frank Catalanotto..... 8
Pinch-Hit HR.....Five with 1
Pinch-Hit RBI .....Kimera Bartee 3
Frank Catalanotto..... 3
Andy Tomberlin..... 3

Pitching

Victories .....Brian Moehler..... 14
Defeats.....Justin Thompson..... 15
ERA.....Brian Moehler..... 3.90
Games .....Sean Runyan..... 88
Games Started....Justin Thompson..... 34
Complete Games..Justin Thompson..... 5
Shutouts.....Brian Moehler..... 3
Saves .....Todd Jones..... 28
Games Finished..Todd Jones..... 53
Innings Pitched ...Justin Thompson...222.0
Hits Allowed .....Justin Thompson..... 227
Runs.....Justin Thompson 114
Earned Runs.....Justin Thompson..... 100
HR Allowed .....Brian Moehler..... 30
Hit Batsmen .....Frank Castillo 5
Walks .....Justin Thompson..... 79
Strikeouts.....Justin Thompson..... 149
Wild Pitches.....Bryce Florie 9
Balks ..... None
Opp. Average.....Doug Brocail..... .211

1998 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Tigers POR	Opp. POR	Attend.	Home Attend.
3/31	1	@TB	W	11-6	1-0	T1	—	Thompson	Alvarez	45,369	
4/1	2	@TB	L	8-11	1-1	T3	1.0	Moehler	Arrojo	30,109	
4/2	3	@TB	L	1-7	1-2	T4	1.5	Worrell	Yan	28,261	
4/3	4	@BAL	L	2-10	1-3	5	2.5	Sanders	Drabek	39,634	
4/4	5	@BAL	L	1-2	1-4	5	3.5	Keagle	Kamieniecki	43,306	
4/5	6	@BAL	L	3-6	1-5	5	4.5	Thompson	Mussina	40,967	
4/7	7	TB	W	3-1	2-5	5	4.0	Florie	Arrojo	45,768	45,768
4/9		Postponed due to rain vs. TB; to be made up as DH on 8/29									
4/10	8	BAL	W	7-1	3-5	5	4.0	Worrell	Drabek	13,786	59,554
4/11	9	BAL	L	0-2	3-6	5	5.0	Thompson	Mussina	22,094	81,648
4/12	10	BAL	L	3-6	3-7	5	5.0	Keagle	Erickson	11,183	92,831
4/13	11	@TEX	L	1-10	3-8	5	6.0	Moehler	Witt	28,671	
4/14	12	@TEX	L	2-11	3-9	5	7.0	Sanders	Sele	24,409	
4/15	13	@TEX	L	3-7	3-10	5	7.0	Worrell	Helling	24,085	
4/17	14	NYY	L	2-11	3-11	5	7.0	Thompson	Pettitte	12,348	105,179
4/18	15	NYY	L	3-8	3-12	5	8.0	Keagle	Cone	13,803	118,982
4/19	16	NYY	W	2-1	4-12	5	7.0	Moehler	Holmes	12,568	131,550
4/21	17	BOS	L	4-11	4-13	5	7.5	Worrell	Rose	10,022	141,572
4/22	18	BOS	L	5-8	4-14	5	8.0	Jones	Corsi	10,102	151,674
4/24	19	@NYY	L	4-8	4-15	5	8.0	Keagle	Cone	26,173	
4/25	20	@NYY	L	4-5	4-16	5	8.0	Runyan	Wells	33,196	
4/26		Postponed due to rain @NYY; to be made up as DH on 7/20									
4/27	21	@BOS	L	5-6	4-17	5	8.0	Runyan	Eckersley	18,456	
4/28	22	@BOS	W	7-5	5-17	5	8.0	Florie	Shouse	20,936	
4/29	23	TEX	L	1-4	5-18	5	8.0	Keagle	Burkett	10,051	161,725
4/30	24	TEX	W	7-2	6-18	5	7.0	MOEHLER	Witt	29,336	191,061
5/1	25	@SEA	W	17-3	7-18	5	7.0	Worrell	Swift	28,827	
5/2	26	@SEA	L	0-4	7-19	5	8.0	THOMPSON	MOYER	48,630	
5/3	27	@SEA	L	6-10	7-20	5	9.0	Castillo	Johnson	44,488	
5/5		Postponed due to rain @OAK; to be made up as DH on 8/22									
5/6	28	@OAK	W	10-5	8-20	5	9.5	Brocail	Groom	5,335	
5/7	29	@OAK	W	6-3	9-20	5	9.5	Thompson	Candiotti	7,119	
5/8	30	@ANA	L	3-5	9-21	5	9.5	Moehler	Watson	31,064	
5/9	31	@ANA	W	7-3	10-21	5	8.5	Castillo	Finley	42,409	
5/10	32	@ANA	L	2-4	10-22	5	8.5	Worrell	Hill	20,354	
5/12	33	SEA	L	2-4	10-23	5	8.0	Thompson	Spoljaric	11,659	202,720
5/13	34	SEA	W	8-5	11-23	5	7.0	Moehler	Cloude	10,766	213,486
5/14	35	OAK	W	8-3	12-23	5	7.0	Sager	Rogers	9,260	222,746
5/15	36	OAK	W	8-3	13-23	5	7.0	Castillo	Oquist	13,106	235,852
5/16	37	ANA	L	6-8	13-24	5	8.0	Worrell	Dickson	18,320	254,172
5/17	38	ANA	W	4-3	14-24	T4	7.0	Florie	DeLucia	13,476	267,648
5/18	39	ANA	W	11-2	15-24	4	6.5	Moehler	Watson	10,236	277,884
5/19	40	@MIN	L	3-8	15-25	4	7.5	Sager	Radke	11,799	
5/20	41	@MIN	W	12-11	16-25	4	7.5	Runyan	Naulty	9,442	
5/21	42	@MIN	W	6-3 (11)	17-25	4	7.5	Brocail	Trombley	12,347	
5/22	43	@CWS	W	9-5	18-25	2	7.5	Thompson	Eyre	13,324	
5/23	44	@CWS	L	1-7	18-26	4	7.5	Moehler	Sirotka	18,986	
5/24	45	@CWS	W	8-4	19-26	3	6.5	Sager	Bere	17,554	
5/25	46	@CLE	L	4-7	19-27	3	7.5	Castillo	Nagy	43,342	
5/26	47	@CLE	L	2-9	19-28	3	8.5	Worrell	Wright	42,372	
5/28	48	CWS	L	7-11 (10)	19-29	4	9.5	Duran	Karchner	10,634	288,518
5/29	49	CWS	W	8-7	20-29	T3	9.5	Crow	Castillo	20,078	308,596
5/30	50	CWS	W	6-0	21-29	3	8.5	MOEHLER	Navarro	17,946	326,542
5/31	51	CWS	L	2-8	21-30	T3	9.5	Castillo	Parque	27,200	353,742
6/1	52	CLE	L	0-2	21-31	T3	10.5	Florie	WRIGHT	18,230	371,972
6/2	53	CLE	L	3-8	21-32	T3	11.5	Thompson	Burba	16,351	388,323
6/3	54	@TOR	L	1-5	21-33	4	11.5	Greisinger	CLEMENS	26,291	
6/4	55	@TOR	L	6-9	21-34	4	12.5	Moehler	Williams	34,408	
6/5	56	@MIL	L	3-7	21-35	T4	12.5	Castillo	Eldred	14,559	
6/6	57	@MIL	W	9-3	22-35	4	12.5	Florie	Karl	17,019	
6/7	58	@MIL	W	4-1	23-35	T3	12.5	THOMPSON	Woodard	18,737	
6/8	59	HOU	L	5-9	23-36	4	13.5	Jones	Henry	11,767	400,090
6/9	60	HOU	L	3-5	23-37	4	13.5	Jones	Hampton	10,871	410,961
6/10	61	HOU	L	3-10	23-38	4	13.5	Castillo	Schourek	11,471	422,432
6/12	62	@KC	L	3-7	23-39	T4	14.0	Florie	Rosado	15,214	
6/13	63	@KC	W	7-1	24-39	4	13.5	THOMPSON	Rapp	29,603	
6/14	64	@KC	L	0-2	24-40	T4	13.5	Greisinger	RUSCH	18,720	
6/15	65	MIN	W	3-2	25-40	T4	12.5	Moehler	RADKE	11,326	433,758
6/16	66	MIN	L	5-8	25-41	T4	13.5	Harriger	Serafini	8,493	442,251
6/17	67	MIN	W	6-2	26-41	T4	12.5	Florie	Milton	10,152	452,403
6/18	68	KC	L	3-5	26-42	5	12.5	Thompson	Rapp	11,057	463,460
6/19	69	KC	L	4-8	26-43	5	13.5	Greisinger	Rusch	22,680	486,140
6/20	70	KC	W	4-3	27-43	5	12.5	Moehler	Belcher	19,629	505,769
6/21	71	KC	L	5-6	27-44	5	13.5	Harriger	Pichardo	18,105	523,874
6/22	72	@STL	L	1-4	27-45	5	14.5	Florie	Stottlemyre	40,172	
6/23	73	@STL	W	8-1	28-45	5	14.5	Thompson	Bottenfield	38,371	
6/24	74	CHI	W	7-6 (11)	29-45	5	14.5	Brocail	Pisciotta	23,810	547,684
6/25	75	CHI	W	6-4	30-45	5	14.5	Anderson	Adams	30,688	578,372
6/26	76	CIN	L	3-4	30-46	5	15.5	Brocail	Harnisch	25,240	603,612
6/27	77	CIN	L	5-6 (13)	30-47	5	15.5	Harriger	White	25,356	628,968
6/28	78	CIN	L	2-5	30-48	5	15.5	Thompson	Parris	22,535	651,503
6/30	79	@PIT	W	3-0	31-48	5	14.5	MOEHLER	Lieber	11,760	
7/1	80	@PIT	W	9-1	32-48	T4	14.5	Greisinger	Peters	18,957	
7/2	81	@PIT	L	1-5	32-49	5	15.5	Powell	Loaiza	34,594	

1998 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Tigers POR	Opp. POR	Attend.	Home Attend.
7/3	82	@MIN	W	5-4 (10)	33-49	T4	15.5	Brocail	Naulty	10,818	
7/4	83	@MIN	W	4-2	34-49	T4	14.5	Thompson	Serafini	14,067	
7/5	84	@MIN	L	4-5	34-50	T4	15.5	Moehler	Hawkins	10,060	
7/7		*69th Major League All-Star Game at Colorado; American League 13, National League 8.*									
7/9	85	TOR	W	4-3	35-50	4	14.5	Anderson	Plesac	16,012	667,515
7/10	86	TOR	W	3-2 (10)	36-50	4	14.5	Jones	Quantrill	23,394	690,909
7/11	87	TOR	W	5-2	37-50	4	14.5	Moehler	Carpenter	21,072	711,981
7/12	88	TOR	L	2-7	37-51	4	14.5	Brocail	Clemens	20,231	732,212
7/13	89	KC	L	4-6 (10)	37-52	T4	15.0	Jones	Whisenant	13,945	746,157
7/14	90	KC	W	8-3	38-52	T4	14.5	Thompson	Belcher	17,491	763,648
7/15	91	NYY	L	0-11	38-53	5	14.5	Greisinger	Irabu	19,868	783,516
7/16	92	NYY	W	3-1	39-53	5	13.5	Moehler	CONE	21,336	804,852
7/17	93	BOS	W	6-4	40-53	5	12.5	Powell	Cho	26,255	831,107
7/18	94	BOS	L	4-9	40-54	5	13.5	Castillo	Avery	22,983	854,090
7/19	95	BOS	W	3-1	41-54	5	12.5	THOMPSON	Gordon	21,018	875,108
7/20	96	@NYY	W	4-3 (17)	42-54			Sager	Holmes		
	97	@NYY	L	3-4	42-55	T4	13.0	Florie	Irabu	36,285	
7/21	98	@NYY	L	1-5	42-56	5	13.5	Moehler	Cone	35,980	
7/22	99	@NYY	L	2-13	42-57	5	14.5	Powell	Hernandez	49,029	
7/23	100	@CLE	W	3-2	43-57	5	13.5	Castillo	Wright	43,085	
7/24	101	@CLE	L	1-2 (11)	43-58	5	14.5	Bochtler	Reed	43,156	
7/25	102	@CLE	L	5-6	43-59	5	15.5	Greisinger	Colon	43,094	
7/26	103	@CLE	W	8-1	44-59	5	14.5	Moehler	Gooden	43,055	
7/28	104	BAL	L	5-6	44-60	5	15.5	Florie	Ponson	18,422	893,530
7/29	105	BAL	L	2-14	44-61	5	16.5	Castillo	Mussina	19,607	913,137
7/30	106	BAL	L	4-6	44-62	5	17.5	Anderson	Smith	22,915	936,052
7/31	107	@TB	L	1-5	44-63	5	17.5	Greisinger	Santana	25,654	
8/1	108	@TB	W	8-0	45-63	5	16.5	MOEHLER	Alvarez	28,130	
8/2	109	@TB	W	3-2	46-63	5	15.5	Powell	Rekar	26,120	
8/4	110	@BAL	L	0-4	46-64	5	15.0	Florie	MUSSINA	47,519	
8/5	111	@BAL	L	1-6	46-65	5	16.0	Thompson	Guzman	47,733	
8/6		Postponed due to rain vs. SEA; to be made up as DH on 8/7									
8/7	112	SEA	L	3-6	46-66			Crow	Slocumb		
	113	SEA	L	1-7	46-67	5	17.5	Moehler	Moyer	29,039	965,091
8/8	114	SEA	L	3-9	46-68	5	18.5	Powell	Cloude	37,495	1,002,586
8/9	115	SEA	L	3-6	46-69	5	18.5	Runyan	Wells	27,987	1,030,573
8/10	116	ANA	L	2-6	46-70	5	19.0	Castillo	Olivares	15,928	1,046,501
8/11	117	ANA	L	4-5 (11)	46-71	5	19.0	Runyan	Fetters	13,010	1,059,511
8/12	118	ANA	L	2-3	46-72	5	20.0	Greisinger	Sparks	12,485	1,071,996
8/14	119	OAK	W	13-4	47-72	5	19.0	Thompson	Stein	20,243	1,092,239
8/15	120	OAK	L	8-10(11)	47-73	5	19.0	Crow	Taylor	18,229	1,110,468
8/16	121	OAK	W	8-6	48-73	5	18.5	Florie	Oquist	21,808	1,132,276
8/17	122	@SEA	L	1-3	48-74	5	19.5	Moehler	Moyer	38,639	
8/18	123	@SEA	W	7-6	49-74	5	18.5	Greisinger	Ayala	24,136	
8/19	124	@ANA	L	0-2	49-75	5	19.5	THOMPSON	McDowell	21,841	
8/20	125	@ANA	L	2-13	49-76	5	19.5	Powell	Olivares	27,548	
8/21	126	@OAK	L	2-4	49-77	5	20.5	Florie	Oquist	10,196	
8/22	127	@OAK	L	2-7	49-78			Moehler	Heredia		
	128	@OAK	L	1-7	49-79	5	21.0	Castillo	Candiotti	24,200	
8/23	129	@OAK	W	5-4	50-79	5	21.0	Greisinger	Haynes	17,913	
8/24	130	@TEX	L	5-6	50-80	5	21.5	Thompson	Sele	24,544	
8/25	131	@TEX	W	8-7	51-80	5	21.5	Powell	Stottlemyre	23,378	
8/26	132	@TEX	L	6-8	51-81	5	22.0	Florie	Loaiza	22,618	
8/28	133	TB	L	3-4	51-82	5	22.0	Moehler	Mecir	19,534	1,151,810
8/29	134	TB	L	6-10	51-83			Thompson	Springer		
	135	TB	W	8-2	52-83	5	21.5	Greisinger	Rekar	16,406	1,168,216
8/30	136	TB	L	5-10	52-84	5	22.5	Powell	Arrojo	14,765	1,182,981
8/31	137	TEX	L	2-13	52-85	5	23.5	Florie	Loaiza	11,964	1,194,945
9/1	138	TEX	W	12-8	53-85	5	23.5	Anderson	Crabtree	9,733	1,204,678
9/2	139	TEX	L	3-5	53-86	5	23.5	Moehler	Helling	10,699	1,215,377
9/3	140	CLE	L	1-2	53-87	5	24.5	Thompson	Gooden	14,605	1,229,982
9/4	141	CLE	L	2-10	53-88	5	25.5	Greisinger	NAGY	23,139	1,253,121
9/5	142	CLE	L	4-5	53-89	5	26.5	Powell	Burba	30,031	1,283,152
9/6	143	CLE	W	3-2	54-89	5	25.5	Florie	Wright	32,815	1,315,967
9/7	144	@CWS	L	5-7	54-90	5	25.5	Moehler	Parque	12,978	
9/8	145	@CWS	L	6-12	54-91	5	26.0	Thompson	Snyder	11,550	
9/9	146	@CWS	W	8-6	55-91	5	26.0	Greisinger	Sirotka	12,872	
9/11	147	@BOS	L	2-6	55-92	5	26.0	Powell	Saberhagen	29,131	
9/12	148	@BOS	W	3-2	56-92	5	25.0	Anderson	Gordon	31,220	
9/13	149	@BOS	W	4-1	57-92	5	25.0	Moehler	Swindell	31,255	
9/14	150	CWS	L	16-17(12)	57-93	5	26.0	Bochtler	Eyre	10,687	1,326,654
9/15	151	CWS	W	2-0	58-93	5	26.0	Greisinger	Sirotka	10,177	1,336,831
9/16	152	TOR	L	1-2	58-94	5	27.0	Powell	Clemens	10,967	1,347,798
9/17	153	TOR	W	7-4	59-94	5	27.0	Brocail	Person	13,304	1,361,102
9/18	154	MIN	W	5-4 (11)	60-94	5	27.0	Anderson	Trombley	13,661	1,374,763
9/19	155	MIN	W	8-7 (10)	61-94	5	26.0	Sager	Aguilera	15,536	1,390,299
9/20	156	MIN	L	0-3	61-95	5	27.0	Greisinger	Sampson	19,092	1,409,391
9/21	157	@KC	W	7-5	62-95	5	27.0	Crow	Service	10,990	
9/22	158	@KC	W	14-4	63-95	5	25.5	Thompson	Belcher	11,871	
9/23	159	@KC	W	5-1	64-95	5	24.0	Florie	Appier	12,100	
9/25	160	@TOR	W	7-5	65-95	5	23.0	Moehler	Williams	33,151	
9/26	161	@TOR	L	4-5 (13)	65-96	5	24.0	Sager	Risley	40,268	
9/27	162	@TOR	L	1-2	65-97	5	24.0	Thompson	HALLADAY	38,036	

1998 TIGERS HIGHS AND LOWS

General *(Nine Inning Games Unless Noted)*

Longest winning streak - overall	4	(9/21-25)
Longest winning streak - home	3	three times (last 9/17-19)
Longest winning streak - road	6	(9/12-25)
Most consecutive losses - overall	9	(8/4-8/12)
Most consecutive losses - home	10	(7/28-8/12)
Most consecutive losses - road	11	(4/1-4/27)
Longest game, time	3:38	(4/18 vs. NYY)
Longest game, time (extra innings)	5:50	(7/20 @NYY; GM #1, 17 inn.)
Longest game, innings	17	(7/20 @NYY; GM #1)
Shortest game, time	1:45	(9/27 @TOR)
Best homestand, percentage	.714	(5/11-18; 5-2)
Worst homestand, percentage	.000	twice (last 7/28-30; 0-3)
Best road trip, percentage	.667	(6/30-7/5; 4-2)
Worst road trip, percentage	.000	(4/13-15; 0-3)
Most runners left on base, game	15	(6/18 vs. KC)
Most errors, game	3	(8/22 @ OAK, Game #1)
Most double plays turned, game	4	(7/5 @MIN)
Most DP turned, opponent	4	(5/30 vs.CWS)
Most DP turned, opp. (extra innings)	5	7/20 @NYY; 17 inn.)
Largest margin of victory	14	(5/1 @SEA)
Largest margin of defeat	12	(7/29 vs. BAL)
Biggest comeback to win	6	(5/20 @MIN)
Biggest lead lost in a loss	5	(7/28 vs. BAL)
Highest attendance, home	45,768	(4/7 vs.TB)
Highest attendance, road	49,029	(7/22 @NYY)

Team Batting

Most runs, game	17	(5/1 @SEA)
Most runs, game - both clubs	33	(9/14 vs. CWS)
Most runs, inning	6	twice (8/12 vs. OAK; 2nd and 6th)
Most hits, game	22	(9/14 vs. CWS)
Most hits, inning	6	three times (last, 9/9 @CWS; 2nd)
Most consecutive hits, inning	5	four times (last 6/19 vs. KC; 1st)
Fewest hits, game	1	(9/27 @TOR)
Most extra-base hits, game	12	(5/20 @MIN)
Most doubles, game	7	three times (last, 8/25 @TEX)
Most triples, game	2	(9/22 @KC)
Most homers, game	4	twice (last 5/20 @MIN)
Most homers, inning	3	(9/25 @TOR; 3rd)
Most homers - both clubs	7	(7/18 vs. BOS)
Most consecutive games, homer	15	(5/6-21)
Most consecutive games, no homer	5	twice (last 8/21-25)
Most walks, game	10	(8/30 vs.TB)
Most strikeouts, game	16	(8/26 @TOR)
Most stolen bases, game	5	(4/5 @BAL)

Team Pitching

Fewest runs, game	0	four times (last 9/15 vs. CWS)
Most runs, game	14	(7/29 vs. BAL)
Fewest hits, game	3	three times (last 6/7 @MIL)
Most hits, game	20	(8/15 vs. OAK)
Fewest walks, game	0	five times (last 9/23 @KC)
Most walks, game	9	twice (last 9/5 vs. CLE)
Most walks, game (extra innings)	14	(7/20 @NYY; GM #1)
Most strikeouts, game	12	(6/24 vs. CHI)
Most home runs, game	5	(7/18 vs. BOS)
Most hit by pitch, game	2	twice (last 7/22 @NYY)
Longest scoreless streak	19 innings	(6/28-7/1)

Individual Batting

Most at-bats, game (extra innings)	8	Hunter (7/20 @NYY; GM #1, 17 inn.)
Most runs, game (extra innings)	5	Encarnacion (9/14 vs. CWS, 12 inn.)
Most hits, game (extra innings)	5	Encarnacion (9/14 vs. CWS, 12 inn.)
Most consecutive hits	5	Cruz (6/14-15)
Most doubles, game	3	Catalanotto (8/25 @TEX)
Most triples, game	1	29 times (last Encarnacion 9/22 @KC)
Most homers, game	2	10 times (last Easley 9/17 vs. TOR)
Most RBI, game	6	Easley (5/20 @MIN)
Most walks, game	3	twice (last Berroa 7/25 @CLE)
Most strikeouts, game	4	four times (last Higginson 9/26 @TOR)
Most stolen bases, game	3	Hunter (4/4 @BAL)
Longest batting streak	19	Easley twice (last 7/3-23)

Individual Pitching

Longest winning streak	3	six times (last Anderson 9/1-18)
Longest losing streak	6	Moehler (8/7-9/7)
Most innings pitched, starter	9.0	seven times (last Moehler 8/1 @TB)
Most innings pitched, reliever	5.2	Castillo (6/19 vs. KC)
Fewest hits, complete game	3	Thompson (6/7 @MIL)
Fewest runs, complete game	0	Moehler three times (last 8/1 @TB)
Most runs, game	11	Sanders (4/14 @TEX)
Most walks, game	6	twice (last Powell 9/5 vs. CLE)
Most strikeouts, game	10	twice (last Florie 8/16 vs. OAK)
Most hit by pitch, game	2	twice (last Powell 7/22 @NYY)
Most consec. scoreless innings	14.0	Greisinger (9/9-20)

*Ties club record; #Sets club record

1998 TIGERS FIELDING STATISTICS

Pitching

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	.889	42	0	0	8	1	9	0	0
Bochtler	.833	51	0	6	4	2	12	0	0
Brocail	1.000	60	0	8	7	0	15	1	0
Brunson	1.000	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Castillo	1.000	27	19	8	14	0	22	1	0
Crow	1.000	32	0	2	7	0	9	0	0
Duran	1.000	18	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Florie	.923	43	16	14	22	3	39	5	0
Greisinger	.900	21	21	3	15	2	20	0	0
Harriger	1.000	4	2	1	1	0	2	0	0
Jones	1.000	65	0	7	7	0	14	2	0
Keagle	1.000	9	7	3	5	0	8	0	0
Moehler	.979	33	33	11	35	1	47	1	0
Powell	.933	19	16	6	8	1	15	0	0
Runyan	1.000	88	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
Sager	1.000	31	3	2	14	0	16	2	0
Sanders	1.000	3	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Santana	1.000	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Thompson	1.000	34	34	6	35	0	41	2	0
Worrell	1.000	15	9	7	7	0	14	1	0

Catchers

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Bako	.989	94	83	493	45	6	544	5	0	9
Casanova	.967	14	13	81	6	3	90	0	0	0
Fick	.950	3	3	18	1	1	20	0	0	0
Oliver	.982	48	44	259	16	5	280	2	0	2
Siddall	.994	27	19	142	16	1	159	3	0	3

First Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Catalanotto	1.000	18	12	124	10	0	134	9	0
Clark	.991	142	142	1265	102	13	1380	134	0
Fick	1.000	1	1	9	0	0	9	0	0
Manto	.977	10	4	43	0	1	44	3	0
Randa	1.000	1	0	4	0	0	4	1	0
Ripken	1.000	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Wood	1.000	6	3	36	2	0	38	4	0

Second Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Catalanotto	.974	31	12	38	36	2	76	10	0
Easley	.985	140	136	285	439	11	735	102	0
Randa	1.000	20	11	25	40	0	65	9	0
Ripken	1.000	2	2	2	2	0	4	1	0
Roberts	1.000	1	1	2	3	0	5	3	0

Third Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Alvarez	.873	55	52	38	93	19	150	6	0
Catalanotto	.833	3	3	0	5	1	6	1	0
Randa	.976	116	105	73	212	7	292	18	0
Ripken	1.000	2	2	2	5	0	7	1	0

Shortstop

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cruz	.983	135	132	196	445	11	652	100	0
Easley	.986	30	10	27	41	1	69	10	0
Ripken	.926	21	19	23	52	6	81	11	0
Wood	1.000	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0

Outfielders

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bartee	.964	29	16	51	3	2	56	0	0
Beamon	1.000	4	1	7	0	0	7	0	0
Berroa	1.000	4	1	4	0	0	4	0	0
Encarnacion	.985	39	39	60	4	1	65	1	0
Gonzalez	.988	132	131	232	8	3	243	0	0
Higginson	.982	153	153	303	18	6	327	3	0
Hunter	.988	139	137	386	11	5	402	0	0
Incaviglia	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kapler	1.000	6	6	9	0	0	9	0	0
Roberts	1.000	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Siddall	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomberlin	1.000	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	0

1998 TIGERS MISCELLANY

Runs by Inning

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Total
Tigers	68	76	80	58	92	86	102	96	46	19	722
Opponents	140	90	105	95	94	91	91	75	61	23	863

Record by Month

April: 6-18 **May**: 15-12 **June**: 10-18 **July**: 13-15 **August**: 8-22 **September**: 13-12

Record by Day

Mon.: 4-14 **Tue.**: 11-13 **Wed.**: 8-15 **Thurs.**: 9-8 **Fri.**: 11-16 **Sat.**: 11-17 **Sun.**: 11-14

The Tigers' Record...

	Leading	Tied	Trailing
After 6 Innings	48-7	9-9	8-81
After 7 Innings	48-6	10-7	7-84
After 8 Innings	56-5	6-6	3-86

When Scoring First	41-18
When Opponent Scored First	24-79
Before the All-Star Break	34-50
After the All-Star Break	31-47
One-Run Games	20-21
1-0 Games	0-0
Extra-Inning Games	7-8
Doubleheaders	0-2-2

1998 Tiger Starters and Relievers

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	SO
Starters	45-78	5.29	952.2	1084	608	560	343-16	578
Relievers	20-19	4.23	493.2	467	255	232	252-37	369

1998 Bullpen Breakdowns

	First Batter Retired/Faced	Pct.	RI/Scored	Pct.	Saves/ Opps.	Pct.
Anderson	25/42	.595	30/15	.500	0/4	.000
Bochtler	32/51	.627	48/20	.417	0/1	.000
Brocail	47/60	.783	44/11	.250	0/1	.000
Brunson	6/8	.750	10/2	.200	0/0	—
Castillo	7/8	.875	3/2	.667	1/1	1.000
Crow	18/32	.563	15/2	.133	0/0	—
Duran	12/18	.667	8/0	.000	0/0	—
Florie	15/26	.577	30/12	.400	0/0	—
Harriger	1/2	.500	0/0	—	0/0	—
Jones	52/65	.800	17/5	.294	28/32	.875
Keagle	0/2	.000	2/2	1.000	0/0	—
Runyan	56/88	.636	73/26	.356	1/3	.333
Sager	17/28	.607	26/12	.462	2/3	.667
Santana	3/7	.429	7/3	.429	0/0	—
Worrell	6/6	1.000	5/2	.400	0/0	—
Team Totals	289/432	.669	309/110	.356	31/45	.689

	Home Runs					Multi-Hit Games					Multi-RBI Games				
	1R	2R	3R	GS	Last HR	2H	3H	4H	5H	Total	2BI	3BI	4BI	5BI	Total
Alvarez	2	—	2	1	7/28 vsBAL	11	2	—	—	13	2	—	4	—	6
Bako	1	1	1	—	9/5 vsCLE	15	3	1	—	19	2	2	—	—	4
Bartee	2	1	—	—	6/16 vsMIN	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	1
Beamon	—	—	—	—	No ML HR	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Berroa	1	2	—	—	7/9 vsTOR	8	1	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	2
Catalanotto	5	1	—	—	9/25 @TOR	9	3	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	6
Clark	22	7	5	—	9/25 @TOR	32	11	2	—	45	17	5	3	—	25
Cruz	3	1	1	1	9/1 vsTEX	23	7	1	—	31	6	1	1	—	8
Easley	14	9	3	1	9/23 @KC	30	11	—	—	41	17	2	2	2	*24
Encarnacion	4	1	2	—	9/28 @TOR	13	2	1	1	17	2	1	1	—	4
Fick	2	1	—	—	9/26 @TOR	3	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	2
Gonzalez	18	3	2	—	9/22 @KC	34	9	—	—	43	6	4	2	—	12
Higginson	15	8	1	1	9/27 @TOR	34	12	1	—	47	13	4	3	—	20
Hunter	3	1	—	—	8/1 @TB	35	9	2	—	46	8	—	—	—	8
Kapler	—	—	—	—	7/6 vs BAL	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Randa	5	4	—	—	9/26 @TOR	16	8	—	—	24	7	3	1	—	11
Siddall	1	—	—	—	8/7 vs. SEA	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
Wood	1	—	—	—	9/12 @BOS	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

*Easley had one six-RBI game

1998 TIGERS MISCELLANY

Starting Lineup by Batting Order

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th
Alvarez	—	—	—	—	1	13	40	—	—
Bako	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	70	4
Bartee	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Beamon	1	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	—
Berroa	—	—	—	—	9	22	2	—	—
Casanova	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	—
Catalanotto	5	15	—	—	4	12	9	—	1
Clark	—	—	3	153	—	1	—	—	—
Cruz	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	112
Easley	6	47	4	3	50	38	—	—	—
Encarnacion	2	—	23	—	2	12	—	—	—
Fick	—	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	—
Gonzalez	2	5	2	1	91	38	9	—	—
Higginson	—	17	130	5	2	1	—	—	—
Hunter	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Incaviglia	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Kapler	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—
Manto	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	—
Oliver	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	33	—
Randa	—	45	—	—	—	1	59	4	7
Ripken	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18
Roberts	—	28	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Siddall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4
Tomberlin	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	1	—
Wood	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1
Pitchers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8

Starting Lineup by Position

	CA	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Alvarez	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	2
Bako	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bartee	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	—	3
Beamon	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7
Berroa	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
Catalanotto	—	12	12	3	—	—	—	—	18
Clark	—	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Cruz	—	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	—
Easley	—	—	136	—	10	—	—	—	2
Encarnacion	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	21	—
Fick	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Gonzalez	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	15
Higginson	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	135	2
Hunter	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	—
Kapler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Randa	—	—	11	105	—	—	—	—	—
Siddall	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Other	57	4	3	2	19	3	—	—	56

Tigers Hold All-Time Triple Play Lead

Skeeter Barnes efforts on July 3, 1992, in Detroit with Omar Vizquel of Seattle at the plate helped to continue an historic Tiger reign in the category of triple plays. He and first baseman Cecil Fielder participated in the Tigers 32nd all-time triple play, more than any other team in major league history.

The Pittsburgh Pirates and the St. Louis Cardinals are tied for the National League lead with 31. The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start the club's historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers posted three triple plays.

1998 TIGERS MISCELLANY

Tigers' Last At-Bat Wins

Date	Opponent	Inning	Score	Game-Winning Hit or RBI
May 17	Anaheim Angels	8th	4-3	Bako
May 21	@Minnesota Twins	11th	6-3	Clark
May 29	Chicago White Sox	8th	4-3	Easley
June 24	Chicago Cubs	11th	7-6	Alvarez
July 3	@Minnesota Twins	10th	5-4	Gonzalez
July 10	Toronto Blue Jays	10th	3-2	Cruz
July 20 (Gm. 1)	@New York Yankees	17th	4-3	Randa
September 12	@Boston Red Sox	9th	3-2	Randa
September 17	Toronto Blue Jays	9th	7-4	Easley
September 18	Minnesota Twins	11th	5-4	Clark
September 19	Minnesota Twins	10th	8-7	Easley

Tigers' Come from Behind Wins

Date	Opponent	Final Score	Deficit(s)
April 28	@Boston Red Sox	7-5	1-0
May 6	@Oakland Athletics	10-5	2-0, 5-3
May 7	@Oakland Athletics	6-3	3-1
May 13	Seattle Mariners	8-5	5-3
May 14	Oakland Athletics	8-3	3-0
May 17	Anaheim Angels	4-3	3-1
May 20	@Minnesota Twins	12-11	8-2, 9-3
May 21	@Minnesota Twins	6-3	1-0
May 22	@Chicago White Sox	9-5	3-0
May 24	@Chicago White Sox	8-4	2-0
May 28	Chicago White Sox	8-7	7-2
June 15	Minnesota Twins	3-2	2-1
June 17	Minnesota Twins	6-2	1-0
June 24	Chicago Cubs	7-6	5-0
June 25	Chicago Cubs	6-4	1-0
July 9	Toronto Blue Jays	4-3	2-0
July 14	Kansas City Royals	8-3	1-0
July 16	New York Yankees	3-1	1-0
July 17	Boston Red Sox	6-4	2-1
July 19	Boston Red Sox	3-1	1-0
July 20 (Gm. 1)	@New York Yankees	4-3	3-0
August 2	@Tampa Bay Devil Rays	3-2	1-0
August 14	Oakland Athletics	13-4	1-0
August 18	@Seattle Mariners	7-6	3-2
August 23	@Oakland Athletics	5-4	3-0
September 1	Texas Rangers	12-8	3-0
September 12	@Boston Red Sox	3-2	1-0
September 13	@Boston Red Sox	4-1	1-0
September 17	Toronto Blue Jays	7-4	3-0
September 18	Minnesota Twins	5-4	4-3
September 19	Minnesota Twins	8-7	3-1
September 22	@Kansas City Royals	14-4	3-1
September 25	@Toronto Blue Jays	7-5	1-0

Tigers' Big Innings *(Five or More Runs)*

Date	Opponent	Inning	Runs
March 31	@Tampa Bay Devil Rays	5th	Five
May 15	Oakland Athletics	6th	Five
May 28	Chicago White Sox	9th	Five
July 28	Baltimore Orioles	1st	Five
August 14	Oakland Athletics	2nd	Six
August 14	Oakland Athletics	6th	Six
August 18	@Seattle Mariners	6th	Five
August 30	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	8th	Five
September 9	@Chicago White Sox	2nd	Five

Tigers Batting Around

Date	Opponent	Inning	Runs	#Batters
March 31	@Tampa Bay Devil Rays	2nd	Four	Nine
March 31	@Tampa Bay Devil Rays	5th	Five	Nine
May 1	@Seattle Mariners	7th	Four	Nine
May 18	Anaheim Angels	4th	Three	Nine
May 18	Anaheim Angels	5th	Four	Nine
August 1	@Tampa Bay Devil Rays	1st	Four	Nine
August 14	Oakland Athletics	2nd	Six	Nine
August 14	Oakland Athletics	6th	Six	Eleven
August 26	@Texas Rangers	5th	Four	Nine
August 30	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	8th	Five	Ten
September 1	Texas Rangers	1st	Four	Ten
September 9	@Chicago White Sox	2nd	Five	Nine

TIGERS' 1998 MAJOR LEAGUE TRANSACTIONS

March

10 Optioned RHP Willis Roberts to Jacksonville
11 Optioned OF Gabe Kapler and RHP Brian Powell to Jacksonville
11 Optioned RHP Apostol Garcia to Lakeland
15 Optioned INF Richard Almanzar to Toledo
15 Optioned INF Gabe Alvarez, C Paul Bako, RHP Dean Crow, RHP Matt Drews, and LHP John Rosengren to Toledo
15 Optioned RHP Francisco Cordero to Jacksonville
20 Placed OF Trey Beamon on 15-day DL with fractured right clavicle
20 Placed INF Deivi Cruz on 15-day DL with fractured left ankle
20 Placed OF Juan Encarnacion on 15-day DL with fractured left foot
23 Optioned RHP Mike Drumright and INF Luis Garcia to Toledo
24 Transferred OF Trey Beamon from 15-day to 60-day DL
24 Placed RHP Frank Castillo on 15-day DL with right shoulder strain
24 Designated C Marcus Jensen for assignment
24 Purchased the contract of C Joe Oliver from Toledo
24 Purchased the contract of INF Bill Ripken from Toledo
25 Designated RHP Eddie Gaillard for assignment
25 Acquired RHP Doug Bochtler from Oakland in exchange for cash considerations
25 Asked waivers on C Marcus Jensen for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release
27 Designated LHP John Rosengren for assignment
27 Purchased the contract of OF Pete Incaviglia from Toledo

April

2 Outrighted RHP Eddie Gaillard to Tampa Bay
2 Asked waivers on LHP John Rosengren for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release
23 Asked waivers on OF Pete Incaviglia for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release
24 Purchased the contract of OF Andy Tomberlin from Toledo
24 Designated RHP Scott Sanders for assignment
24 Claimed INF Jeff Manto off waivers from Cleveland
25 Placed C Raul Casanova on 15-day DL with right abdominal strain
26 Placed OF Bip Roberts on 15-day DL with inflammation of left foot
26 Placed INF Bill Ripken on 15-day DL with left knee meniscus tear
27 Recalled INF Deivi Cruz from injury rehab with Toledo
27 Reinstated INF Deivi Cruz from 15-day DL
28 Recalled RHP Frank Castillo from injury rehab with Lakeland
28 Reinstated RHP Frank Castillo from 15-day DL
28 Optioned OF Kimera Bartee to Toledo
29 Recalled OF Juan Encarnacion from injury rehab with Lakeland
29 Reinstated Of Juan Encarnacion from 15-day DL
29 Optioned OF Juan Encarnacion to Toledo
29 Recalled C Paul Bako from Toledo

May

1 Recalled OF Kimera Bartee from Toledo
1 Outrighted RHP Scott Sanders to Toledo
12 Recalled OF Bip Roberts from injury rehab at Toledo
12 Reinstated OF Bip Roberts from 15-day DL
12 Optioned OF Kimera Bartee to Toledo
26 Placed OF Bip Roberts on 15-day DL with right hamstring strain
27 Recalled C Raul Casanova from injury rehab at Toledo and reinstated him from 15-day DL
27 Optioned C Raul Casanova to Toledo
28 Optioned RHP Greg Keagle to Toledo
28 Recalled OF Kimera Bartee from Toledo
28 Recalled INF Bill Ripken from injury rehab at Toledo
28 Reinstated INF Bill Ripken from 15-day DL
29 Placed LHP Roberto Duran on 15-day DL with left foot inflammation
29 Recalled RHP Dean Crow from Toledo
30 Recalled OF Trey Beamon from injury rehab at Toledo
30 Reinstated OF Trey Beamon from 60-day DL
30 Optioned OF Trey Beamon to Toledo
30 Designated INF Richard Almanzar for assignment

June

3 Designated INF Jeff Manto for assignment
3 Purchased the contract of RHP Seth Greisinger from Toledo
5 Outrighted INF to Richard Almanzar to Toledo
9 Outrighted INF Jeff Manto to Toledo
10 RHP Doug Brocail placed on suspended list by AL Office (two games)
12 INF Jeff Manto refused outright assignment to Toledo and elected free agency
13 Reinstated RHP Doug Brocail from suspended list
15 Recalled OF Bip Roberts from injury rehab assignment at Toledo and reinstated him from 15-day DL
15 Optioned INF Frank Catalanotto to Toledo
16 Designated RHP A.J. Sager for assignment
16 Purchased the contract of RHP Denny Harriger from Toledo
18 Outrighted RHP A.J. Sager to Toledo
21 Placed INF Bill Ripken placed on 15-day DL with back strain
22 Designated OF Andy Tomberlin for assignment
22 Recalled INF Gabe Alvarez from Toledo
22 Designated OF Bip Roberts for assignment
22 Recalled OF Trey Beamon from Toledo
23 Acquired a player to be named (Jason Wood) from Oakland in exchange for OF Bip Roberts
23 Placed RHP Bryce Florie on 15-day DL with a back strain

TIGERS' 1998 MAJOR LEAGUE TRANSACTIONS

24 Acquired OF Geronimo Berroa from Cleveland in exchange for RHP Tim Worrell and minor league OF David Roberts
25 Purchased the contract of RHP Matt Anderson from Jacksonville
26 Outrighted OF Andy Tomberlin to Toledo
27 Recalled RHP Brian Powell from Toledo
29 Of Andy Tomberlin refused outright assignment to Toledo and elected free agency

July

13 Recalled INF Bill Ripken from rehabilitation assignment at Toledo
13 Reinstated INF Bill Ripken from 15-day DL
13 Designated RHP Denny Harriger for assignment
14 Outrighted RHP Denny Harriger to Toledo
16 Asked waivers on C Joe Oliver for purpose of giving him his unconditional release
16 Recalled C Raul Casanova from Toledo
18 Acquired INF Jason Wood from Oakland as the player to be named in exchange for OF Bip Roberts (June 23)
18 Optioned INF Jason Wood to Toledo
20 Asked waivers on INF Bill Ripken for purpose of giving him his unconditional release
20 Purchased the contract of RHP A.J. Sager from Toledo
20 Recalled RHP Bryce Florie from rehab assignment at Toledo
20 Reinstated RHP Bryce Florie from 15-day DL
20 Optioned OF Kimera Bartee to Toledo
21 Placed C Raul Casanova on 15-day DL with left hamstring strain
23 Optioned RHP A.J. Sager to Toledo
23 Recalled INF Frank Catalanotto from Toledo
23 Purchased the contract of C Joe Siddall from Toledo

August

9 Placed RHP Doug Brocail on 15-day DL with right elbow strain
9 Recalled RHP A.J. Sager from Toledo
18 Optioned OF Trey Beamon to Toledo
18 Recalled OF Juan Encarnacion from Toledo
24 Reinstated RHP Doug Brocail from 15-day DL
24 Optioned RHP Dean Crow to Toledo

September

1 Recalled OF Kimera Bartee from Toledo
3 Purchased the contract of RHP Marino Santana from Toledo
4 Recalled RHP Dean Crow from Toledo
6 Transferred C Raul Casanova from 15-day to 60-day DL
6 Recalled INF Jason Wood from Toledo
6 Claimed LHP Will Brunson off waivers from Los Angeles
8 Recalled OF Trey Beamon from Toledo
10 Transferred LHP Roberto Duran from 15-day to 60-day DL
12 Recalled OF Gabe Kapler from Jacksonville
19 Purchased the contract of C Robert Fick from Jacksonville

October

6 RHP Doug Bochtler claimed off waivers by Los Angeles
7 Outrighted RHP A.J. Sager and C Joe Siddall to Toledo
7 C Joe Siddall and RHP A.J. Sager refused outright assignment to Toledo and elected free agency
21 Reinstated C Raul Casanova and LHP Roberto Duran from the 60-day DL
23 OF Geronimo Berroa elected free agency
27 RHP Frank Castillo elected free agency

November

11 Signed INF Dean Palmer as a free agent
18 Purchased the contracts of RHP Dave Borkowski and INF Carlos Villalobos from Toledo
23 Designated RHP Greg Keagle for assignment
23 Signed RHP Masao Kida as a free agent
30 Outrighted RHP Greg Keagle to Toledo

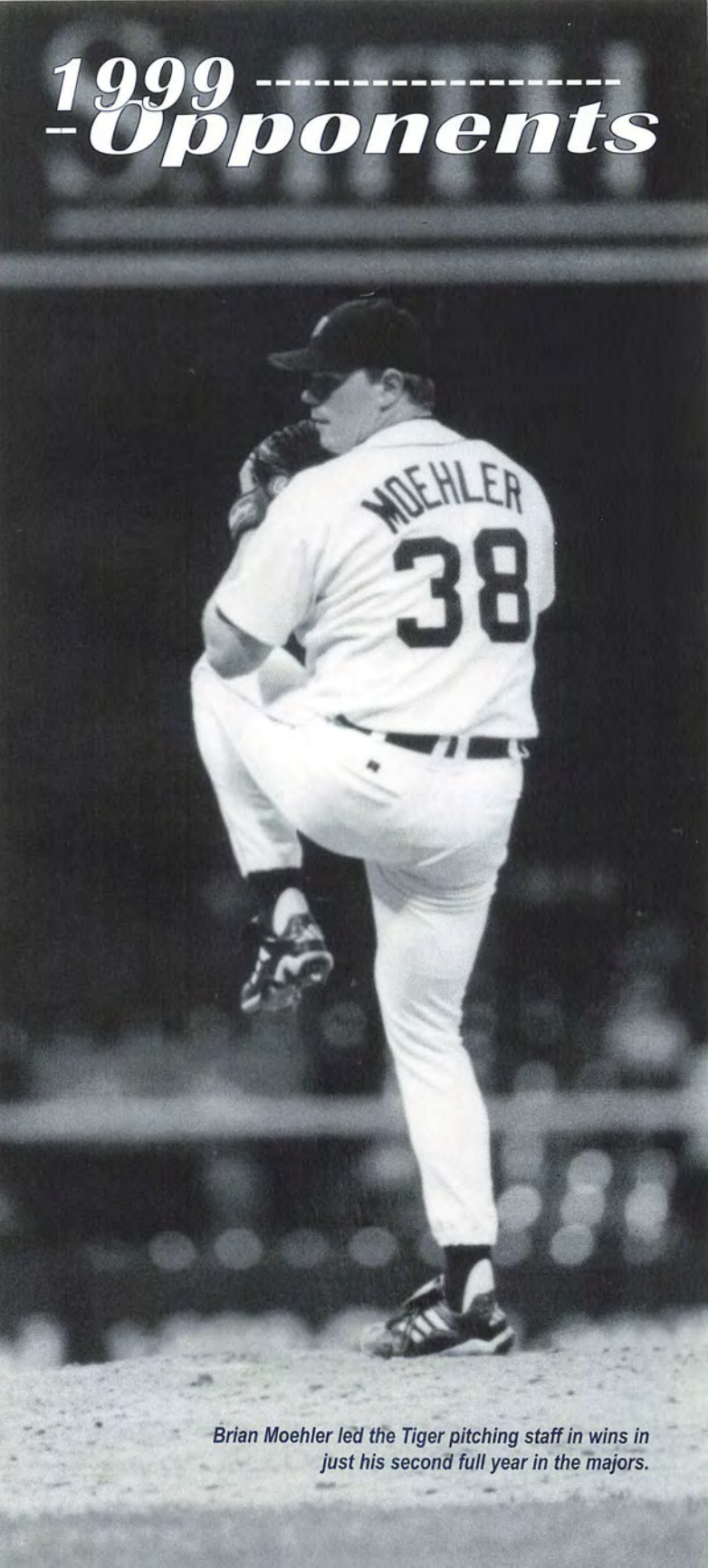
December

4 Designated RHP Marino Santana for assignment
4 Claimed RHP Bryan Corey off waivers from Arizona
4 Acquired RHP Willie Blair from New York Mets for INF Joe Randa
10 Acquired cash considerations from Boston in exchange for RHP Marino Santana
14 Selected RHP Eric Ludwick from Florida in the Rule V Draft
14 Acquired LHP Alberto Blanco from Florida for cash considerations
14 Acquired RHP Beiker Graterol from Toronto for RHP Eric Ludwick
14 Signed C Bill Haselman as a free agent
28 Signed INF/OF Gregg Jefferies as a free agent
28 Acquired OF Karim Garcia from Arizona for OF Luis Gonzalez

Thanks a Million, Tiger Fans

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 34 seasons, the lone American League team to do so. Only the Cardinals (36 years) and the Dodgers (54 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn, and all 41 years in Los Angeles. In addition, the Tigers topped the one hundred million mark in franchise history in 1994.

1999 Opponents



Brian Moehler led the Tiger pitching staff in wins in just his second full year in the majors.

ANAHEIM ANGELS

West Division

Terry Collins
3rd season in Anaheim
169-155 (.522)
6th season overall
393-352 (.528)

Address ..... 2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806
Phone Number ..... (714) 940-2000
Fax Number ..... (714) 940-2205
General Manager ..... Bill Bavasi
Manager ..... Terry Collins
Manager of Media Services ..... Larry Babcock
Office Number ..... (714) 940-2015
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Edison International Field of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity 45,050
Travel Coordinator ..... Tom Taylor
Angels' Hotel in Detroit ..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
Tigers' Hotel in Anaheim ..... Double Tree Hotel
Phone: (714) 634-4500
1998 Record, Finish ..... 85-77, 2nd West
Tigers vs. Angels in 1998 (Overall) 3-8 (266-217)
Tigers vs. Angels in Anaheim (Overall) 1-4 (123-118)
Tigers vs. Angels in Detroit (Overall) 2-4 (143-99)

1998 Series Scores

In Anaheim (1-4)						In Detroit (2-4)					
5/8	L	3-5	8/19	L	0-2	5/16	L	6-8	8/10	L	2-6
5/9	W	7-3	8/20	L	2-13	5/17	W	4-3	8/11	L	4-5*
5/10	L	2-4				5/18	W	11-2	8/12	L	2-3

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

*11 innings

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-1	2-4	7-5	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	1-5	0-6	1-11
1975	2-3	3-3	5-6	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1978	3-3	4-1	7-4	1993	4-2	4-2	8-4
1979	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3
1980	2-4	5-1	7-5	1995	0-4	2-2	2-6
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	2-4	1-4	3-8

Series Records vs. Angels

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (6/17/79-5/30/80)
Longest Winning Streak, Angels 7 (6/16/89-7/23/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (5/12/87, CAL 2 @ DET 15)
Largest Margin of Victory, Angels ..... 14 (5/9/81, DET 1 @ CAL 15)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 15 (Three times; last, 5/12/87 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Angels ..... 15 (5/9/81 @ CAL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 25 (8/29/86 @ CAL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (Twice; last, 7/22/89, DET 4 @ CAL 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 14-4 (1961)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 8-1 (1961)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 5-1 (1980, 1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-11 (1989)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-4 (1995)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Anaheim (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.056	5	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Bako, P.	.211	6	19	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	7	0	1
Bartee, K.	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Beamon, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Berroa, G.	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.316	9	19	5	6	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Clark, T.	.216	11	37	4	8	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	7	11	1	0
Cruz, D.	.313	10	32	4	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
Easley, D.	.282	10	39	3	11	1	0	1	10	0	1	0	3	6	1	1
Encarnacion, J.	.429	2	7	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.250	11	40	5	10	1	1	3	7	0	1	0	3	7	0	0
Higginson, B.	.171	11	35	3	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	12	0	1
Hunter, B.	.311	11	45	5	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	12	5	1
Manto, J.	.667	3	6	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Oliver, J.	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Randa, J.	.333	7	24	5	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	6	3	0	1
Roberts, B.	.500	3	6	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Siddall, J.	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.000	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.257**	**11**	**370**	**43**	**95**	**14**	**4**	**13**	**40**	**0**	**5**	**5**	**39**	**89**	**11**	**5**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bochtler, D.	2.08	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	0	1	3	2
Castillo, F.	5.40	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	21	9	9	0	0	1	12
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Duran, R.	4.50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1
Flone, B.	1.59	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	4
Greisinger, S.	3.86	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Moehler, B.	4.22	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	20	10	10	3	0	7	13
Powell, B.	21.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	8	7	7	0	0	2	2
Runyan, S.	4.50	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	1	1	0	1	1
Sager, A.	14.73	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	6	6	0	0	2	1
Thompson, J.	2.57	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	14.0	19	4	4	0	0	4	11
Worrell, T.	8.38	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	17	9	9	2	0	5	6
TOTALS	**4.82**	**3**	**8**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**97.0**	**113**	**54**	**52**	**7**	**2**	**32**	**64**

Angels vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.220	11	41	4	9	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	1
Baughman, J.	.375	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bolick, F.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Disarcina, G.	.316	11	38	6	12	5	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
Edmonds, J.	.310	11	42	10	13	4	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	8	1	1
Erstad, D.	.394	8	33	5	13	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	1
Fielder, C.	.333	6	24	3	8	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Garcia, C.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Glaus, T.	.250	4	16	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Greene, T.	.429	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Hollins, D.	.278	6	18	4	5	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	5	1	0
Martin, N.	.273	5	11	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mashore, D.	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Nevin, P.	.214	6	14	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.143	4	14	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Pritchett, C.	.375	3	8	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Salmon, T.	.270	10	37	7	10	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	4	6	0	0
Shipley, C.	.182	5	11	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Velarde, R.	.222	5	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	1	0
Walbeck, M.	.346	7	26	4	9	2	1	0	6	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
Williams, R.	.625	4	8	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	**.293**	**11**	**386**	**54**	**113**	**27**	**2**	**7**	**49**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**32**	**64**	**8**	**5**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Cadaret, G.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	0	0	0	1	2	6
Delucia, R.	9.64	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	5	5	1	0	8	5
Dickson, J.	7.94	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	5	5	1	0	3	2
Fetters, M.	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Finley, C.	7.94	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	5	5	1	0	2	9
Harris, P.	2.25	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	1
Hasegawa, S.	4.50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	2	2	0	2	5
Hill, K.	2.70	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	2	1	0	2	7
Holtz, M.	10.80	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	1
Juden, J.	2.45	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	3	2	0	1	1	9
McDowell, J.	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2
Olivares, O.	2.08	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	21.2	15	5	5	3	1	10	15
Percival, T.	0.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	7.2	4	1	0	0	1	1	13
Sparks, S.	2.45	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	1	0	1	4
Watson, A.	9.00	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	10	10	2	1	4	7
Wilson, T.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	**3.73**	**8**	**3**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**99.0**	**95**	**43**	**41**	**13**	**5**	**39**	**89**

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

East Division

Ray Miller
2nd season in Baltimore
79-83 (.488)
4th season overall
188-213 (.469)

Address ..... Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 W. Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201
Phone Number ..... (410) 685-9800
Fax Number ..... (410) 547-6272
General Manager ..... Frank Wren
Manager ..... Ray Miller
Director of Public Relations ..... John Maroon
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6160
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Bill Stetka
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6156
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity 48,188
Traveling Secretary ..... Phil Itzoe
Orioles' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Baltimore ..... Renaissance Harborplace
Phone: (410) 547-1200
1998 Record, Finish ..... 79-83, 4th East
Tigers vs. Orioles in 1998 (Overall)* 1-10 (986-889-11)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Baltimore (Overall)* 0-5 (449-479-8)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Detroit (Overall)* 1-5 (537-410-3)

**Overall records include Milwaukee Brewers, 1901 and St. Louis Browns, 1902-53*

1998 Series Scores

In Baltimore (0-5)						In Detroit (1-5)					
4/3	L	2-10	8/4	L	0-4	4/10	W	7-1	7/28	L	5-6
4/4	L	1-2	8/5	L	1-6	4/11	L	0-2	7/29	L	2-14
4/5	L	3-6				4/12	L	3-6	7/30	L	4-6

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1985	4-3	3-3	7-6
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	5-1	7-0	12-1
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	4-3	5-1	9-4
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5
1974	1-8	3-6	4-14	1989	1-6	2-4	3-10
1975	1-8	3-4	4-12	1990	4-2	3-4	7-6
1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5
1977	3-5	0-7	3-12	1992	3-3	0-7	3-10
1978	4-3	4-4	8-7	1993	5-2	3-3	8-5
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3
1980	1-5	2-5	3-10	1995	4-3	1-5	5-8
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	1996	1-6	1-5	2-11
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-4	5-1	8-5	1998	1-5	0-5	1-10

Series Records vs. Orioles

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 12 (9/15/10-5/27/11)
Longest Winning Streak, Orioles 11 (9/7/96-7/4/97)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 18 (Twice; last, 4/29/35, DET 18 @ STL 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Orioles ..... 16 (9/9/22, DET 0 @ STL 16)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/25/20 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Orioles ..... 20 (8/18/51 @ STL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 29 (Twice; last, 8/18/51 @ STL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (Four times; last 5/26/79, BAL 7 @ DET 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 12-1 (1986)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 10-1 (1907, 1909, 1929, 1940)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 7-0 (1986)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-10 (1998)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-10 (1953)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-7 (1977, 1992)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Baltimore (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.286	5	14	1	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bako, P.	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Beamon, T.	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berroa, G.	.100	5	10	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Casanova, R.	.091	5	11	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.273	9	11	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
Clark, T.	.190	11	42	1	8	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	8	0	0
Cruz, D.	.133	5	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Easley, D.	.317	11	41	6	13	3	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	9	4	2
Gonzalez, L.	.206	11	34	3	7	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	2	1	1
Higginson, B.	.308	11	39	6	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Hunter, B.	.222	11	45	4	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	8	0
Incaviglia, P.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Oliver, J.	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Randa, J.	.111	10	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1
Ripken, B.	.222	6	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Roberts, B.	.350	6	20	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	3	0
Siddall, J.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.219**	**11**	**356**	**28**	**78**	**13**	**1**	**6**	**26**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**25**	**60**	**18**	**4**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	5.79	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5
Bochtler, D.	4.50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	3	3	2	0	5	3
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	3	0	0	0	1	3
Castillo, F.	18.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	6	6	0	0	4	2
Crow, D.	11.57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	3	1	0	1	1
Duran, R.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florie, B.	3.75	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	12.0	12	7	5	1	1	3	8
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Keagle, G.	5.40	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	9	6	6	1	2	5	8
Powell, B.	9.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	4	2	0	1	2
Runyan, S.	1.80	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	1	2	3	4
Sager, A.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	2	0	0	0	2	1
Sanders, S.	15.43	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	8	8	1	0	3	3
Thompson, J.	4.30	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	21	14	11	2	1	13	18
Worrell, T.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	3	3
TOTALS	**4.79**	**1**	**10**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**94.0**	**95**	**63**	**50**	**13**	**6**	**48**	**66**

Orioles vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar, R.	.200	8	25	5	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Anderson, B.	.167	10	30	7	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	6	8	1	2
Baines, H.	.308	6	13	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Becker, R.	.250	4	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Bordick, M.	.133	11	30	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	6	0	2
Carter, J.	.143	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Davis, E.	.379	7	29	8	11	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Forbes, P.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guillen, O.	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hammonds, J.	.308	9	26	4	8	2	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	13	0	0
Hoiles, C.	.238	7	21	4	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Mouton, L.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro, R.	.300	11	40	6	12	2	0	2	10	0	0	1	7	2	0	2
Reboulet, J.	.421	6	19	4	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ripken, C.	.375	11	40	9	15	1	1	0	5	1	0	0	5	6	0	0
Surhoff, B.	.250	11	40	6	10	2	0	1	9	0	2	0	5	8	0	0
Webster, L.	.190	8	21	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.262**	**11**	**363**	**63**	**95**	**12**	**2**	**13**	**55**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**48**	**66**	**1**	**6**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Benitez, A.	1.80	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	5.0	1	1	1	1	0	4	7
Charlton, N.	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	4
Drabek, D.	6.35	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	0	1	6
Erickson, S.	3.68	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	11	3	3	1	0	2	3
Guzman, J.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	2
Johns, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1
Kamieniecki, S.	0.90	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	9	1	1	0	0	4	3
Key, J.	9.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	3	0	0	4	1
Mills, A.	0.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mussina, M.	0.90	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	30.0	18	3	3	0	0	3	23
Orosco, J.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Ponson, S.	7.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	5	5	1	1	1	2
Rhodes, A.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Smith, P.	3.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**2.48**	**10**	**1**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**98.0**	**78**	**28**	**27**	**6**	**1**	**25**	**60**

BOSTON RED SOX

East Division

Jimy Williams
3rd season in Boston
170-154 (.525)
7th season overall
529-479 (.525)

Address ..... Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
Phone Number ..... (617) 267-9440
Fax Number ..... (617) 236-6797
General Manager ..... Dan Duquette
Manager ..... Jimy Williams
Vice President, Public Relations ..... Dick Bresciani
Office Number ..... (617) 236-6710
Director of Communications and
Baseball Information ..... Kevin Shea
Office Number ..... (617) 236-6613
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity 33,871
Traveling Secretary ..... Jack McCormick
Red Sox' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Boston (1st Trip) ..... Westin Copley Place
Phone: (617) 262-9600
Tigers' Hotel in Boston (2nd Trip) ..... Sheraton
Phone: (617) 236-2000
1998 Record, Finish ..... 92-70, 2nd East
Tigers vs. Red Sox in 1998 (Overall) 5-5 (909-950-13)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Boston (Overall) 3-2 (413-518-6)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Detroit (Overall) 2-3 (496-432-7)

1998 Series Scores

In Boston (3-2)						In Detroit (2-3)					
4/27	L	5-6	9/12	W	3-2	4/21	L	4-11	7/18	L	4-9
4/28	W	7-5	9/13	W	4-1	4/22	L	5-8	7/19	W	3-1
9/11	L	2-6				7/17	W	6-4			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1985	3-3	4-3	7-6
1971	3-6	3-6	6-12	1986	3-4	3-3	6-7
1972	6-2	3-3	9-5	1987	6-0	5-2	11-2
1973	8-1	7-2	15-3	1988	4-3	3-3	7-6
1974	3-6	4-5	7-11	1989	1-5	1-6	2-11
1975	4-5	1-8	5-13	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8
1976	0-9	4-5	4-14	1991	4-2	4-3	8-5
1977	4-3	2-6	6-9	1992	6-1	3-3	9-4
1978	3-5	0-7	3-12	1993	4-2	3-4	7-6
1979	3-3	2-5	5-8	1994	2-1	0-3	2-4
1980	4-3	1-5	5-8	1995	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-2	0-4	1-6	1996	0-7	1-5	1-12
1982	4-3	1-5	5-8	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	4-2	5-2	9-4	1998	2-3	3-2	5-5

Series Records vs. Red Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (Two times; last, 8/16/27-5/6/28)
Longest Winning Streak, Red Sox 11 (8/25/89-4/11/90)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (7/19/24, DET 18, @ BOS 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Red Sox ..... 20 (6/18/53, DET 3, @ BOS 23)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 20 (7/7/28 @ BOS)
Most Runs Scored, Red Sox ..... 23 (6/18/53 @ BOS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 28 (Four times; last, 5/3/49 @ DET 13 inn)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (7/20/14, DET 2 @ BOS 3)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 11-2 (1987)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1987)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 9-2 (1922)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-12 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-9 (1976)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-7 (1978)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Boston (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bako, P.	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bartee, K.	1.000	4	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Beamon, T.	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Berroa, G.	.333	4	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casanova, R.	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Calalanotto, F.	.250	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, T.	.289	10	38	8	11	2	0	3	7	0	0	2	4	13	0	0
Cruz, D.	.136	7	22	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Easley, D.	.293	10	41	4	12	5	0	3	8	0	0	1	0	12	1	1
Encarnacion, J.	.417	3	12	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.286	9	28	4	8	1	0	2	5	0	3	0	4	4	1	0
Higginson, B.	.205	10	39	4	8	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	3	6	0	0
Hunter, B.	.310	10	42	5	13	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	6	1	1
Incaviglia, P.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Manto, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver, J.	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Randa, J.	.267	9	30	3	8	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	6	1	2
Ripken, B.	.750	1	4	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Roberts, B.	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Siddall, J.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Wood, J.	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.259**	**10**	**343**	**43**	**89**	**17**	**2**	**14**	**42**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**23**	**72**	**7**	**4**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Bochtler, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Brocail, D.	9.82	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	4	4	0	0	1	4
Brunson, W.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, F.	14.14	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	15	11	11	3	1	3	3
Crow, D.	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	2	0	0	1
Duran, R.	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	0	0	4	1
Florie, B.	1.64	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	11.0	5	2	2	0	1	6	4
Jones, T.	6.75	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	5.1	8	4	4	2	0	3	8
Moehler, B.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	4
Powell, B.	3.18	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	12	10	4	4	0	3	9
Runyan, S.	13.50	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	2	0	2	2
Sager, A.	6.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	2
Santana, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Thompson, J.	1.61	1	0	3	3	1	0	0	22.1	16	5	4	2	0	9	21
Worrell, T.	18.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	7	6	2	0	1	1
TOTALS	**4.60**	**5**	**5**	**10**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**88.0**	**89**	**53**	**45**	**18**	**2**	**36**	**66**

Red Sox vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Ashley, B.	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Avery, S.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benjamin, M.	.182	8	22	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
Bragg, D.	.227	8	22	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	0	0
Buford, D.	.400	8	15	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	1
Cummings, M.	.429	7	14	6	6	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Garciaparra, N.	.238	10	42	7	10	3	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	9	0	0
Hatteberg, S.	.320	7	25	4	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Jefferson, R.	.400	3	10	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Lemke, M.	.100	4	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
Lewis, D.	.290	10	31	5	9	1	1	2	7	0	0	0	8	7	1	4
Leyritz, J.	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Mitchell, K.	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nixon, C.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Leary, T.	.135	9	37	6	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Romero, A.	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sadler, D.	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Valentin, J.	.160	8	25	5	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	2	0	1
Varitek, J.	.200	4	10	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Vaughn, M.	.439	10	41	6	18	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Wakefield, T.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.266**	**10**	**335**	**53**	**89**	**17**	**1**	**18**	**49**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**36**	**66**	**4**	**6**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Avery, S.	3.00	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	5	4	2	1	7	4
Cho, J.	8.44	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	5	1	0	0	5
Corsi, J.	9.00	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	9	5	4	1	1	1	6
Eckersley, D.	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Garces, R.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gordon, T.	8.31	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	4.1	7	4	4	1	0	1	2
Lowe, D.	1.04	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	5	1	1	0	0	1	8
Martinez, P.	6.35	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	15	8	8	2	1	5	13
Reyes, C.	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Rose, B.	3.97	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	11	6	5	2	0	3	7
Saberhagen, B.	0.69	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	10	1	1	1	1	0	14
Schourek, P.	1.35	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	1	1	1	0	2	5
Shouse, B.	11.57	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	2	0	2	3
Swindell, G.	0.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	0	1	0	0	2
Wasdin, J.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**3.78**	**5**	**5**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**88.0**	**89**	**43**	**37**	**14**	**4**	**23**	**72**

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Central Division

Jerry Manuel
2nd season in Chicago
80-82 (.494)
2nd season overall

Address ..... 333 W 35th St.
Chicago, IL 60616
Phone Number ..... (312) 674-1000
Fax Number ..... (312) 674-5116
Senior VP, Major League Operations/GM ..... Ron Schueler
Manager ..... Jerry Manuel
Director of Public Relations ..... Scott Reifert
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5302
Manager of Public Relations ..... Bob Beghtol
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5303
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Comiskey Park (1991)
Capacity 44,321
Traveling Secretary ..... Glen Rosenbaum
White Sox' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Chicago ..... Westin
Phone: (312) 943-7200
1998 Record, Finish ..... 80-82, 2nd Central
Tigers vs. White Sox in 1998 (Overall) 6-6 (925-870-15)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Chicago (Overall) 3-3 (435-465-10)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Detroit (Overall) 3-3 (490-405-5)

1998 Series Scores

In Chicago (3-3)						In Detroit (3-3)					
5/22	W	9-5	9/7	L	5-7	5/28	L	7-11	5/31	L	2-8
5/23	L	1-7	9/8	L	6-12	5/29	W	8-7	9/14	L	16-17*
5/24	W	8-4	9/9	W	8-6	5/20	W	6-0	9/15	W	2-0

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost **12 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	5-1	9-3	1984	5-1	3-3	8-4
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	4-2	1-5	5-7	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	5-1	4-2	9-3
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	2-4	5-1	7-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	3-3	5-1	8-4
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1992	0-5	2-5	2-10
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	1993	1-5	4-2	5-7
1979	4-2	5-1	9-3	1994	3-3	1-5	4-8
1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8
1981	0-3	3-0	3-3	1996	2-4	1-6	3-10
1982	1-5	2-4	3-9	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1998	3-3	3-3	6-6

Series Records vs. White Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 10 (6/26/23-10/3/23)
Longest Winning Streak, White Sox 10 (8/30/95-8/19/96)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 16 (4/18/91, DET 16 @ CHI 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, White Sox ..... 17 (8/31/26, CHI 19 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/1/36 @ CHI)
Most Runs Scored, White Sox ..... 20 (9/9/21 @ CHI)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 35 (9/9/21 @ CHI)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 21 (5/24/29, DET 6 @ CHI 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 10-2 (1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 5-0 (1978)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 3-0 (1981)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 3-19 (1920)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-5 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 1-6 (1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Chicago White Sox (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bako, P.	.238	7	21	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	9	0	0
Bartee, K.	.294	7	17	6	5	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
Beamon, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berroa, G.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.167	8	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Clark, T.	.286	12	49	10	14	5	0	4	11	0	1	0	2	11	0	0
Cruz, D.	.250	12	40	5	10	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Easley, D.	.229	11	48	9	11	0	0	3	9	0	0	1	1	8	1	1
Encarnacion, J.	.318	5	22	5	7	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	1	7	1	0
Gonzalez, L.	.310	12	42	10	13	2	2	2	5	0	0	1	6	7	0	0
Higginson, B.	.340	10	47	5	16	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Hunter, B.	.342	8	38	5	13	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	2	5	4	2
Manto, J.	.375	4	8	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oliver, J.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Randa, J.	.333	12	48	6	16	4	0	2	11	0	0	1	4	4	0	1
Ripken, B.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts, B.	.357	3	14	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Siddall, J.	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, J.	.500	4	12	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
TOTALS	**.300**	**12**	**447**	**78**	**134**	**30**	**4**	**16**	**75**	**2**	**4**	**5**	**24**	**74**	**9**	**5**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	37.80	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	7	7	1	1	3	3
Bochtler, D.	7.11	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	3	0	2	2
Brocail, D.	2.08	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	2
Brunson, W.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, F.	12.60	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	7	7	3	0	2	6
Crow, D.	4.76	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	1	1	1	3
Duran, R.	9.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Florie, B.	30.86	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	8	8	2	0	3	1
Greisinger, S.	2.57	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	4	4	1	0	2	5
Jones, T.	10.38	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	4.1	5	5	5	0	0	7	2
Moehler, B.	3.91	1	2	3	3	1	1	0	23.0	21	10	10	3	1	8	5
Runyan, S.	10.80	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Sager, A.	5.73	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	11.0	13	7	7	1	1	4	2
Santana, M.	10.80	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	3	3
Thompson, J.	6.17	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	23.1	34	20	16	4	0	6	8
Worrell, T.	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	2	1
TOTALS	**6.61**	**6**	**6**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**109.0**	**134**	**84**	**80**	**21**	**4**	**47**	**43**

White Sox vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Abbott, J.	.333	8	27	7	9	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Belle, A.	.333	12	51	6	17	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Cameron, M.	.080	9	25	5	2	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	7	1	0
Caruso, M.	.306	10	36	5	11	0	1	1	6	2	1	0	1	2	0	2
Cordero, W.	.378	9	37	10	14	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	3	0	1
Durham, R.	.417	11	48	12	20	0	1	3	8	1	1	0	5	7	4	2
Johnson, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kreuter, C.	.261	8	23	4	6	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
Machado, R.	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Norton, G.	.154	7	13	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
O'Brien, C.	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ordonez, M.	.308	9	26	6	8	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	3	2	1	0
Sierra, R.	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Snopek, C.	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, F.	.383	12	47	9	18	3	0	3	11	0	1	2	9	2	1	0
Ventura, R.	.333	12	48	8	16	3	0	3	9	0	1	0	6	5	0	0
Wilson, C.	.400	3	15	6	6	1	0	2	5	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
TOTALS	**.310**	**12**	**432**	**84**	**134**	**19**	**2**	**21**	**81**	**6**	**6**	**4**	**47**	**43**	**10**	**5**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Baldwin, J.	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	3	3	0	0	0	3
Bere, J.	6.97	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	11	9	8	2	1	6	5
Bradford, C.	6.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	2
Castillo, C.	13.50	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	7.1	13	11	11	4	1	3	8
Castillo, T.	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1
Eyre, S.	10.38	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	10	6	5	0	0	1	3
Fordham, T.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Foulke, K.	12.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	4	4	1	1	0	3
Howry, B.	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0	0	1
Karchner, M.	3.86	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Navarro, J.	4.73	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	13.1	19	9	7	2	0	0	7
Parque, J.	2.25	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	13	3	3	0	1	5	7
Simas, W.	3.38	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	2	2	1	0	2	3
Sirotka, M.	3.95	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	27.1	28	14	12	0	1	4	19
Snyder, J.	7.84	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	10	9	3	0	2	8
Ward, B.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTALS	**5.86**	**6**	**6**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**109.0**	**134**	**78**	**71**	**16**	**5**	**24**	**74**

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Central Division

Mike Hargrove
9th season in Cleveland
624-526 (.543)
9th season overall

Address ..... 2401 Ontario St.
Cleveland, OH 44115
Phone Number ..... (216) 420-4200
Fax Number ..... (216) 420-4396
General Manager ..... John Hart
Manager ..... Mike Hargrove
Director, Media Relations ..... Bart Swain
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4386
Manager, Media Relations ..... Sue Giuliano
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4388
Coordinator, Media Relations ..... Curtis Danburg
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4390
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Jacobs Field (1994)
Capacity 43,368
Traveling Secretary ..... Mike Seghi
Indians' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Cleveland ..... Marriott at Key Center
Phone: (216) 696-9200
1998 Record, Finish ..... 89-73, 1st Central
Tigers vs. Indians in 1998 (Overall) 3-9 (952-910-12)
Tigers vs. Indians in Cleveland (Overall) 2-4 (434-502-7)
Tigers vs. Indians in Detroit (Overall) 1-5 (518-408-5)

1998 Series Scores

In Cleveland (2-4)						In Detroit (1-5)					
5/25	L	4-7	7/24	L	1-2*	6/1	L	0-2	9/4	L	2-10
5/26	L	2-9	7/25	L	5-6	6/2	L	3-8	9/5	L	4-5
7/23	W	3-2	7/26	W	8-1	9/3	L	1-2	9/6	W	3-2

*Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; *11 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	6-3	11-7	1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1970	6-3	5-4	11-7	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1971	7-2	5-4	12-6	1986	5-1	4-3	9-4
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	6-1	3-3	9-4
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1989	6-1	2-4	8-5
1975	4-5	2-7	6-12	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1991	6-1	0-6	6-7
1977	5-3	2-5	7-8	1992	3-3	5-2	8-5
1978	6-1	4-4	10-5	1993	4-3	3-3	7-6
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	1-2	1-6	2-8
1980	5-1	5-2	10-3	1995	3-4	0-6	3-10
1981	3-0	2-1	5-1	1996	0-6	0-6	0-12
1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1997	3-2	2-4	5-6
1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1998	1-5	2-4	3-9

Series Records vs. Indians

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (4/28/35-7/28/35)
Longest Winning Streak, Indians 13 (5/14/96-5/3/97)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 21 (9/25/01, CLE 0 @ DET 21, 8 inn)
Largest Margin of Victory, Indians ..... 14 (5/17/02, DET 0 @ CLE 14)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (9/15/01 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Indians ..... 18 (4/28/21 @ CLE)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/13/01 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 (4/27/84, CLE 8 @ DET 4)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 5-1 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 3-0 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 10-1 (1946)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 0-12 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-6 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-6 (1991, 1995, 1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Cleveland (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.250	4	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
Bako, P.	.235	9	34	2	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Bartee, K.	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Beamon, T.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berroa, G.	.200	2	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.161	11	31	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
Clark, T.	.388	12	49	5	19	5	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
Cruz, D.	.243	11	37	3	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
Easley, D.	.195	12	41	5	8	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	4	10	0	0
Encarnacion, J.	.467	4	15	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
Gonzalez, L.	.214	11	42	2	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	7	1	0
Higginson, B.	.234	12	47	5	11	5	1	0	7	0	0	0	4	8	0	0
Hunter, B.	.297	9	37	5	11	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	3	1
Manto, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver, J.	.500	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Randa, J.	.226	10	31	1	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	0
Roberts, B.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siddall, J.	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.252**	**12**	**412**	**36**	**104**	**28**	**2**	**8**	**36**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**29**	**80**	**6**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	8
Bochtler, D.	5.79	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	4	3	1	0	4	4
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Castillo, F.	5.73	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	13	7	7	2	1	7	7
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Duran, R.	20.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
Florie, B.	2.35	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	15.1	13	4	4	1	0	7	7
Greisinger, S.	15.12	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	13	14	14	4	0	7	5
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3.2	3	1	0	0	0	1	4
Keagle, G.	—	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Moehler, B.	1.35	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	1	1	0	0	2	5
Powell, B.	3.60	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	0	6	3
Runyan, S.	2.57	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	1	0	0	4
Sager, A.	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	3	2
Santana, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
Thompson, J.	4.05	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	25	9	9	0	0	7	13
Worrell, T.	8.10	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	6	6	1	1	2	6
TOTALS	**4.58**	**3**	**9**	**12**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**106.0**	**115**	**56**	**54**	**12**	**3**	**51**	**77**

Indians vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar, S.	.241	9	29	4	7	3	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	5	0	0
Bell, D.	.435	6	23	1	10	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Borders, P.	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Branson, J.	.333	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cora, J.	.182	3	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1
Diaz, E.	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Dunston, S.	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Fielder, C.	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fryman, T.	.341	12	44	6	15	4	0	3	9	0	1	0	5	9	1	2
Giles, B.	.296	8	27	5	8	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	2	0	0
Justice, D.	.268	12	41	6	11	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	9	5	2	0
Lofton, K.	.186	12	43	4	8	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	7	11	6	0
Ramirez, M.	.381	12	42	13	16	6	1	4	11	0	0	0	10	7	0	1
Sexson, R.	.238	5	21	2	5	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Thome, J.	.267	8	30	6	8	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	5	8	1	0
Vizquel, O.	.167	10	42	3	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	6	4	1
Whiten, M.	.294	7	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wilson, E.	.571	3	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.278**	**12**	**413**	**56**	**115**	**28**	**2**	**12**	**54**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**51**	**77**	**15**	**6**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Assenmacher, P.	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4
Burba, D.	3.13	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	23.0	19	8	8	4	1	4	11
Colon, B.	6.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	0	4	4
Gooden, D.	4.09	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	5	5	0	1	5	8
Jackson, M.	3.86	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	4.2	6	2	2	1	0	0	2
Jones, D.	2.70	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	1	0	0	1	4
Mesa, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Morman, A.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
Nagy, C.	2.81	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	16.0	13	5	5	1	0	0	8
Ogea, C.	6.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	2
Poole, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, S.	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Shuey, P.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5
Villone, R.	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	1
Wright, J.	1.93	2	2	4	4	1	1	0	28.0	26	7	6	0	1	11	24
TOTALS	**2.89**	**9**	**3**	**12**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**109.0**	**104**	**36**	**35**	**8**	**5**	**29**	**80**

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Central Division

Tony Muser
3rd season in Kansas City
103-137 (.429)
3rd season overall

Address ..... 1 Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
Phone Number ..... (816) 921-2200
Fax Number ..... (816) 921-5775
General Manager ..... Spencer "Herk" Robinson
Manager ..... Tony Muser
Director of Media Relations ..... Steve Fink
Office Number ..... (816) 921-8154
Senior Director of Communications ..... Jim Lachimia
Office Number ..... (816) 504-4310
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity 40,625
Director of Team Travel ..... Dave Witty
Royals' Hotel in Detroit ..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
Tigers' Hotel in Kansas City ..... Westin Crown Center
Phone: (816) 474-4400
1998 Record, Finish ..... 72-89, 3rd Central
Tigers vs. Royals in 1998 (Overall) 6-6 (166-178)
Tigers vs. Royals in Kansas City (Overall) 4-2 (79-92)
Tigers vs. Royals in Detroit (Overall) 2-4 (87-86)

1998 Series Scores

In Kansas City (4-2)						In Detroit (2-4)					
6/12	L	3-7	9/21	W	7-5	6/18	L	3-5	6/21	L	5-6
6/13	W	7-1	9/22	W	14-4	6/19	L	4-8	7/13	L	4-6
6/14	L	0-2	9/23	W	5-1	6/20	W	4-3	7/14	W	8-3

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost.

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	1-5	6-0	7-5
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	2-4	3-3	5-7
1973	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	3-3	4-2	7-5	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1977	1-5	2-3	3-8	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1993	2-4	3-3	5-7
1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1994	2-4	2-4	4-8
1980	1-5	1-5	2-10	1995	3-1	0-3	3-4
1981	1-2	2-0	3-2	1996	2-4	4-2	6-6
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	2-4	4-2	6-6

Series Records vs. Royals

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 6 (Three times; last, 7/8/90-5/8/91)
Longest Winning Streak, Royals ..... 6 (Three times; last, 7/28/95-5/27/96)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (7/19/91, DET 17 @ KC 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Royals ..... 14 (Three times; last, 7/14/91, KC 18 @ DET 4)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 17 (7/19/91 @ KC)
Most Runs Scored, Royals ..... 21 (6/15/76 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 28 (6/15/76 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (7/29/95, DET 4 @ KC 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 8-4 (1969, 1971, 1988, 1991)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1988, 1989)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 6-0 (1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 2-10 (1980)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1977, 1980, 1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Kansas City (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bako, P.	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Bartee, K.	.167	5	12	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Beamon, T.	.400	2	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Berroa, G.	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.500	2	6	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.419	12	43	8	18	5	0	3	10	0	0	0	10	9	0	1
Cruz, D.	.368	12	38	4	14	1	0	1	5	2	1	0	1	6	0	1
Easley, D.	.264	12	53	8	14	3	0	1	5	0	0	1	2	7	3	0
Encarnacion, J.	.375	3	16	4	6	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Fick, R.	.500	3	10	3	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.350	11	40	8	14	1	0	4	14	0	0	2	2	4	1	0
Higginson, B.	.400	11	45	9	18	4	0	3	7	0	1	1	3	6	1	0
Hunter, B.	.326	10	46	7	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	2	0
Kapler, G.	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Oliver, J.	.056	6	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Randa, J.	.179	11	39	7	7	1	0	2	3	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Ripken, B.	.143	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Siddall, J.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0
Wood, J.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.298**	**12**	**436**	**64**	**130**	**22**	**2**	**17**	**59**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**29**	**76**	**8**	**4**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bochtler, D.	7.20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	4	4	0	0	1	3
Brocail, D.	1.69	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	3
Brunson, W.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, F.	1.93	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	18.2	11	5	4	1	1	5	9
Crow, D.	2.25	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	1	0	2	0
Florie, B.	6.10	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	11	8	7	1	0	4	12
Greisinger, S.	7.71	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	12	8	8	2	0	7	8
Harriger, D.	5.79	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	6	3	1	0	2	2
Jones, T.	9.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4.0	4	4	4	0	0	2	2
Moehler, B.	1.42	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	1	1	0	0	2	2
Powell, B.	1.80	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	2
Runyan, S.	0.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Sager, A.	——	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Thompson, J.	4.44	3	1	4	4	1	0	0	24.1	27	12	12	0	0	10	11
Worrell, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	**3.87**	**6**	**6**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**107.0**	**99**	**51**	**46**	**7**	**1**	**42**	**60**

Royals vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Allensworth, J.	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beltran, C.	.308	3	13	3	4	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Brown, D.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Conine, J.	.238	6	21	2	5	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	3	1	0
Damon, J.	.178	12	45	9	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	6	1	1
Dye, J.	.111	6	18	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1
Fasano, S.	.238	6	21	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Febles, C.	.429	3	7	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Giambi, J.	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Halter, S.	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1
Hatcher, C.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
King, J.	.325	11	40	9	13	1	0	2	10	0	1	0	5	3	2	0
Lopez, M.	.154	5	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1
Mack, S.	.381	6	21	3	8	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	3	4	2	0
Morris, H.	.297	9	37	4	11	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
Offerman, J.	.267	11	45	4	12	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	5	2	1
Ortiz, H.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer, D.	.273	12	44	4	12	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	4	3	2	0
Pendleton, T.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rivera, L.	.263	6	19	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Spehr, T.	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sutton, L.	.222	9	18	2	4	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Sweeney, M.	.214	4	14	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.244**	**12**	**405**	**51**	**99**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**50**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**42**	**60**	**10**	**5**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Appier, K.	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	10	5	5	2	0	2	4
Barber, B.	8.31	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	2	0	3	3
Belcher, T.	8.53	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	30	18	18	7	1	4	12
Bevil, B.	5.40	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	0	1	1	6
Bones, R.	1.04	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	8.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	8
Haney, C.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McDill, A.	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	1	0
Montgomery, J.	2.25	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3
Pichardo, H.	4.09	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	7	5	2	2	2	9
Pittsley, J.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1
Rapp, P.	4.85	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	19	7	7	0	2	7	9
Rosado, J.	3.38	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	3	3	2	0	1	6
Rusch, G.	2.12	2	0	3	2	1	1	0	17.0	17	4	4	0	0	3	9
Service, S.	0.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Walker, J.	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	2	0	1	1
Whisenant, M.	1.69	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	1	1	0	1	3	2
TOTALS	**4.88**	**6**	**6**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**107.0**	**130**	**64**	**58**	**17**	**7**	**29**	**76**

MINNESOTA TWINS

Central Division

Tom Kelly
14th season in Minnesota
923-977 (.486)
14th season overall

Address ..... 34 Kirby Puckett Place
Minneapolis, MN 55415
Phone Number ..... (612) 375-1366
Fax Number ..... (612) 375-1366
Vice President/General Manager ..... Terry Ryan
Manager ..... Tom Kelly
Manager, Media Relations ..... Sean Harlin
Office Number ..... (612) 375-7470
Assistant Manager, Media Relations ..... Brad Smith
Office Number ..... (612) 375-7489
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Metrodome (1982)
Capacity 48,678
Traveling Secretary ..... Remzi Kirati
Twins' Hotel in Detroit ..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
Tigers' Hotel in Minnesota ..... Marriott City Center
Phone: (612) 349-4000
1998 Record, Finish ..... 70-92, 4th Central
Tigers vs. Twins in 1998 (Overall)* 8-4 (955-842-17)
Tigers vs. Twins in Minnesota (Overall)* 4-2 (449-446-9)
Tigers vs. Twins in Detroit (Overall)* 4-2 (506-396-8)
**Overall records include Washington Senators, 1901-60*

1998 Series Scores

In Minnesota (4-2)						In Detroit (4-2)					
5/19	L	3-8	7/3	W	5-4	6/15	W	3-2	9/18	W	5-4
5/20	W	12-11	7/4	W	4-2	6/16	L	5-8	9/19	W	8-7
5/21	W	6-3	7/5	L	4-5	6/17	W	6-2	9/20	L	0-3

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1970	2-4	2-4	4-8	1985	1-5	2-4	3-9
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1987	4-2	4-2	8-4
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1988	1-5	0-6	1-11
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1989	3-3	2-4	5-7
1975	1-5	3-3	4-8	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6
1976	1-5	3-3	4-8	1991	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	1-5	2-4	3-9
1978	2-3	2-3	4-6	1993	1-5	5-1	6-6
1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1994	2-1	1-2	3-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	1995	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	6-0	3-3	9-3	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7
1983	5-1	4-2	9-3	1998	4-2	4-2	8-4

Series Records vs. Twins

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 9 (Three times; last, 7/27/49-5/6/50)
Longest Winning Streak, Twins 12 (5/14/88-4/11/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (8/8/08, WAS 1 @ DET 18)
Largest Margin of Victory, Twins ..... 16 (8/5/29, DET 5 @ WAS 21)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 18 (Five times; last, 7/15/82 @ MIN)
Most Runs Scored, Twins ..... 24 (4/24/96 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 35 (4/24/96 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18 (Twice; last, 8/4/18, WAS 6 @ DET 7)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 18-4 (1907, 1949)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 10-1 (1907)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-11 (1988)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1975, 1976, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1993)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-6 (1988)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Minnesota (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.200	3	10	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	1
Bako, P.	.259	10	27	4	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Bartee, K.	.500	3	6	2	3	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Beamon, T.	.600	3	5	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Berroa, G.	.091	6	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Clark, T.	.292	12	48	10	14	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	6	6	1	0
Cruz, D.	.349	12	43	6	15	3	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Easley, D.	.308	12	52	10	16	5	1	4	14	0	0	0	2	6	1	0
Encarnacion, J.	.077	3	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Fick, R.	.400	2	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gonzalez, L.	.366	11	41	5	15	4	1	2	7	0	1	1	5	4	1	0
Higginson, B.	.354	11	48	7	17	1	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
Hunter, B.	.271	12	48	5	13	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	5	2	4
Kapler, G.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Manto, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Oliver, J.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Randa, J.	.296	9	27	3	8	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	2	0
Ripken, B.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Roberts, B.	.286	5	21	2	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Siddall, J.	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, J.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.289**	**12**	439	61	127	26	3	14	59	4	2	4	29	58	10	7

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	2.45	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	1
Bochtler, D.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
Brocail, D.	0.00	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Brunson, W.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Castillo, F.	8.15	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	25	16	16	4	0	5	11
Crow, D.	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	2
Florie, B.	1.86	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	9.2	9	2	2	0	0	4	3
Greisinger, S.	0.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	0	0	0	2	5
Harriger, D.	6.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	0	0	3	0
Jones, T.	4.50	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	8.0	7	4	4	1	0	4	4
Keagle, G.	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	2	2	0	0	5	2
Moehler, B.	5.60	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	20	11	11	5	0	4	8
Runyan, S.	0.00	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Sager, A.	17.18	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	10	7	7	0	0	1	2
Santana, M.	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	1	1	2
Thompson, J.	2.25	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	8	2	2	0	0	1	8
Worrell, T.	6.23	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	2	0	2	8
TOTALS	**4.58**	**8**	**4**	**12**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**112.0**	**117**	**59**	**57**	**12**	**1**	**39**	**67**

Twins vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Coomer, R.	.292	11	48	7	14	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Cordova, M.	.200	9	35	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	11	0	2
Gates, B.	.250	8	16	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	1
Hocking, D.	.214	9	14	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Latham, C.	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2
Lawton, M.	.295	12	44	6	13	3	2	2	5	0	0	0	11	6	3	0
Meares, P.	.234	12	47	5	11	2	0	1	10	1	0	0	1	8	2	0
Merced, O.	.350	7	20	1	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	2	0	0
Mientkiewicz, D.	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Molitor, P.	.359	9	39	9	14	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	1	1	0
Nixon, O.	.212	8	33	6	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	0
Ochoa, A.	.235	7	17	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ortiz, D.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pierzynski, A.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Shave, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Stahoviak, S.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steinbach, T.	.333	8	30	3	10	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Valentin, J.	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walker, T.	.488	12	43	13	21	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	5	2	2
TOTALS	**.276**	**12**	**424**	**59**	**117**	**20**	**2**	**12**	**55**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**39**	**67**	**11**	**7**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Aguilera, R.	7.20	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	5.0	8	4	4	2	0	0	5
Baptist, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carrasco, H.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Guardado, E.	6.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	3	3
Hawkins, L.	4.15	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	7	6	0	0	3	10
Miller, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Milton, E.	3.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	16	6	4	2	0	3	4
Morgan, M.	8.00	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	16	8	8	1	1	5	3
Naulty, D.	9.82	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	7	4	2	0	2	1
Radke, B.	4.76	1	1	3	3	2	0	0	22.2	22	12	12	2	2	1	8
Sampson, B.	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	9
Serafini, D.	4.15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	9	4	4	1	1	1	4
Swindell, G.	1.17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	1	1	0	0	1	2
Tewksbury, B.	3.38	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	8	3	3	1	0	2	1
Trombley, M.	8.53	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	7	6	2	0	4	4
TOTALS	**4.42**	**4**	**8**	**12**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**110.0**	**127**	**61**	**54**	**14**	**4**	**29**	**58**

NEW YORK YANKEES

East Division

Joe Torre
4th season in New York
302-184 (.621)
18th season overall
1196-1187 (.502)

Address ..... Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
Phone Number ..... (718) 293-4300
Fax Number ..... (718) 293-4300
General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Manager ..... Joe Torre
Director, Media Relations and Publicity ..... Rick Cerrone
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4456
Assistant Director, Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4515
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Yankee Stadium (1923)
Capacity 57,545
Traveling Secretary ..... David Szen
Yankees' Hotel in Detroit ..... Atheneum
Phone: (313) 962-2323
Tigers' Hotel in New York ..... Grand Hyatt
Phone: (212) 883-1234
1998 Record, Finish ..... 114-48, 1st East
Tigers vs. Yankees in 1998 (Overall)* 3-8 (884-982-9)
Tigers vs. Yankees in New York (Overall)* 1-5 (400-534-4)
Tigers vs. Yankees (Overall)* 2-3 (484-448-5)
**Overall records include Baltimore Orioles, 1901-02*

1998 Series Scores

In New York (1-5)						In Detroit (2-3)					
4/24	L	4-8	7/20 (2)	L	3-4	4/17	L	2-11	7/15	L	0-11
4/25	L	4-5	7/21	L	1-5	4/18	L	3-8	7/16	W	3-1
7/20 (1)	W	4-3*	7/22	L	2-13	4/19	W	2-1			

*Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; *17 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	4-2	3-4	7-6
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1985	6-1	3-2	9-3
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	3-3	3-4	6-7
1972	3-4	4-5	7-9	1987	4-3	1-5	5-8
1973	5-4	2-7	7-11	1988	6-0	2-5	8-5
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	1989	5-2	1-5	6-7
1975	2-7	4-5	6-12	1990	3-3	4-3	7-6
1976	4-4	5-4	9-8	1991	5-2	3-3	8-5
1977	2-6	4-3	6-9	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1978	2-5	2-6	4-11	1993	3-4	1-5	4-9
1979	4-3	3-3	7-6	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3
1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1995	3-4	2-4	5-8
1981	3-4	0-3	3-7	1996	2-4	3-4	5-8
1982	4-2	4-3	8-5	1997	0-6	2-4	2-10
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8	1998	2-3	1-5	3-8

Series Records vs. Yankees

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 12 (6/10/08-8/18/08)
Longest Winning Streak, Yankees 11 (7/12/42-9/17/42)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 18 (6/17/25, DET 19 @ NYY 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Yankees ..... 20 (5/2/39, NYY 22 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (9/29/28 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Yankees ..... 22 (5/2/39 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 30 (8/14/29 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 22 (6/24/62, NYY 9 @ DET 7)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 17-5 (1915)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1988)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 9-2 (1915)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 2-10 (1997)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-6 (1997)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-3 (1981)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. New York Yankees (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.167	4	18	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Bako, P.	.412	5	17	1	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0
Bartee, K.	.000	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Beamon, T.	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Berroa, G.	.250	5	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
Casanova, R.	.267	5	15	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Clark, T.	.209	11	43	2	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	9	1	0
Cruz, D.	.235	6	17	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Easley, D.	.283	11	46	3	13	7	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	11	1	0
Gonzalez, L.	.175	10	40	3	7	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	1	0
Higginson, B.	.261	11	46	4	12	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	8	0	0
Hunter, B.	.089	11	45	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	9	2	0
Incaviglia, P.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Manto, J.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Oliver, J.	.333	3	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Randa, J.	.281	9	32	3	9	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	6	1	2
Ripken, B.	.250	5	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Roberts, B.	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.224**	**11**	**389**	**28**	**87**	**25**	**1**	**3**	**24**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**35**	**73**	**8**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Bochtler, D.	12.27	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7.1	11	10	10	3	1	5	7
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	3	1
Duran, R.	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	0	1	2	1
Flore, B.	3.68	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	7.1	11	6	3	0	0	4	5
Greisinger, S.	6.17	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	11	8	8	0	0	5	6
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3
Keagle, G.	7.71	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	17	8	8	1	1	3	6
Moehler, B.	3.10	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	29.0	22	11	10	4	1	6	21
Powell, B.	20.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	10	9	2	2	5	2
Runyan, S.	1.59	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	0	0	5	7
Sager, A.	6.48	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	6	6	1	0	1	4
Sanders, S.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thompson, J.	15.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	8	7	2	0	4	4
TOTALS	**5.65**	**3**	**8**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**102.0**	**109**	**70**	**64**	**13**	**7**	**50**	**72**

Yankees vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Brosius, S.	.258	9	31	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	7	0	1
Bush, H.	.500	5	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
Curtis, C.	.333	11	27	6	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	7	1	0	1
Girardi, J.	.263	6	19	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0
Jeter, D.	.367	11	49	13	18	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	15	5	0
Knoblauch, C.	.159	10	44	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	1	1	5	5	0	0
Ledee, R.	.286	2	7	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Martinez, T.	.270	10	37	7	10	3	0	2	13	0	3	3	2	3	1	0
O'Neill, P.	.233	10	43	6	10	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	9	1	0
Posada, J.	.273	6	22	5	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Raines, T.	.364	9	33	5	12	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	5	2	0
Sojo, L.	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spencer, S.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Strawberry, D.	.250	8	24	5	6	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	5	5	1	0
Sveum, D.	.182	5	11	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0
Williams, B.	.290	8	31	7	9	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	5	2	1
TOTALS	**.276**	**11**	**395**	**70**	**109**	**19**	**1**	**13**	**64**	**3**	**7**	**7**	**50**	**72**	**14**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Buddie, M.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cone, D.	1.93	3	1	4	4	1	0	0	28.0	25	8	6	1	1	8	26
Hernandez, O.	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	2	7
Holmes, D.	1.86	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	2	2	0	0	2	7
Irabu, H.	1.71	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	13	4	4	2	0	9	12
Lloyd, G.	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
Mendoza, R.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nelson, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pettitte, A.	2.70	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	2	2	0	0	6	6
Rivera, M.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Stanton, M.	3.60	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	3	3
Wells, D.	3.68	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	13	7	6	0	0	2	6
TOTALS	**2.14**	**8**	**3**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**105.0**	**87**	**28**	**25**	**3**	**2**	**35**	**73**

OAKLANDATHLETICS

West Division

Art Howe
4th season in Oakland
217-269 (.447)
9th season overall
609-687 (.470)

Address ..... 7677 Oakport, Suite 200
Oakland, CA 94621
Phone Number ..... (510) 638-4900
Fax Number ..... (510) 562-1633
Executive Vice President/GM ..... Billy Beane
Manager ..... Art Howe
Manager, Public Relations ..... Eric Carrington
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2288
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mike Selleck
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2233
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Oakland Coliseum (1966)
Capacity 42,313
Director of Team Travel ..... Mickey Morabito
Athletics Hotel in Detroit (1st trip) ..... Courtyard by Marriott
Phone Number: (313) 222-7700
Athletics Hotel in Detroit (2nd trip) ..... Atheneum
Phone Number: (313) 962-2323
Tigers' Hotel in Oakland (S.F.) .... Renaissance Parc Fifty-Five
Phone Number: (415) 392-8000
1998 Record, Finish ..... 74-88, 4th West
Tigers vs. Athletics in 1998 (Overall)* 7-4 (936-838-14)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Oakland (Overall)* 3-3 (407-472-9)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Detroit (Overall)* 4-1 (529-366-5)
**Overall records include Philadelphia A's, 1901-54 and Kansas City A's, 1955-67*

1998 Series Scores

In Oakland (3-3)						In Detroit (4-1)					
5/6	W	10-5	8/22 (1)	L	2-7	5/14	W	8-3	8/15	L	8-10*
5/7	W	6-3	8/22 (2)	L	1-7	5/15	W	8-3	8/16	W	8-6
8/21	L	2-4	8/23	W	5-4	8/14	W	13-4			

Results refer to Tigers' won-last **11 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	6-0	3-3	9-3
1970	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1987	3-3	2-4	5-7
1973	5-1	2-4	7-5	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1990	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	2-4	2-4	4-8
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1993	5-1	3-3	8-4
1979	3-3	4-2	7-5	1994	5-1	0-3	5-4
1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	2-1	0-2	2-3
1981	0-0	1-2	1-2	1996	1-5	3-3	4-8
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4
1983	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	4-1	3-3	7-4

Series Records vs. Athletics

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (Four times; last, 5/5/46-7/20/46)
Longest Winning Streak, Athletics 11 (8/10/02-9/4/02)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 19 (7/17/08, DET 21 @ PHA 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Athletics ..... 22 (5/18/12, DET 2 @ PHA 24)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/17/08 @ PHA)
Most Runs Scored, Athletics ..... 24 (5/18/12 @ PHA)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/23/61 @ KC)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 24 (7/21/45, DET 1 @ PHA 1)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 18-4 (1916)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 10-1 (1956)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 4-18 (1929, 1931)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-10 (1902)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Oakland (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.182	3	11	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Bako, P.	.385	7	26	5	10	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	0	0
Beamon, T.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Berroa, G.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.318	7	22	5	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1
Clark, T.	.262	11	42	3	11	1	0	1	8	0	1	0	5	10	0	0
Cruz, D.	.325	11	40	8	13	3	1	1	8	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Easley, D.	.286	9	28	10	8	2	0	2	8	0	0	5	7	0	3	0
Encarnacion, J.	.333	4	15	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.205	11	39	7	8	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	2
Higginson, B.	.273	11	44	7	12	3	0	2	11	0	0	2	3	8	0	0
Hunter, B.	.270	8	37	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6	2	0
Manto, J.	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Oliver, J.	.444	2	9	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Randa, J.	.314	10	35	7	11	3	0	1	5	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
Roberts, B.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Siddall, J.	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.283**	**11**	**382**	**69**	**108**	**20**	**2**	**11**	**63**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**35**	**61**	**5**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	2
Bochtler, D.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Brocail, D.	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4
Castillo, F.	4.09	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	15	7	5	1	0	3	7
Crow, D.	15.43	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	4	4	0	0	2	1
Duran, R.	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
Florie, B.	3.66	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	19.2	15	8	8	1	0	7	22
Greisinger, S.	6.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	2	0	2	1
Jones, T.	1.93	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	4.2	2	1	1	1	1	3	5
Keagle, G.	6.75	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	10	6	6	3	0	5	4
Moehler, B.	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	7	6	0	0	5	2
Powell, B.	7.11	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	6	5	0	0	2	3
Runyan, S.	1.93	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	1	1	1	0	2	3
Sager, A.	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	6.2	7	0	0	0	0	1	1
Thompson, J.	1.93	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	7	7	3	2	0	7	11
TOTALS	**4.22**	**7**	**4**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**98.0**	**99**	**54**	**46**	**11**	**3**	**46**	**68**

Athletics vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Abbott, K.	.200	3	10	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Blowers, M.	.227	8	22	3	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Bournigal, R.	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Christenson, R.	.286	9	28	4	8	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	1
Giambi, J.	.308	11	39	8	12	2	0	3	13	0	1	0	7	3	0	0
Grieve, B.	.308	11	39	6	12	3	1	2	8	0	1	0	6	6	0	0
Henderson, R.	.355	11	31	6	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	11	6	3	2
Hinch, A.	.207	9	29	1	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	7	0	0
Macfarlane, M.	.333	4	9	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Magadan, D.	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McDonald, J.	.313	8	16	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	3	0	1
Roberts, B.	.286	4	14	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	1
Spiezio, S.	.222	10	36	4	8	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	0
Sprague, E.	.118	4	17	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Stairs, M.	.303	10	33	7	10	0	0	2	7	0	1	0	4	4	0	1
Tejada, M.	.250	6	24	3	6	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	7	0	1
Voigt, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.268**	**11**	**369**	**54**	**99**	**13**	**4**	**11**	**51**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**46**	**68**	**6**	**7**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Candiotti, T.	3.52	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	15.1	16	6	6	2	2	6	4
Fetters, M.	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Groom, B.	21.60	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	4	4	1	0	2	0
Haynes, J.	4.50	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	8	7	0	0	7	12
Heredia, G.	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	0	4
Holzemer, M.	3.38	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	1	1	0	0	1	0
Mathews, T.	4.05	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6.2	6	4	3	0	1	5	9
Mohler, M.	9.95	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	5	8	7	1	3	2	2
Oquist, M.	7.13	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	23	15	14	3	0	4	7
Rogers, K.	6.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	10	8	2	0	2	10
Small, A.	10.80	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	1	0	3
Stein, B.	13.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	6	6	2	1	3	3
Taylor, B.	2.45	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	1	1	0	2	1	3
Telgheder, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Worrell, T.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
TOTALS	**5.75**	**4**	**7**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**97.0**	**108**	**69**	**62**	**11**	**11**	**35**	**61**

SEATTLE MARINERS

West Division

Lou Piniella
7th season in Seattle
461-442 (.511)
13th season overall
940-866 (.520)

Address ..... 83 King Street, Third Floor
Seattle, WA 98104
Phone Number ..... (206) 628-3555
Fax Number ..... (206) 628-3340
Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Woody Woodward
Manager ..... Lou Piniella
Director of Public Relations ..... Tim Hevly
Office Number ..... (206) 343-4623
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Kingdome (1976)
SAFECO Field (July 15, 1999)
Capacities 59,084-Kingdome/45,600-SAFECO
Traveling Secretary ..... Ron Spellecy
Mariners' Hotel in Detroit ..... Atheneum
Phone: (313) 962-2323
Tigers' Hotel in Seattle ..... Crowne Plaza
Phone: (206) 464-1980
1998 Record, Finish ..... 76-85, 3rd West
Tigers vs. Mariners in 1998 (Overall) 3-8 (141-107-1)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Seattle (Overall) 2-3 (60-64)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Detroit (Overall) 1-5 (81-43-1)

1998 Series Scores

In Seattle (2-3)						In Detroit (1-5)					
5/1	W	17-3	8/17	L	1-3	5/12	L	2-4	8/7 (2)	L	1-7
5/2	L	0-4	8/18	W	7-6	5/13	W	8-5	8/8	L	3-9
5/3	L	6-10				8/7 (1)	L	3-6	8/9	L	3-6

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

All-Time Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	1-4	4-2	5-6	1992	4-2	5-1	9-3
1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1993	5-1	2-4	7-5
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1994	5-1	1-2	6-3
1980	6-0-1	4-2	10-2-1	1995	4-0	1-5	5-5
1981	2-0	3-1	5-1	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1997	1-5	3-2	4-7
1983	5-1	3-3	8-4	1998	1-5	2-3	3-8
1984	5-1	1-5	6-6				
1985	1-5	4-2	5-7				
1986	4-2	2-4	6-6				
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5				
1988	5-1	4-2	9-3				
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8				
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5				
1991	5-1	3-3	8-4				

Series Records vs. Mariners

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (6/3/80-5/1/81)
Longest Winning Streak, Mariners 5 (6/24/89-7/15/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (4/17/93, SEA 3 @ DET 20)
Largest Margin of Victory, Mariners ..... 13 (Twice; last, 6/15/91, DET 2 @ SEA 15)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 20 (4/17/93 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Mariners ..... 15 (6/15/91 @ SEA)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 23 (4/17/93 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (5/16/78, SEA 2 @ DET 4)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 10-2-1 (1980); 5-1 (1981)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0-1 (1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 5-1 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 3-8 (1998)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1985, 1997, 1998)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 1-5 (1984, 1989, 1995)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Seattle (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.316	5	19	1	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	1
Bako, P.	.269	7	26	4	7	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
Bartee, K.	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Beamon, T.	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Berroa, G.	.133	6	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.333	8	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.242	9	33	4	8	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	5	10	0	0
Cruz, D.	.419	9	31	3	13	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Easley, D.	.314	10	35	5	11	4	0	1	6	0	0	3	3	7	0	0
Encarnacion, J.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Gonzalez, L.	.139	10	36	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Higginson, B.	.357	11	42	7	15	2	0	4	12	0	1	0	6	8	1	0
Hunter, B.	.182	11	44	5	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	3	1
Manto, J.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Oliver, J.	.300	3	10	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Randa, J.	.182	9	33	7	6	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	1	0
Roberts, B.	.000	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Siddall, J.	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.444	4	9	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.258**	**11**	**380**	**51**	**98**	**29**	**0**	**7**	**49**	**2**	**4**	**5**	**36**	**77**	**7**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	4.50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	1	0	3	5
Bochtler, D.	5.06	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	1	0	4	4
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Castillo, F.	14.40	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	8	8	1	0	2	4
Crow, D.	11.57	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	1	1
Duran, R.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Florie, B.	3.12	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	8.2	5	3	3	2	0	2	9
Greisinger, S.	6.17	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	17	8	8	0	1	6	7
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	5.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	6
Moehler, B.	5.71	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	23	14	11	3	0	6	9
Powell, B.	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	0	2	2
Runyan, S.	10.80	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	2	0	0	1	0
Sager, A.	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	2
Thompson, J.	4.32	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	16.2	10	8	8	2	0	4	12
Worrell, T.	4.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	0	2	3
TOTALS	**5.53**	**3**	**8**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**96.0**	**107**	**63**	**59**	**15**	**1**	**35**	**66**

Mariners vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Amaral, R.	.308	8	13	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Buhner, J.	.059	5	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0
Cora, J.	.167	11	42	9	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	1	0
Davis, R.	.350	11	40	8	14	3	0	2	9	0	1	0	2	8	0	0
Ducey, R.	.333	5	15	1	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Griffey, K.	.213	11	47	4	10	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	13	0	0
Hill, G.	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Huson, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ibanez, R.	.308	5	13	1	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez, E.	.378	11	37	8	14	3	0	4	14	0	2	0	9	5	0	0
Marzano, J.	.357	4	14	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCarty, D.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monahan, S.	.375	6	24	3	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	1
Oliver, J.	.167	5	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Perez, R.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Radmanovic, R.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, A.	.467	11	45	15	21	6	0	4	12	0	0	0	5	7	3	1
Segui, D.	.192	7	26	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
Wilkins, R.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wilson, D.	.308	4	13	3	4	1	1	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.284**	**11**	**377**	**63**	**107**	**25**	**1**	**15**	**63**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**35**	**66**	**4**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Ayala, B.	23.14	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	7	6	6	0	0	1	3
Cloude, K.	8.31	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	13	9	8	2	0	4	7
Fassero, J.	1.59	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	1	0	2	3
Fossas, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Holdridge, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Johnson, R.	7.71	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	6	6	0	1	5	11
Lira, F.	11.57	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	3	1	0	1	3
McCarthy, G.	3.86	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	0	1	2
Moyer, J.	0.59	3	0	4	4	1	1	0	30.1	22	2	2	0	1	9	18
Slocumb, H.	2.08	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	5	2	2	0	0	2	5
Spoljaric, P.	7.04	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	1	0	7	8
Swift, B.	13.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	16	13	13	1	3	3	6
Timlin, M.	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	6.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Wells, B.	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**4.41**	**8**	**3**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**98.0**	**98**	**51**	**48**	**7**	**5**	**36**	**77**

TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS

East Division

Larry Rothschild
2nd season in Tampa Bay
63-99 (.389)
2nd season overall

Address ..... Tropicana Field, One Tropicana Dr.
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
Phone Number ..... (813) 825-3137
Fax Number ..... (813) 825-3300
Sr. VP Baseball Operations/General Manager ... Chuck LaMar
Manager ..... Larry Rothschild
Vice President, Public Relations ..... Rick Vaughn
Office Number ..... (813) 825-3242
Manager, Media Relations ..... Christopher Costello
Office Number ..... (813) 825-3141
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity 45,200
Manager, Team Travel ..... Ken Lehner
Devil Rays' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Tampa ..... Renaissance Vinoy Resort
Phone: (727) 894-1000
Tigers vs. Devil Rays in 1998 (Overall) 5-6 (5-6)
Tigers vs. Devil Rays in Tampa Bay (Overall) 3-3 (3-3)
Tigers vs. Devil Rays in Detroit (Overall) 2-3 (2-3)

1998 Series Scores

In Tampa Bay (3-3)						In Detroit (2-3)					
3/31	W	11-6	7/31	L	1-5	4/7	W	3-1	8/29 (2)	W	8-2
4/1	L	8-11	8/1	W	8-0	8/28	L	3-4	8/30	L	10-5
4/2	L	1-7	8/2	W	3-2	8/29 (1)	L	6-10			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

All-Time Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6

Series Records vs. Devil Rays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 2 (8/1/98-8/2/98)
Longest Winning Streak, Devil Rays ..... 2 (Twice; last 8/28/98-8/29/98)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 8 (8/1/98, DET 8 @ TB 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Devil Rays ..... 6 (4/2/98, DET 1 @ TB 7)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 11 (3/31/98 @ TB)
Most Runs Scored, Devil Rays ..... 11 (4/1/98 @ TB)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 19 (4/1/98 @ TB)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 9 (11 Times)

Tigers vs. Tampa Bay (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.318	7	22	1	7	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
Bako, P.	.300	6	10	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beamon, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berroa, G.	.273	4	11	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Casanova, R.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.238	8	21	5	5	1	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	5	0	0
Clark, T.	.419	11	43	9	18	2	0	4	10	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
Cruz, D.	.160	7	25	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Easley, D.	.207	9	29	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0
Encarnacion, J.	.200	4	15	3	3	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Gonzalez, L.	.306	10	36	9	11	3	0	2	8	0	0	2	6	5	1	0
Higginson, B.	.275	11	40	8	11	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	9	3	0	1
Hunter, B.	.375	9	32	6	12	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	3	0
Incaviglia, P.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Oliver, J.	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Randa, J.	.226	11	31	1	7	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Ripken, B.	.273	4	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2
Roberts, B.	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
Siddall, J.	.250	5	12	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.272**	**11**	**375**	**57**	**102**	**19**	**1**	**12**	**56**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**43**	**74**	**7**	**4**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochtler, D.	16.20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	6	0	0	5	3
Brocail, D.	9.64	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	5	5	0	0	1	3
Castillo, F.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Duran, R.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Florie, B.	10.80	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	5	4	1	0	2	4
Greisinger, S.	3.52	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	14	7	6	1	1	2	4
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	5
Moehler, B.	3.91	1	2	4	4	1	1	0	25.1	28	11	11	1	0	5	16
Powell, B.	6.30	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	4	5
Runyan, S.	18.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	7	2
Sager, A.	1.59	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	1	0	0	0	3
Thompson, J.	6.94	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	21	9	9	3	1	0	6
Worrell, T.	2.84	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	2	2	0	0	1	5
TOTALS	**5.16**	**5**	**6**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**96.0**	**117**	**58**	**55**	**7**	**3**	**29**	**60**

Devil Rays vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boggs, W.	.300	11	40	9	12	3	1	1	7	0	0	0	5	6	1	0
Butler, R.	.385	5	13	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Cairo, M.	.293	11	41	5	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	1
Difelice, M.	.200	3	10	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Flaherty, J.	.219	8	32	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Kelly, M.	.316	7	19	4	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ledesma, A.	.421	5	19	4	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
Martinez, D.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
McCracken, Q.	.357	10	42	8	15	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	5	2	0
McGriff, F.	.342	10	38	5	13	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	4	8	0	0
Silvestri, D.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Smith, B.	.368	7	19	3	7	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Sorrento, P.	.216	10	37	1	8	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	8	0	1
Stocker, K.	.318	8	22	2	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Trammell, B.	.053	7	19	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Winn, R.	.400	6	25	7	10	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0
TOTALS	**.298**	**11**	**393**	**58**	**117**	**24**	**5**	**7**	**55**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**29**	**60**	**8**	**4**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Aldred, S.	10.13	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	0	1	0	3
Alvarez, W.	8.03	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	18	11	11	1	1	5	7
Arrojo, L.	3.38	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	19	7	7	0	4	7	14
Carlson, D.	16.88	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	1	0	2	3
Hernandez, R.	1.69	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	5.1	3	1	1	0	1	6	6
Lopez, A.	1.93	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	1	1	0	0	5	5
Mecir, J.	8.31	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	4	4	0	0	3	5
Rekar, B.	8.49	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	20	11	11	4	0	3	10
Santana, J.	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	2
Saunders, T.	1.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	1	0	2	7
Springer, D.	4.00	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	3	1	3	3
Tatis, R.	54.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	0
White, R.	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	1	0	2	4
Yan, E.	5.40	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	1	0	3	5
TOTALS	**5.29**	**6**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**97.0**	**102**	**57**	**57**	**12**	**8**	**43**	**74**

TEXAS RANGERS

West Division

Johnny Oates
5th season in Texas
329-301 (.522)
9th season overall
620-571 (.521)

Address ..... 1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone Number ..... (817) 273-5222
Fax Number ..... (817) 273-5206
Vice President/General Manager ..... Doug Melvin
Manager ..... Johnny Oates
Vice President, Public Relations ..... John Blake
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5208
Assistant Director, Public Relations ..... Brad Horn
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5204
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... The Ballpark in Arlington (1994)
Capacity 49,166
Director of Travel ..... Chris Lyngos
Rangers' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
Tigers' Hotel in Texas ..... Arlington Marriott
Phone: (817) 261-8200
1998 Record, Finish ..... 88-74, 1st West
Tigers vs. Rangers in 1998 (Overall)* 3-8 (280-237)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Texas (Overall)* 1-5 (134-125)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Detroit (Overall)* 2-3 (146-112)
**Overall records include Washington Senators, 1961-71*

1998 Series Scores

In Texas (1-5)						In Detroit (2-3)					
4/13	L	1-10	8/24	L	5-6	4/29	L	1-4	9/1	W	12-8
4/14	L	2-10	8/25	W	8-7	4/30	W	7-2	9/2	L	3-5
4/15	L	3-7	8/26	L	6-8	8/31	L	2-13			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-7	5-4	7-11	1984	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	3-6	6-3	9-9	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1971	8-1	6-3	14-4	1986	5-1	2-4	7-5
1972	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	1-5	5-7	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	0-6	1-5	1-11	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6
1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1991	5-1	1-5	6-6
1977	1-4	1-4	2-8	1992	2-4	6-0	8-4
1978	3-2	4-1	7-3	1993	3-3	3-3	6-6
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	4-2	1-5	5-7
1980	1-5	3-3	4-8	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8
1981	5-1	4-2	9-3	1996	3-4	1-5	4-9
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	2-3	1-5	3-8

Series Records vs. Rangers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 9 (7/3/64-9/12/64)
Longest Winning Streak, Rangers ..... 7 (Twice; last, 8/9/80-5/18/81)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (5/19/81, TEX 1 @ DET 14)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rangers ..... 13 (5/3/77, TEX 13 @ DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 14 (Three times; last, 5/4/94 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Rangers ..... 16 (Twice; last, 8/8/79 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 25 (8/8/79 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 15 (Twice; last, 7/20/85, TEX 5 @ DET 6)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 10-2 (1972, 1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 6-0 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 1-11 (1975)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 0-6 (1975)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1-5 (Six times; last, 1998)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Texas (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.250	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
Bako, P.	.259	7	27	1	7	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Bartee, K.	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Berroa, G.	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Casanova, R.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.414	9	29	4	12	4	0	1	4	0	1	1	3	6	0	0
Clark, T.	.250	9	36	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Cruz, D.	.179	8	28	5	5	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Easley, D.	.263	10	38	5	10	1	0	2	9	0	0	2	3	5	0	0
Encarnacion, J.	.333	6	27	5	9	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
Gonzalez, L.	.410	11	39	9	16	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	2	1	1
Higginson, B.	.171	10	35	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0
Hunter, B.	.242	8	33	2	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Incaviglia, P.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver, J.	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Randa, J.	.371	9	35	4	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	0
Ripken, B.	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Roberts, B.	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Siddall, J.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.279**	**11**	**383**	**50**	**107**	**21**	**3**	**8**	**48**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**29**	**58**	**3**	**4**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	1	5	5
Bochtler, D.	5.63	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	8	6	5	3	0	6	5
Brocail, D.	4.50	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	3	3	0	0	2	4
Castillo, F.	4.15	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	10	4	4	2	0	5	8
Duran, R.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Florie, B.	13.06	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	10.1	21	17	15	2	1	7	9
Jones, T.	19.64	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	9	8	2	1	4	1
Keagle, G.	1.13	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	3	1	0	0	1	5
Moehler, B.	3.92	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	20.2	22	11	9	4	0	5	9
Powell, B.	6.00	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	0	0	3	4
Runyan, S.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sager, A.	3.38	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	2	2	1	0	0	1	1
Sanders, S.	24.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	16	11	11	0	0	3	2
Thompson, J.	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	1	0	1	3
Worrell, T.	10.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	1	0	1	5
TOTALS	**6.89**	**3**	**8**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**94.0**	**124**	**81**	**72**	**15**	**3**	**46**	**65**

Rangers vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea, L.	.190	7	21	4	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	6	2	1	0
Cedeno, D.	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clark, W.	.275	11	40	7	11	3	0	4	12	0	0	0	7	5	0	0
Clayton, R.	.217	6	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Elster, K.	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Gonzalez, J.	.413	11	46	11	19	7	1	2	18	0	2	0	3	6	0	0
Goodwin, T.	.421	10	38	14	16	2	1	1	3	1	0	0	10	5	2	1
Greer, R.	.349	11	43	11	15	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	1
Haselman, B.	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, R.	.381	7	21	4	8	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
McLemore, M.	.286	7	28	6	8	1	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	4	1	0
Rodriguez, I.	.308	10	39	6	12	2	0	3	7	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
Simms, M.	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Stevens, L.	.320	7	25	4	8	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Tatis, F.	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Zeile, T.	.308	6	26	4	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
TOTALS	**.319**	**11**	**389**	**81**	**124**	**26**	**4**	**15**	**77**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**46**	**65**	**4**	**2**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bailes, S.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burkett, J.	5.87	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	1	0	2	4
Cadaret, G.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crabtree, T.	3.18	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	2	0	0	2	4
Fossas, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Gunderson, E.	6.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	2	0	1	1	2
Helling, R.	2.92	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	12	4	4	0	0	6	9
Hernandez, X.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
Levine, A.	2.53	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	4	3	0	0	4	5
Loaiza, E.	4.85	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	7	7	3	0	3	4
Patterson, D.	7.71	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	4	4	3	0	1	2
Sele, A.	3.14	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	5	5	0	2	1	5
Stottlemyre, T.	13.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	5	5	0	0	0	4
Wetteland, J.	1.80	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	5
Witt, B.	6.75	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	17	8	8	1	0	6	8
TOTALS	**4.27**	**8**	**3**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**97.0**	**107**	**50**	**46**	**8**	**3**	**29**	**58**

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

East Division

Tim Johnson
2nd season in Toronto
88-74 (.543)
2nd season overall

Address ..... Bremner Blvd, Gate #9
Toronto, Ontario M5V1J1
Phone Number ..... (416) 341-1000
Fax Number ..... (416) 341-1250
Vice President/General Manager ..... Gord Ash
Manager ..... Tim Johnson
Vice President, Public Relations ..... Howard Starkman
Office Number ..... (416) 341-1300
Assistant Director, Public Relations ..... Jay Stenhouse
Office Number ..... (416) 341-1302
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Skydome (1989)
Capacity 50,516
Manager, Team Travel ..... John Brioux
Blue Jays' Hotel in Detroit ..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
Tigers' Hotel in Toronto ..... Westin Harbour Castle
Phone: (416) 869-1600
1998 Record, Finish ..... 88-74, 3rd East
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in 1998 (Overall) 5-6 (137-143)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Toronto (Overall) 1-4 (63-77)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Detroit (Overall) 4-2 (74-66)

1998 Series Scores

In Toronto (1-4)						In Detroit (4-2)					
6/3	L	1-5	9/26	L	4-5*	7/9	W	4-3	7/12	L	2-7
6/4	L	6-9	9/27	L	1-2	7/10	W	3-2	9/16	L	1-2
9/25	W	7-5				7/11	W	5-2	9/17	W	7-4

*Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; *13 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	7-0	3-5	10-5	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1978	4-4	5-2	9-6	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1979	3-3	6-1	9-4	1994	2-1	3-3	5-4
1980	4-3	5-1	9-4	1995	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-3	3-1	6-4	1996	3-4	3-3	6-7
1982	4-3	2-4	6-7	1997	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	3-4	6-7	1998	4-2	1-4	5-6
1984	4-3	4-2	8-5				
1985	4-2	2-5	6-7				
1986	2-5	2-4	4-9				
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6				
1988	3-4	2-4	5-8				
1989	1-5	1-6	2-11				
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8				
1991	3-3	2-5	5-8				

Series Records vs. Blue Jays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 6 (9/24/80-4/11/81)
Longest Winning Streak, Blue Jays 9 (6/11/89-9/25/89)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 11 (6/12/93, TOR 1 @ DET 12)
Largest Margin of Victory, Blue Jays ..... 15 (7/6/96, TOR 15 @ DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 14 (6/18/92 @ TOR)
Most Runs Scored, Blue Jays ..... 15 (Twice; last, 7/6/96 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 26 (8/6/92 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14 (Three times; last, 8/8/91,DET 4 @ TOR 0)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 9-4 (1979, 1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 7-0 (1977)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 6-1 (1979)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 2-11 (1989)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-5 (1989)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 1-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Toronto (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Bako, P.	.250	8	20	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	0	0
Bartee, K.	.077	8	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	1
Beamon, T.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Berroa, G.	.538	4	13	1	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Catalanotto, F.	.263	6	19	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	0
Clark, T.	.250	10	36	5	9	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	6	4	0	2
Cruz, D.	.135	11	37	4	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Easley, D.	.286	10	35	4	10	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
Encarnacion, J.	.368	5	19	2	7	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	4	1	0
Fick, R.	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.179	11	39	5	7	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	6	1	2
Higginson, B.	.293	11	41	9	12	3	0	3	5	0	0	0	5	12	1	0
Hunter, B.	.267	8	30	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0
Kapler, G.	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Oliver, J.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Randa, J.	.231	9	26	2	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	7	1	0
Ripken, B.	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Siddall, J.	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wood, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.228**	**11**	**381**	**41**	**87**	**14**	**1**	**18**	**40**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**29**	**102**	**14**	**6**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	1.80	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	6	7
Bochtler, D.	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	2	0	2	0
Brocail, D.	5.40	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	5	5	1	0	4	12
Brunson, W.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, F.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florie, B.	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	3	0	2	4
Greisinger, S.	4.26	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	22	10	9	3	1	7	7
Jones, T.	1.80	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	5.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	6
Moehler, B.	5.00	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	18	10	10	4	0	3	15
Powell, B.	2.57	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	7	4	4	3	0	1	6
Runyan, S.	3.38	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	2.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	3
Sager, A.	9.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	1
Santana, M.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
Thompson, J.	3.21	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	5	5	2	0	4	12
TOTALS	**4.04**	**5**	**6**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**100.1**	**91**	**46**	**45**	**19**	**1**	**39**	**76**

Blue Jays vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Brown, K.	.222	5	9	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Canseco, J.	.186	10	43	1	8	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	1
Crespo, F.	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1
Cruz, J.	.200	7	25	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	7	1	0
Dalesandro, M.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Delgado, C.	.270	11	37	6	10	2	0	5	9	0	0	0	7	10	0	0
Evans, T.	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fernandez, T.	.100	8	20	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	3	1	0
Fletcher, D.	.308	9	26	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Gonzalez, A.	.300	10	30	4	9	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	2	3	6	0
Grebeck, C.	.286	9	28	2	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
Green, S.	.261	11	46	7	12	3	0	4	11	0	0	0	3	10	2	0
Lennon, P.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Perez, T.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Samuel, J.	.000	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Santiago, B.	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sprague, E.	.350	5	20	4	7	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Stanley, M.	.136	6	22	2	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
Stewart, S.	.361	10	36	8	13	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	4	3	1
Witt, K.	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.247**	**11**	**369**	**46**	**91**	**15**	**1**	**19**	**45**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**39**	**76**	**16**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Almanzar, C.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carpenter, C.	6.35	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	17	8	8	4	0	3	10
Clemens, R.	2.25	3	0	4	4	1	0	0	32.0	20	8	8	4	0	9	42
Halladay, R.	1.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	8
Hentgen, P.	2.84	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	2	2	1	0	1	2
Myers, R.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Person, R.	18.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2.0	4	4	4	1	0	2	1
Plesac, D.	3.00	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	3	5
Quantrill, P.	1.50	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	1	1	0	0	4	6
Risley, B.	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sinclair, S.	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stieb, D.	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Vanryn, B.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Williams, W.	5.03	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	17	14	11	6	0	6	18
TOTALS	**3.40**	**6**	**5**	**11**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**100.2**	**87**	**41**	**38**	**18**	**0**	**29**	**102**

CINCINNATI REDS

National League Central Division

Jack McKeon
3rd season in Cincinnati
110-115 (.489)
11th season overall
589-589 (.500)

Address	100 Cinergy Field Cincinnati, OH 45202
Phone Number	(513) 421-4510
Fax Number	(513) 421-7342
General Manager	Jim Bowden
Manager	Jack McKeon
Director, Media Relations	Rob Butcher
Office Number	(513) 421-4510, X4004
Director, Public Relations	Mike Ringering
Office Number	(513) 421-4510, X4003
Stadium (Year Opened)	Cinergy Field (1970)
Capacity	52,953
Traveling Secretary	Gary Wahoff
Tigers' Hotel in Cincinnati	Hyatt Regency *Phone: (513) 579-1234*
1998 Record, Finish	77-85, 4th Central
Tigers vs. Reds in 1998 (Overall)	0-3 (0-3)
Tigers vs. Reds in Cincinnati (Overall)	0-0 (0-0)
Tigers vs. Reds in Detroit (Overall)	0-3 (0-3)

1998 Series Scores

In Detroit (0-3)

6/26	L	3-4	6/28	L	2-5
6/27	L	5-6*			

*Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; *13 innings*

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-3	0-0	0-3

Series Records vs. Reds

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	None
Longest Winning Streak, Reds	3 (6/26/98-6/28/98)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	None
Largest Margin of Victory, Reds	3 (6/28/98, CIN 5 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	5 (6/27/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Reds	6 (6/27/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams	11 (6/27/98 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings	9 (Three times; last, 6/28/98, CIN 5 @ DET 2)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Cincinnati (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Bako, P.	.667	3	9	1	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beamon, T.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Berroa, G.	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clark, T.	.200	3	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Cruz, D.	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Easley, D.	.385	3	13	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Higginson, B.	.357	3	14	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hunter, B.	.000	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Oliver, J.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Randa, J.	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.256**	**3**	**117**	**10**	**30**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**29**	**1**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bochtler, D.	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	2
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, F.	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	1	3
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
Harriger, D.	9.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	1
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Powell, W.	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	2	0	0	4
Runyan, S.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thompson, J.	7.94	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	0
TOTALS	**4.06**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**31.0**	**34**	**15**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**9**	**16**

Cincinnati vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone, B.	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Casey, S.	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Fordyce, B.	.500	3	8	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Frank, M.	.111	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Greene, W.	.182	2	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harris, L.	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Larkin, B.	.214	3	14	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Nieves, M.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Perez, E.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Reese, P.	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sanders, R.	.400	3	15	1	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
Stynes, C.	.167	3	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taubensee, E.	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Young, D.	.400	3	10	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	1	0
TOTALS	**.281**	**3**	**121**	**15**	**34**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**16**	**2**	

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Graves, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Harnisch, P.	3.86	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	1	0	2	5
Krivda, R.	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	3
Parris, S.	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	1	1	1	0	2	5
Remlinger, M.	13.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	7	3	3	0	0	2	2
Shaw, J.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sullivan, S.	2.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	8
White, G.	4.50	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	3
TOTALS	**2.90**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**31.0**	**30**	**10**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**8**	**29**

How They Became Known as "Tigers"

Research reveals the nickname "Tigers" was first applied to the Detroit club in 1895. Baseball historians had long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. However, George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the nickname because he had his players wear black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

It appears, though, that it was actually an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press* who originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings. Previously, the team had simply been called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" and at times the "Creams."

On April 16, 1895, the *Free Press* printed a headline over a baseball story which read, "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the *Free Press* fairly regularly called the club the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, *The Sporting Life* began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful research disclosed that neither the *Detroit Evening News* nor its Sunday paper, the *News-Tribune*, had ever used "Tigers."

HOUSTON ASTROS

National League Central Division

Larry Dierker
3rd season in Houston
186-138 (.574)
3rd season overall

Address	8400 Kirby Dr., Rec. #3, Level 9 Houston, TX 77054-1599
Phone Number	(713) 799-9500
Fax Number	(713) 799-9881
General Manager	Gerry Hunsicker
Manager	Larry Dierker
Director, Media Relations	Rob Matwick
Office Number	(713) 799-9596
Assistant Director, Media Relations	Alyson Footer
Office Number	(713) 799-9598
Assistant Director, Media Relations	Warren Miller
Office Number	(713) 799-9597
Stadium (Year Opened)	Astrodome (1965)
Capacity	54,370
Traveling Secretary	Barry Waters
Tigers' Hotel in Houston	Westin Galleria *Phone: (713) 960-8100*
1998 Record, Finish	102-60, 1st Central
Tigers vs. Astros in 1998 (Overall)	0-3 (0-3)
Tigers vs. Astros in Houston (Overall)	0-0 (0-0)
Tigers vs. Astros in Detroit (Overall)	0-3 (0-3)

1998 Series Scores

In Detroit (0-3)

6/8	L	5-9	6/10	L	3-10
6/9	L	3-5			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-3	0-0	0-3

Series Records vs. Astros

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	None
Longest Winning Streak, Astros	3 (6/8/98-6/10/98)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	None
Largest Margin of Victory, Astros	7 (6/10/98 HOU 10 @ DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	5 (6/8/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Astros	10 (6/10/98 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams	14 (6/8/98 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings	9 (Three times; last, 6/10/98, HOU 10 @ DET 3)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Houston (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bako, P.	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, T.	.417	3	12	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cruz, D.	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Easley, D.	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Higginson, B.	.250	3	12	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Hunter, B.	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Oliver, J.	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Randa, J.	.286	3	14	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ripken, B.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.238**	**3**	**101**	**11**	**24**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**12**	**1**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochtler, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Castillo, F.	22.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	5	5	0	2	2	2
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greisinger, S.	4.05	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	4	3	1	0	3	5
Jones, T.	27.00	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	8	7	1	0	3	1
Moehler, B.	2.25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	8	2	2	1	0	1	7
Runyan, S.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sager, A.	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	5	5	1	0	3	0
Worrell, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**7.33**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.0**	**33**	**24**	**22**	**4**	**2**	**13**	**21**

Astros vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alou, M.	.444	3	9	4	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
Ausmus, B.	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bagwell, J.	.000	3	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0
Bell, D.	.273	3	11	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Berry, S.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Biggio, C.	.583	3	12	7	7	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Bogar, T.	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, D.	.100	3	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Eusebio, T.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Everett, C.	.571	3	14	3	8	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Gutierrez, R.	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Montgomery, R.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips, J.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Spiers, B.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1
TOTALS	**.311**	**3**	**106**	**24**	**33**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**21**	**3**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bergman, S.	8.31	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	0	0	3	2
Hampton, M.	3.38	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	3	3	0	0	3	2
Henry, D.	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Magnante, M.	3.38	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1
Miller, T.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Scanlan, B.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Schourek, P.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	4
Wagner, B.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
TOTALS	**3.67**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**27.0**	**24**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**12**

1999 Postseason Facts

The 1999 American League and National League Division Series will feature the winners of each of the three divisions and a wild card team squaring off in best-of-five series. The wild card team will be the second-place team with the best record in each league, and that club will play the division winner with the best record, unless that team is from the same division as the wild card.

This year, Games One, Two and Five (if necessary) of each Division Series will be held at the home field of the team with the better record, unless it is a wild card team. *The wild card will never have home-field advantage for the Division or League Championship Series.*

The two winners from each Division Series will then advance to the best-of-seven League Championship Series, with the winner of each LCS moving on to the World Series. The team with the better record will host Games One, Two, Six and Seven of the LCS.

The National League representative is scheduled to host Games One, Two, Six and Seven of the 1999 World Series.

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

National League Central Division

Phil Garner
8th season in Milwaukee
511-557 (.478)
8th season overall

Address ..... P.O. Box 3099
Milwaukee, WI 53201
Phone Number ..... (414) 933-4114
Fax Number ..... (414) 933-7323
Senior Vice President/GM ..... Sal Bando
Manager ..... Phil Garner
Director, Media Relations ..... Jon Greenberg
Office Number ..... (414) 933-6975
Media Relations Associate ..... Amy Abramczyk
Office Number ..... (414) 933-6975
Media Relations Associate ..... Jason Parry
Office Number ..... (414) 933-6975
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Milwaukee County Stadium (1953)
Capacity 53,192
Traveling Secretary ..... Dan Larrea
Brewers' Hotel in Detroit ..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 593-1234
1998 Record, Finish ..... 74-88 (5th Central)
Tigers vs. Brewers in 1998 (Overall) 2-1 (211-189)
Tigers vs. Brewers in Milwaukee (Overall) 2-1 (103-98)
Tigers vs. Brewers in Detroit (Overall) 0-0 (108-91)
**Overall records include Seattle Pilots, 1969*

1998 Series Scores

In Milwaukee (2-1)

6/5	L	3-7	6/7	W	4-1
6/6	W	9-3			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-1	5-1	10-2	1984	6-1	5-1	11-2
1970	6-0	2-4	8-4	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5
1972	4-5	6-3	10-8	1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1973	6-3	6-3	12-6	1988	2-5	3-3	5-8
1974	4-5	5-4	9-9	1989	3-3	3-4	6-7
1975	7-2	0-9	7-11	1990	1-6	2-4	3-10
1976	5-4	7-2	12-6	1991	1-5	3-4	4-9
1977	5-2	5-3	10-5	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1993	4-2	4-3	8-5
1979	3-3	3-4	6-7	1994	5-2	1-2	6-4
1980	4-3	3-3	7-6	1995	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	3-3	2-5	5-8	1996	1-5	3-3	4-8
1982	1-6	2-4	3-10	1997	1-4	3-3	4-7
1983	2-4	4-3	6-7	1998	0-0	2-1	2-1

Series Records vs. Brewers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 9 (Twice; last, 5/30/71-8/21/71)
Longest Winning Streak, Brewers 6 (8/27/88-9/4/88)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 10 (6/29/87, DET 11 @ MIL 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Brewers ..... 14 (5/1/75, DET 3 @ MIL 17)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 15 (5/27/91 @ MIL)
Most Runs Scored, Brewers ..... 20 (7/16/96 @ MIL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 27 (7/16/96 @ MIL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14 (Twice; last, 5/27/91, DET 15 @ MIL 9)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series 11-2 (1984)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home 6-0 (1970)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road 5-1 (1969, 1971, 1984)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series 3-10 (1982, 1990)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1-6 (1982, 1990)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road 0-9 (1975)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Milwaukee (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bako, P.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, T.	.364	3	11	4	4	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Cruz, D.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Easley, D.	.231	3	13	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.583	3	12	4	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Higginson, B.	.308	3	13	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Hunter, B.	.200	3	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Oliver, J.	.571	2	7	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Randa, J.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ripken, B.	.750	1	4	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tomberlin, A.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.296**	**3**	**108**	**16**	**32**	**10**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**21**	**2**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	——	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, F.	12.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	4	0	0	2	5
Crow, D.	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	0
Florie, B.	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	2	2	0	0	3	3
Runyan, S.	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Sager, A.	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1
Thompson, J.	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	6
Worrell, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTALS	**3.46**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**26.0**	**22**	**11**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**21**

Brewers vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Burnitz, J.	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Cirillo, J.	.308	3	13	2	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Grissom, M.	.333	3	12	1	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hamelin, B.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson, D.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jenkins, G.	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Loretta, M.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Matheny, M.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Newfield, M.	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nilsson, D.	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owens, E.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentin, J.	.143	3	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
Vina, F.	.273	3	11	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
TOTALS	**.232**	**3**	**95**	**11**	**22**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Chouinard, B.	——	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eldred, C.	3.18	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	2	2	0	0	3	3
Jones, D.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	2
Karl, S.	9.64	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	11	5	5	0	0	3	3
Myers, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Patrick, B.	2.70	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2
Reyes, A.	16.20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	3	0	1	1
Wickman, B.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Woodall, B.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Woodard, S.	3.60	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	1	2	6
TOTALS	**5.33**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**27.0**	**32**	**16**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**10**	**21**

Newhouser Captures Back-to-Back MVP Awards

Hal Newhouser's blazing fastball made him a strikeout king and in just over 17 seasons in the majors (15 with Detroit), he won 207 games. The most dominant pitcher of the 1940s, Newhouser is also the only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back Most Valuable Player Awards, taking American League honors in 1944 and 1945.

In all, just 11 players have won consecutive MVP Awards, five in the American League and six in the National League. The other 10 include Jimmy Foxx (AL 1932-33), Yogi Berra (AL 1954-55), Mickey Mantle (AL 1956-57), Ernie Banks (NL 1958-59), Roger Maris (AL 1960-61), Joe Morgan (NL 1975-76), Mike Schmidt (NL 1980-81), Dale Murphy (NL 1982-83), Barry Bonds (NL 1992-93) and Frank Thomas (AL1993-94).

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

National League Central Division

Gene Lamont
3rd season in Pittsburgh
148-176 (.457)
7th season overall
406-386 (.509)

Address ..... 600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
Phone Number ..... (412) 323-5000
Fax Number ..... (412) 323-9133
General Manager ..... Cam Bonifay
Manager ..... Gene Lamont
Director, Media Relations ..... Jim Trdinich
Office Number ..... (412) 323-5031
Assistant Director, Media Relations ..... Ben Bouma
Office Number ..... (412) 323-5030
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Three Rivers Stadium (1970)
Capacity 48,044
Traveling Secretary ..... Greg Johnson
Pirates' Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn
Phone: (313) 441-2000
1998 Record, Finish ..... 69-93, 6th Central
Tigers vs. Pirates in 1998 (Overall) 2-1 (2-1)
Tigers vs. Pirates in Pittsburgh (Overall) 2-1 (2-1)
Tigers vs. Pirates in Detroit (Overall) 0-0 (0-0)

1998 Series Scores

In Pittsburgh (2-1)

6/30	W	3-0	L	1-5
7/1	W	9-1		

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1

Series Records vs. Pirates

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 2 (6/30/98-7/1/98)
Longest Winning Streak, Pirates 1 (7/2/98)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 8 (7/1/98, DET 9 @ PIT 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Pirates ..... 4 (7/2/98, DET 1 @ PIT 5)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 9 (7/1/98 @ PIT)
Most Runs Scored, Pirates ..... 5 (7/2/98 @ PIT)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 10 (7/1/98 @ PIT)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 9 (Three times; last, 7/2/98, DET 1 @ PIT 5)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. Pittsburgh (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
Bako, P.	.571	2	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bartee, K.	.400	2	5	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Beamon, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berroa, G.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.222	3	9	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	3	0	0
Cruz, D.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Easley, D.	.231	3	13	1	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.375	2	8	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higginson, B.	.182	3	11	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Hunter, B.	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Oliver, J.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Randa, J.	.000	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.243**	**3**	**103**	**14**	**25**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**14**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**7**	**23**	**1**	**0**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crow, D.	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
Greisinger, S.	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moehler, B.	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	4
Powell, B.	6.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	0	0	3	2
Runyan, S.	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**2.08**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**26.0**	**21**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**10**

Pirates vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bieser, S.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collier, L.	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Guillen, J.	.250	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kendall, J.	.545	3	11	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Martin, A.	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Martinez, M.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ramirez, A.	.111	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Smith, M.	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strange, D.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ward, T.	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Womack, T.	.000	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Young, K.	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.221**	**3**	**95**	**6**	**21**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**2**	**0**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Christiansen, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dessens, E.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lieber, J.	1.35	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	3	1	0	0	2	6
Loaiza, E.	1.17	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	1	1	1	0	0	7
Loiselle, R.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Martinez, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Peters, C.	7.20	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	4	0	0	1	4
Rincon, R.	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
Williams, M.	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	4	4	0	0	2	1
TOTALS	**3.67**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**27.0**	**25**	**14**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**23**

Five Tiger Squads Have Won 100 Games

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season, most recently the 1984 club led by Trammell, Gibson, Whitaker, Morris, Hernandez and the rest. Believe it or not, however, two of the Tigers 100-game winners did not even capture the American League pennant.

Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished two-and-a-half games behind Babe Ruth and the Red Sox. Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) ended the season eight games back of the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk and featuring Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle.

Two of the five clubs, though, did win the World Series. Under Sparky Anderson, the aforementioned '84 Tigers (104-58) set a club record for regular-season wins and went on to defeat the San Diego Padres in the Fall Classic. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way with a seven-game victory over the St. Louis Cardinals for the World Championship.

Finally, the 1934 Tigers (101-53) fell in the middle of those two groups. Managed by Hall-of-Famer Mickey Cochrane, who was also the club's starting catcher and was named AL MVP that season, the Tigers won the pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

National League Central Division

Tony LaRussa
4th season in St. Louis
244-242 (.502)
21st season overall
1564-1425 (.523)

Address	250 Stadium Plaza St. Louis, MO 63102
Phone Number	(314) 421-2799
Fax Number	(314) 425-0640
General Manager	Walt Jocketty
Manager	Tony LaRussa
Director, Media Relations	Brian Bartow
Office Number	(314) 425-0623
Manager, Media Relations and Publications	Steve Zesch
Office Number	(314) 425-0625
Stadium (Year Opened)	Busch Stadium (1966)
Capacity	49,625
Traveling Secretary	C.J. Cherre
Tigers' Hotel in St. Louis	Marriott Pavilion *Phone: (314) 421-1776*
Cardinals' Hotel in Detroit	Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn *Phone: (313) 441-2000*
1998 Record, Finish	83-79, 3rd Central
Tigers vs. Cardinals in 1998 (Overall)	1-1 (1-1)
Tigers vs. Cardinals in St. Louis (Overall)	1-1 (1-1)
Tigers vs. Cardinals in Detroit (Overall)	0-0 (0-0)

1998 Series Scores

In St. Louis (1-1)

6/22	L	1-4	6/23	W	8-1

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

Year-by-Year Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-0	1-1	1-1

Series Records vs. Cardinals

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	1 (6/23/98)
Longest Winning Streak, Cardinals	1 (6/22/98)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	7 (6/23/98, DET 8 @ STL 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Cardinals	3 (6/22/98, DET 1 @ STL 4)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	8 (6/23/98 @ STL)
Most Runs Scored, Cardinals	4 (6/22/98 @ STL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	9 (6/23/98 @ STL)
Longest Game, Innings	9 (Twice; last, 6/23/98, DET 8 @ STL 1)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

Tigers vs. St. Louis (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez, G.	.500	2	8	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bako, P.	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartee, K.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Beamon, T.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.375	2	8	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cruz, D.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Easley, D.	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Gonzalez, L.	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Higginson, B.	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Hunter, B.	.111	2	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Randa, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**2**	**69**	**9**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**1**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, M.	——	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochtler, D.	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crow, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Florie, B.	6.23	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	1	1	4	2
Jones, T.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1
Runyan, S.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thompson, J.	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	5
TOTALS	**2.65**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.0**	**12**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**12**

Cardinals vs. Detroit (1998)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Clayton, R.	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
Deshields, D.	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaetti, G.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gilbert, S.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howard, D.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Hunter, B.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan, B.	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lampkin, T.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford, R.	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Mabry, J.	.375	2	8	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McGee, W.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McGwire, M.	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Pagnozzi, T.	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.207**	**2**	**58**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**12**	**2**	**0**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Acevedo,J	——	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bottenfield,K	6.43	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	5	5	2	0	2	4
Croushore,R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Raggio,B	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	2
Stottlemyre,T	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	1	1	1	1	0	7
TOTALS	4.50	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	18.0	18	9	9	4	1	2	14

Tiger Stadium Flag Honors Livingood in 1999

Since the 1996 season, the Detroit Tigers have honored the lives of four people who touched the Tigers organization and the city of Detroit by placing their initials on a commemorative flag prominently displayed in center field.

In 1999, Dr. Clarence S. Livingood, the Tigers' longtime team physician who died last summer, will be honored as his initials "CSL" will fly on the center field flag all season long. Livingood, a highly respected and decorated physician who specialized in dermatology, began his association with the Tigers in 1966 and served as team physician until the time of his passing. Dr. Livingood was 86 years old.

The Tigers first displayed a commemorative flag during the 1996 season. The initials "JAC" flew above the field that season in memory of James Arthur Campbell, the Tigers' well-known and beloved front office executive who served with the team from 1949-92 and passed away in 1995.

During the 1997 season, the Tigers honored the memory of World War II veteran and Detroit native Major Charles L. Thomas by displaying the initials "CLT" on the stadium flag. Thomas, who died of cancer in 1980, was only the 14th Michigan veteran and one of the first African-Americans ever to receive the Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military tribute.

Last season, a flag with the initials "DL" flew high above center field in memory of former Tiger player and minor league manager Dwight Lowry. A member of the 1984 World Championship team, Lowry was in his fourth season as a manager in the Detroit farm system when he died suddenly in the summer of 1997 at his home in Jamestown, NY.

TIGERS VERSUS OPPONENTS, ALL-TIME RECORDS

Tigers All-Time Records vs. the AL*

	Overall			Home			Road		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Anaheim	266	217	.551	143	99	.591	123	118	.510
Baltimore	986	889	.526	537	410	.567	449	479	.484
Boston	909	950	.489	496	432	.534	413	518	.444
Chicago	925	870	.515	490	405	.547	435	465	.483
Cleveland	952	910	.511	518	408	.559	434	502	.464
Kansas City	166	178	.483	87	86	.503	79	92	.462
Milwaukee^	209	188	.526	108	91	.543	101	97	.510
Minnesota	955	842	.531	506	396	.561	449	446	.502
New York	884	982	.474	484	448	.519	400	534	.428
Oakland	936	838	.528	529	366	.591	407	472	.463
Seattle	141	107	.569	81	43	.653	60	64	.484
Tampa Bay	5	6	.455	2	3	.400	3	3	.500
Texas	280	237	.542	146	112	.566	134	125	.517
Toronto	137	143	.489	74	66	.529	63	77	.450
Totals	**7751**	**7357**	**.513**	**4201**	**3365**	**.555**	**3550**	**3992**	**.471**

*Won-lost records include franchises' prior locations, if any; tie games are not included in records or winning percentages (check each team's individual page for ties).
^Includes only results while Brewers were members of AL.

Tigers' Interleague Results

	Overall			Home			Road		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Atlanta	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Chicago	2	0	1.000	2	0	1.000	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	0	3	.000	0	3	.000	0	0	.000
Florida	1	2	.333	1	2	.333	0	0	.000
Houston	0	3	.000	0	3	.000	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Montreal	0	3	.000	0	0	.000	0	3	.000
NY Mets	3	0	1.000	3	0	1.000	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	2	1	.667	2	1	.667	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
St. Louis	1	1	.500	0	0	.000	1	1	.500
Totals	**15**	**16**	**.484**	**8**	**9**	**.471**	**7**	**7**	**.500**

Tigers' All-Time Doubleheader Results

	Total	Won	Lost	Split	Other*
Anaheim	25	7	4	14	0
Baltimore	250	80	50	113	7
Boston	189	48	46	91	4
Chicago	218	52	57	102	7
Cleveland	217	50	50	110	7
Kansas City	11	1	4	6	0
Milwaukee	19	6	4	9	0
Minnesota	160	58	30	68	4
New York	180	35	41	101	3
Oakland	192	57	43	89	3
Seattle	6	2	1	3	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	1	0
Texas	35	12	8	15	0
Toronto	5	1	2	2	0
Totals	**1508**	**409**	**340**	**724**	**35**

*"Other" column lists the number of doubleheaders in which at least one game resulted in a tie; these doubleheaders are not included among Won/Lost/Split, but are included in the "Total" column.

MOST RECENT SERIES SWEEPS

Most Recent Sweeps by Detroit vs. Opponents

(Detroit at Home)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
Anaheim	5/26-27/97	7/30-8/1/96	7/1-4/68	None
Baltimore*	6/10-12/85	6/16-18/95	8/1-3/58	8/10-14/27
Boston	7/23-27/73	6/22-24/92	8/18-20/61	9/16-20/27
Chicago (AL)	4/29-5/1/94	4/20-22/84	8/18-21/88	None
Chicago (NL)	6/24-25/98	None	None	None
Cleveland	8/17-18/90	6/28-30/91	8/5-7/86	None
Kansas City	5/7-8/91	9/4-6/89	None	None
Milwaukee*	5/31-6/1/78	6/23-25/95	7/4-6/75	None
Minnesota*	4/24-25/84	8/18-20/87	5/27-29/83	7/19-22/05
New York (AL)	6/28-29/76	6/20-22/88	8/12-13/45	None
New York (NL)	None	6/30-7/2/97	None	None
Oakland*	5/14-15/98	5/10-12/94	8/10-12/65	8/23-25/63
Seattle	8/24-25/93	7/3-5/95	8/1-3/80	None
Texas*	9/8-9/97	7/15-17/91	7/17-20/86	None
Tampa Bay	None	None	None	None
Toronto	7/24-25/77	10/2-4/87	None	None

(Detroit on the Road)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
at Anaheim	9/18-19/90	8/16-18/93	None	None
at Baltimore*	4/28-29/75	9/24-26/93	6/16-19/86	None
at Boston	6/15-16/66	8/25-27/64	6/6-9/83	9/16-20/27
at Chicago (AL)	5/24-25/65	8/19-21/91	6/20-22/80	None
at Cleveland	7/2-3/73	6/5-7/90	6/9-12/88	None
at Kansas City	4/13-14/85	9/21-23/98	None	None
at Milwaukee*	8/1-2/74	5/18-20/93	None	None
at Minnesota*	4/3-5/84	4/23-25/93	6/11-14/48	8/2-5/07
at New York (AL)	5/14-15/74	4/12-14/66	6/13-15/58	7/7-10/08
at Oakland*	5/6-7/98	8/28-30/59	9/6-9/56	None
at Seattle	None	7/20-22/92	None	None
at Tampa Bay	None	None	None	None
at Texas*	5/7-8/85	8/14-16/92	8/25-28/61	None
at Toronto	6/20-21/78	9/7-9/84	5/28-31/79	None

*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

Most Recent Sweeps by Opponents vs. Detroit

(Detroit at Home)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
Anaheim	5/24-25/77	8/10-12/98	7/13-16/95	None
Baltimore*	7/29-30/76	7/28-30/98	6/1-4/89	None
Boston	4/21-22/98	9/17-19/96	7/11-14/96	None
Chicago (AL)	4/24-26/92	5/17-19/96	5/29-31/64	4/29-5/3/13
Cincinnati	None	6/26-28/98	None	None
Cleveland	6/1-2/98	8/26-28/96	None	None
Houston	None	6/8-10/98	None	None
Kansas City	5/21-22/96	8/4-6/80	8/3-5/84	None
Milwaukee*	6/12-13/78	9/27-29/96	9/1-4/88	None
Minnesota*	4/24-25/96	7/19-21/93	6/9-12/12	None
New York (AL)	8/17-18/77	9/26-28/97	6/8-11/26	None
Oakland*	5/2-3/88	6/17-19/96	7/18-21/29	None
Seattle	4/16-17/97	9/6-8/85	8/7-9/98	None
Texas*	5/1-2/63	4/14-16/89	8/15-17/80	None
Toronto	9/14-15/93	9/23-25/96	None	None

(Detroit on the Road)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
at Anaheim	8/19-20/98	8/30-9/1/76	4/19-22/96	None
at Baltimore*	8/4-5/98	4/3-5/98	4/17-20/92	None
at Boston	4/21-22/98	4/4-7/94	9/14-17/81	8/25-28/89
at Chicago (AL)	7/7-8/82	7/18-20/94	5/30-6/2/96	None
at Cleveland	5/25-26/98	8/16-18/96	5/31-6/3/91	None
at Kansas City	4/14-15/87	7/28-30/95	8/10-12/79	None
at Milwaukee*	4/26-27/79	None	6/23-25/75	None
at Minnesota*	7/29-30/91	4/1-3/97	9/14-17/33	None
at Montreal	None	6/13-15/97	None	None
at New York (AL)	4/24-25/98	6/28-30/93	9/8-11/88	6/21-24/73
at Oakland*	7/19-20/95	6/24-26/94	7/1-3/55	None
at Seattle	4/17-18/96	5/1-3/89	None	None
at Texas*	4/4-6/89	4/13-15/98	7/13-15/67	None
at Toronto	6/3-4/98	8/22-24/89	None	None

*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

1999 Tigers Road Hotels

ANAHEIM
Double Tree Hotel
100 The City Dr.
Anaheim, CA 92868
Phone: (714) 634-4500
Fax: (714) 978-2370

BALTIMORE
Renaissance Harborplace
202 E. Pratt St.
Baltimore, MD 21202
Phone: (410) 547-1200
Fax: (410) 539-5780

BOSTON
(First trip)
Westin Copley Place
10 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02116
Phone: (617) 262-9600
Fax: (617) 424-7483

(Second trip)
Sheraton
39 Dalton St.
Boston, MA 02199
Phone: (617) 236-2000
Fax: (617) 236-1702

CHICAGO
Westin
909 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago, IL 60611
Phone: (312) 943-7200
Fax: (312) 397-5580

CINCINNATI
Hyatt Regency
151 W. Fifth St.
Cincinnati, OH 45202
Phone: (513) 579-1234
Fax: (513) 579-0107

CLEVELAND
Marriott at Key Center
127 Public Square
Cleveland, OH 44114
Phone: (216) 696-9200
Fax: (216) 696-0966

HOUSTON
Westin Galleria
5060 W. Alabama
Houston, TX 77056
Phone: (713) 960-8100
Fax: (713) 960-6553

KANSAS CITY
Westin Crown Center
One Pershing Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
Phone: (816) 474-4400
Fax: (816) 391-4438

MINNESOTA
Marriott City Center
30 South 7th St.
Minneapolis, MN 55402
Phone: (612) 349-4000
Fax: (612) 332-7165

NEW YORK
Grand Hyatt
Park Ave. at Grand Central
New York, NY 10017
Phone: (212) 883-1234
Fax: (212) 697-3772

OAKLAND
Renaissance Parc 55
55 Cyril Magnin St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
Phone: (415) 392-8000
Fax: (415) 403-6602

SEATTLE
Crowne Plaza
1113 6th Ave.
Seattle, WA 98101
Phone: (206) 464-1980
Fax: (206) 340-1617

ST. LOUIS
Marriott Pavilion
One Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
Phone: (314) 421-1776
Fax: (314) 331-9029

TAMPA BAY
Renaissance Vinoy Resort
501 Fifth Ave. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Phone: (727) 894-1000
Fax: (727) 822-2785

TEXAS
Arlington Marriott
1500 Convention Center Dr.
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: (817) 261-8200
Fax: (817) 548-2873

TORONTO
Westin Harbour Castle
One Harbour Square
Toronto, Ontario M5J 1A6
Phone: (416) 869-1600
Fax: (416) 869-0573

History & Records

Manager Sparky Anderson is joined by Tigers President Jim Campbell and NBC's Bob Costas as he takes a congratulatory phone call from President Ronald Reagan following the Tigers' 1984 World Series victory.

Individual Batting

Games Played

Most Games Played, Career	2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Games Played, Season	163	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Consecutive Games Played	511	Charlie Gehringer	9/3/27-5/7/31
Most Games Played, Rookie	162	Jake Wood	1961
Most Seasons as a Tiger	22	Ty Cobb	1905-26
		Al Kaline	1953-74

Batting Average

Highest Average, Career (Min. 2000 AB)	.369	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Highest Average by Rookie, Season	.343	Dale Alexander	1929
Highest Average by Righthander, Season	.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
Highest Average by Lefthander, Season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Highest Average by Switchhitter, Season	.313	Tony Phillips	1993

Slugging Average

Highest Slugging Average, Career	.616	Hank Greenberg	1930-46
Highest Slugging Average by Rookie, Season	.651	Rudy York	1937
Highest Slugging Avg. by Righthander, Season	.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
Highest Slugging Avg. by Lefthander, Season	.662	Norm Cash	1961

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Career	10,591	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Righthander, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Lefthander, Season	643	Lou Whitaker	1983
Most At-Bats by Switchhitter, Season	606	Tony Phillips	1992
Most At-Bats, No Hits, Doubleheader, Extra-Inning Game	13	Brian Hunter	7/20/98 at NYY

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Career	2,088	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Runs, Season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Runs by Rookie, Season	128	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game	5	Many Players	(last, Fryman 4/17/93 vs. SEA)

Hits

Most Hits, Career	3,900	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Career	107	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Hits by Rookie, Season	215	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Hits by Righthander, Season	237	Harry Heilmann	1921
Most Hits by Lefthander, Season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Hits by Switchhitter, Season	180	Lu Blue	1921
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Righthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Lefthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	18	Gates Brown	1968
Most Hits by Switch-Hitting Pinch-Hitter, Season	12	Johnny Neun	1926
Most Times Hitting for Cycle, Season	1	Eight times	(last, Fryman, 7/28/93 vs. NYY)
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	6	Bill Nance	7/13/01 at CLE
		Ty Cobb	5/25/25 at STL
Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game	7	Rocky Colavito	6/24/62 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
		Cesar Gutierrez	6/21/70 at CLE (12 inn.)
Most Consecutive Hits, Season	12	Walt Dropo (0 BB)	7/14-15/52
Longest Hitting Streak, Season	40	Ty Cobb	1911

Singles

Most Singles, Career	2,840	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Singles by Rookie, Season	167	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most Singles by Righthander, Season	167	Harry Heilmann	1923
Most Singles by Lefthander, Season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Singles by Switchhitter, Season	146	Ralph Young	1920

Doubles

Most Doubles, Career	665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Doubles by Rookie, Season	45	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Doubles by Righthander, Season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
Most Doubles by Lefthander, Season	60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Doubles by Switchhitter, Season	42	Billy Rogell	1933
Most Doubles, Game	4	Pop Dillon	4/25/01 at BAL
		Billy Bruton	5/19/63 at WAS
Most Consecutive Doubles, Game	3	Billy Bruton	5/19/63 at WAS

Most Doubles, Inning	2	Pop Dillon	4/25/01 at BAL
		Tony Clark	8/22/97 at MIL

Triples

Most Triples, Career	286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Triples by Rookie, Season	17	Charlie Gehringer	1926
Most Triples by Righthander, Season	16	Harry Heilmann	1924
		Hank Greenberg	1935
Most Triples by Lefthander, Season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most Triples by Switchhitter, Season	14	Billy Lush	1903
		Lu Blue	1926
Most Triples, Game	3	Charlie Gehringer	8/5/29 at WAS

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Career	399	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Career	16	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most Home Runs by Righthander, Season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs by Lefthander, Season	41	Norm Cash	1961
Most Home Runs by Switchhitter, Season	34	Tony Clark	1998
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Season	3	Nine times	(last, Herndon, 1986)
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	27	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Home Runs, Month	18	Rudy York	August 1937
Most Home Runs in April	10	Cecil Fielder	1996
Most Home Runs in July	15	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs in August	18	Rudy York	1937
Most Games, Switch-Hitting Home Runs, Season	3	Tony Clark	1998
Most Home Runs, Game	3	16 times	(last, Higginson 6/30/97 vs. NYM)
Most Home Runs, Opening Day	2	Kirk Gibson	4/7/86 vs. BOS
Most Home Runs, Doubleheader	4	Charlie Maxwell	5/3/59 vs. NYY
		Rocky Colavito	8/27/61 at WAS
Most Home Runs, Inning	2	Al Kaline	4/17/55 vs. KC (6th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Two Games	4	Hank Greenberg	7/26-27/38 vs. WAS
		Charlie Maxwell	5/3/59 vs. NYY (DH)
		Larry Herndon	5/16-18/82 vs. MIN, vs. OAK
		Bobby Higginson	6/30-7/1/97 vs. NYM
Most Consecutive Games with HR	5	Rudy York	1937
		Hank Greenberg	1940
		Vic Wertz	1950
		Willie Horton	1969
Most HR, Consecutive Games	5	Ty Cobb	5/5-6/25 at STL

Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Career	10	Rudy York	1934-45
		Hank Greenberg	1930-46
		Cecil Fielder	1990-96
Most Grand Slams, Season	4	Rudy York	1938
		Ray Boone	1953
		Jim Northrup	1968
Most Grand Slams, Month	3	Rudy York	May 1938
Most Grand Slams, Week	3	Jim Northrup	June 24 & 29, 1968
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	Jim Northrup	6/24/68 at CLE

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Career	5,466	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season	363	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Total Bases by Righthander, Season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Total Bases by Lefthander, Season	367	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Total Bases, Game	16	Ty Cobb	5/5/25 at STL
Most Total Bases, Inning	8	Al Kaline	4/17/55 vs. KC

Extra Base Hits

Most Extra Base Hits, Career	1,063	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Extra Base Hits by Rookie, Season	83	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Extra Base Hits by Righthander, Season	103	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Extra Base Hits by Lefthander, Season	87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Extra Base Hits, Game	4	16 players	(last, Nieves 4/6/96 at OAK)
Most Extra Base Hits, Inning	2	Many players	(last, Thurman 8/12/93 vs. BAL-1st)

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Career	1,804	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most RBI by Rookie, Season	137	Dale Alexander	1929
Most RBI by Righthander, Season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most RBI by Lefthander, Season	144	Ty Cobb	1911
Most RBI by Switchhitter, Season	117	Tony Clark	1997
Most RBI in a Month	49	Rudy York	August 1937
Most RBI in June	47	Hank Greenberg	1935
Most RBI in August	49	Rudy York	1937
Most RBI Prior to the All-Star Break	103	Hank Greenberg	1935
Most Consecutive Games with an RBI	12	Mickey Cochrane	1934
		Rudy York	1940
Most RBI, Game	8	Jim Northrup	6/24/68 at CLE
		Jim Northrup	7/11/73 vs. TEX

Walks

Most Walks, Career	1,277	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Walks, Season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
Most Walks by Rookie, Season	103	Lu Blue	1921
Most Consecutive Walks	7	Billy Rogell	8/17(2)-8/19(1), 1938
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Walks	22	Roy Cullenbine	7/2-7/22/47
Most Walks, Game	5	Kid Elberfield	8/1/02 vs. WAS
		Jo-Jo White	4/18/35 vs. CWS
		Billy Rogell	8/18/38 vs. CWS
Most Intentional Walks, Game	3	Bill Freehan	6/2/71 at MIN

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	1,099	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
Most Strikeouts, Season	182	Cecil Fielder	1990
Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	13	Charlie Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most Strikeouts, Game	5	Chet Laabs	10/2/38 at CLE (Gm. 1)
		Danny Bautista	5/28/95 vs. CWS

Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season	52	Donie Bush	1909
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season	13	Lance Parrish	1983
		Travis Fryman	1994

Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season	24	Bill Freehan	1968

Grounding into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season	0	Dick McAuliffe	1968
Most Grounding into DP, Nine-Inning Game	4	Goose Goslin	4/28/34 vs. CLE

Club Batting

Batting Average

Highest Average, Season	.316	1921
Most Players Batting .300 or Over, Season (Min. 400 AB)	5	1921, 1929, 1934
Lowest Average, Season	.230	1904

Slugging Average

Highest Slugging Average, Season	.453	1929
Lowest Slugging Average, Season	.321	1918

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Season	5,664	1998
Fewest At-Bats, Season	4,930	1906
Fewest At-Bats, Nine-Inning Game	23	5/6/68 at BAL

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Season	958	1934
Fewest Runs, Season	499	1904
Most Runs, Game	21	9/15/01 vs. CLE (8 inn.)
		7/17/08 at PHI
		7/25/20 vs. STL
		7/1/36 at CWS
Most Runs, Extra-Inning Game	16	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs, Doubleheader	36	8/14/37; 16-1, 20-7 vs. STL
Most Runs, Shutout Game	21	9/15/01 vs. CLE (8 inn.)

Most Runs by Tigers in a Loss, Extra-Inning Game	16	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game	35	9/9/21; DET 15 at CWS 20 4/24/96; DET 11 vs. MIN 24
Most Runs, Inning	13	6/17/25 at NYY (6th)
Most Runs, Start of an Inning, None Out	11	6/17/25 at NYY (6th)

Hits

Most Hits, Season	1,724	1921
Fewest Hits, Season	1,204	1905
Most Players with 200 or More Hits, Season	4	1937
Most Games Held Hitless, Season	2	1967, 1973
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	28	9/29/28 vs. NYY
Most Hits by Both Clubs, Nine-Inning Game	45	9/29/28; DET 28 vs. NYY 17
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitters, Game	4	4/22/53 vs. CWS
Most Consecutive Hits, Game	10	9/20/83 vs. BAL (1st, 1BB)
Fewest Hits, Game	0	12 times (last, 6/2/90 at SEA)
Most Players with Four or More Hits, Nine-Inning Game	4	9/29/28 vs. NYY

Singles

Most Singles, Season	1,298	1921
Most Singles, Game	21	9/29/28 vs. NYY

Doubles

Most Doubles, Season	349	1934
Fewest Doubles, Season	154	1904, 1906
Most Doubles, Game	11	7/14/34 vs. NYY

Triples

Most Triples, Season	102	1913
Fewest Triples, Season	16	1992
Most Triples, Game	6	6/17/22 vs. NYY

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Season	225	1987
Fewest Home Runs, Season	9	1906
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitters, Season	8	1971
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	125	1987
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	104	1996
Most Players with 40 or More Home Runs, Season	2	1961
Most Home Runs, Game	7	5/28/95 vs. CWS
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Game	12	5/28/95; DET 7 vs. CWS 5
Most Home Runs, Start of Game	2	8/5/86 vs. CLE (Gm.2)
Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run	25	5/25-6/19/94
Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games	11	6/30-7/1/97
Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games	14	6/30-7/2/97
Most Home Runs, Inning	4	7/29/74 at CLE (1st) 6/23/50 vs. NYY (4th)
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Inning	5	6/23/50; DET 4 vs. NYY 1
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Inning	3	11 times (last, 4/20/92 at BAL)

Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Season	10	1938
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	6/11/54 at PHI (Gm.1) 6/24/68 at CLE
Most Grand Slams, Inning	1	Many times

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Season	2,548	1987

Extra Base Hits

Most Extra Base Hits, Season	546	1929

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Season	873	1937
Fewest RBI, Season	396	1905

Walks

Most Walks, Season	765	1993
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game	18	5/9/16 at PHI

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,268	1996
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	376	1921
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	20	9/18/96 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game	21	9/18/66 vs. CLE (10 inn.)
Most Strikeouts by Pinch-Hitters, Nine-Inning Game	5	9/8/79 vs. NYY
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4	5/14/94 at CLE (9th) 7/21/97 vs. CWS (7th)

Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season	182	1906
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season	59	1983
Most Sacrifice Flies, Game	4	6/10/85 vs. BAL
Most Sacrifice Hits, Doubleheader	10	7/7/21 vs. CWS
Most Sacrifice Hits, Inning	3	7/12/70 vs. BAL (2nd, Gm.1)

Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season	62	1998

Grounding Into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season	164	1949
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season	81	1985

Individual Baserunning

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Career	865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Stolen Bases, Season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season	53	Donie Bush	1909
Most Consecutive Stolen Bases, No CS	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
Most Stolen Bases, Game	5	Johnny Neun	7/29/27 at WAS

Steals of Home

Most Times Stole Home, Career	50	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Times Stole Home, Season	8	Ty Cobb	1912

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	36	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season	17	Lu Blue	1921

Club Baserunning

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Season	281	1909
Fewest Stolen Bases, Season	17	1972
Most Players with 20 or More Stolen Bases, Season	6	1906, 1910, 1911

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	92	1921
Fewest Caught Stealing, Season	17	(34x51) 1959
Most Caught Stealing, Inning	3	8/3/14 vs. NYY (2nd)

Left On Base

Most Left On Base, Season	1,266	1924
Fewest Left On Base, Season	1,025	1972

Individual Pitching

Games Pitched

Most Games Pitched, Career	545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
Most Seasons as a Tiger Pitcher	16	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
Most Games Pitched by Righthander, Season	71	Aurelio Lopez	1984
		Dan Miceli	1997
Most Games Pitched by Lefthander, Season	88	Mike Myers	1997
		Sean Runyan	1998
Most Games Pitched by Rookie RHP, Season	61	Chuck Seelbach	1972
Most Games Pitched by Rookie LHP, Season	88	Sean Runyan	1998

Games Started

Most Games Started, Career	459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Games Started by Righthander, Season	44	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Started by Lefthander, Season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971

Most Games Started by Rookie, Season	37	Herm Pillette	1922
Most Games Started, None Complete, Season	33	Milt Wilcox	1984

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Career	336	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Complete Games by Righthander, Season	42	George Mullin	1904
Most Complete Games by Lefthander, Season	33	Ed Killian	1905
Most Complete Games by Rookie, Season	35	Roscoe Miller	1901

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Career	3,394	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Innings Pitched by Righthander, Season	382.1	George Mullin	1904
Most Innings Pitched by Lefthander, Season	376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971

Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.862	Wild Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Highest Winning Percentage by Rookie, Season	.733	George Gill (11-4)	1937
		Eric King (11-4)	1986

Games Won

Most Games Won, Career	221	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Won by Righthander, Season	31	Denny McLain	1968
Most Games Won by Lefthander, Season	29	Hal Newhouser	1944
Most Games Won as Relief Pitcher, Season	17	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Won by Rookie RHP, Season	24	Ed Summers (24-12)	1908
Most Games Won by Rookie LHP, Season	18	Ed Siever (18-15)	1901
Most Games Won by Rookie in Relief, Season	11	Mike Henneman (11-3)	1987
Most Years Winning 20 or More Games	5	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	6/15-8/26/34
Most Consecutive Home Wins, Start of Season	9	Brian Moehler	4/19-7/16/98

Saves *(Since 1969)*

Most Saves, Career	154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
Most Saves by Righthander, Season	31	Todd Jones	1997
Most Saves by Lefthander, Season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most Saves by Rookie RHP, Season	14	Chuck Seelbach	1972
Most Saves by Rookie LHP, Season	6	Mike Myers	1996
Most Saves, Consecutive, Season	32	Guillermo Hernandez (32x33)	1984
Most Consecutive Appearances with a Save	8	Mike Henneman	6/4-6/25/95

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Career	183	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Lost by Righthander, Season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Lost by Lefthander, Season	21	Mickey Lolich	1974
Most Games Lost as Reliever, Season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Lost by Rookie RHP, Season	16	George Mullin (13-16)	1902
		Tommy Bridges (8-16)	1931
Most Games Lost by Rookie LHP, Season	15	Ed Siever (18-15)	1901
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	10	Mickey Lolich	5/23-7/23/67
		Mike Moore	6/29-8/31/95

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season	160	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Runs Allowed, Game	24	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	11	Vic Sorrell	7/26/28 vs. NYY (12th)

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season	142	Mickey Lolich	1974

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA by Righthander, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Lefthander, Season	1.71	Ed Killian	1909
Lowest ERA by Rookie RHP, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Rookie LHP, Season	3.24	Ed Siever	1901

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Career	39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts Lost, Career	36	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts by Righthander, Season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most Shutouts by Lefthander, Season	8	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most Shutouts by Rookie, Season	5	Ed Summers	1908
Most Shutout Losses, Season	7	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
		Mickey Lolich	1975
Longest Shutout	18 inn.	Ed Summers	7/16/09 vs. WAS (0-0 tie)

DETROIT TIGERS RECORD BOOK

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season	336	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Hits Allowed, Game	26	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI

Low-Hit Games *(One-hit and No-hit)*

Most No-Hit Games, Career	2	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 56
Most No-Hit Games, Season	2	Virgil Trucks	5/15/52, 8/25/52
Most Low-Hit Games, Season (9+ Innings)	3	Virgil Trucks	1952

Singles Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Inning	10	Eldon Auker	9/29/35 at CWS (Gm.2)

Doubles Allowed

Most Doubles Allowed, Game	8	Edward LaFitte	10/8/11 at STL

Triples Allowed

Most Triples Allowed, Game	5	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI
Most Triples Allowed, Inning	4	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI (5th)
		Fred Marberry	5/6/34 at BOS (4th)

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	42	Denny McLain	1966
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	5	Don Mossi	6/23/61 at CLE
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Game	2	Jack Morris	8/7/84 at BOS
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3	Many players..(last, T.Miller, 9/12/96 vs. NYY, 3rd)	

Walks

Most Walks, Career	1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
Most Walks by Righthander, Season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Walks by Lefthander, Season	137	Hal Newhouser	1941
Most Intentional Walks, Season	19	John Hiller	1974

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season	280	Denny McLain	1968
Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Strikeouts by Rookie RHP, Season	107	Hooks Dauss	1913
Most Strikeouts by Rookie LHP, Season	156	Les Cain	1970
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	16	Mickey Lolich	5/23/69 vs. CAL
		Mickey Lolich	6/9/69 vs. SEA
Most Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	14	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Inning	3	Many Players	
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
		John Hiller	10/1/70 vs. CLE
Most Consecutive Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
Most Consecutive Strikeouts from Start of Game	6	John Hiller	8/6/68 vs. CLE

Hit Batsmen

Most Hit Batsmen, Season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
Most Hit Batsmen, Game	4	Earl Whitehill	4/16/24 vs. CLE
		Frank Lary	7/21/60 vs. WAS
Most Hit Batsmen, Inning	2	Many Players...(last, Keagle, 6/28/96 at BOS, 6th)	

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season	24	Jack Morris	1987
Most Wild Pitches, Game	5	Charles Wheatley	9/27/12 at CLE
		Jack Morris	8/3/87 vs. KC

Balks

Most Balks, Game	3	Many Players	
Most Balks, Inning	3	Don Heinkel	5/3/88 vs. OAK

Club Pitching

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Season	143	1904
Fewest Complete Games, Season	9	1998

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Season	1489.2	1968
Most Pitchers with 300 or More Innings, Season	3	1904

Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Season	51	1984
Fewest Saves, Season	15	1974

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season	1,103	1996
Fewest Runs Allowed, Season	492	1968
Most Runs Allowed, Game	24	5/18/12 at PHI 4/24/96 vs. MIN
Most Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	17	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	17	6/18/53 at BOS (7th)

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season	1,015	1996
Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Season	440	1904
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game	22	6/18/53 at BOS 5/2/39 vs. NYY
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	15	5/14/23 vs. NYY (12 inn.) 7/25/53 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Inning	17	6/18/53 at BOS (7th)

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Season	2.26	1909
Highest ERA, Season	6.38	1996

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Season	22	1917, 1944, 1969
Fewest Shutouts, Season	2	1953
Most Consecutive Shutouts, Season	3	Eight times (last, 1995)
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings, Season	30	1910, 1917

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season	1,699	1996
Fewest Hits Allowed, Season	1,180	1968
Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	27	6/18/53 at BOS
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	14	6/18/53 at BOS (7th)
Most No-Hit Games, Season	2	1952

Singles, Doubles, Triples Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	24	6/18/53 at BOS
Most Doubles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	12	7/29/90 vs. BOS
Most Triples Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	6	5/18/12 at PHI

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	241	1996
Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Season	8	1907
Most Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season	130	1996
Most Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season	111	1996
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Season	14	1996
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	7	7/17/66 vs. CLE (Gm.2)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	6	6/23/46 vs. NYY (11 inn.)
Most Home Runs Allowed with Two Outs, Inning	4	7/18/98 vs. BOS (4th)

Walks

Most Walks, Season	784	1996
Fewest Walks, Season	359	1909
Most Walks, Extra-Inning Game	20	9/17/20 vs. BOS (12 inn.)
Most Intentional Walks, Game	4	Many times

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,115	1968
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	245	1902

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season	82	1996
Most Wild Pitches, Extra-Inning Game	5	8/3/87 vs. KC (10 inn.)

Balks

Most Balks, Season	27		1988
Fewest Balks, Season	0		1972, 1998

Sacrifice Flies

Most Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season	72		1996
Fewest Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season	17		1968

Individual Fielding

First Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.997	Norm Cash	1964
		Darrell Evans	1987

Second Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.994	Lou Whitaker	1991
Most Errors, Season	61	Kid Gleason	1901
Most Double Plays, Season	150	Gerry Priddy	1950

Third Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
Most Putouts, Nine-Inning Game	7	Ray Boone	4/24/54 vs. CLE

Shortstops

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Putouts, Season	425	Donie Bush	1914
Fewest Errors, Season	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	5	Donie Bush	8/25/11 (Gm.1)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	72	Ed Brinkman	5/21-8/4/72

Outfielders

Highest Fielding Average, Season	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968, 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Most Errors, Season	31	Roy C. Johnson	1929

Catchers

Highest Fielding Average, Career	.9933	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
Highest Fielding Average, Season	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Most Assists, Season	212	Oscar Stanage	1911
Most Errors, Season	41	Oscar Stanage	1911

Club Fielding

Fielding Average

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.985	1997
Lowest Fielding Average, Season	.922	1901

Putouts

Most Putouts, Season	4,469	1968
Fewest Putouts, Season	4,006	1906

Assists

Most Assists, Season	2,272	1914
Fewest Assists, Season	1,443	1962
Most Assists, Extra-Inning Game	38	7/21/45 at PHI (24 inn.)

Total Chances

Most Chances, Season	6,504	1914
Fewest Chances, Season	5,594	1959

Errors

Most Errors, Season	425	1901
Fewest Errors, Season	92	1997
Most Errorless Games, Season	92	1997
Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season	12	1963
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	12	5/1/01 at CWS, 5/6/03 at CWS

Passed Balls

Most Passed Balls, Season	28	1912
Fewest Passed Balls, Season	4	1924

Double Plays

Most Double Plays, Season	194	1950
Fewest Double Plays, Season	94	1912, 1917

Triple Plays

Most Triple Plays, Season	3	1911

Club Miscellaneous

Games Played

Most Games Played, Season	164	1968
Fewest Games Played, Season	109	1981
Most One-Run Games Played, Season	65	1971

Length of Games

Longest Game, Innings	24	7/21/45 at PHI (1-1 tie)
Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time	4:20	4/5/97 at CWS
Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time	7:00	6/24/62 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
Longest Nine-Inning Night Game, Time	4:12	9/15/93 vs. TOR
Longest Doubleheader, 18 Innings	6:53	7/4/97 vs. BAL
Longest Doubleheader, More than 18 Innings	9:05	6/17/67 vs. KC (28 inn.)

Games Won

Most Games Won, Season	104	1984
Fewest Games Won, Season	50	1952
Most Games Won at Home, Season	57	1909
Fewest Games Won at Home, Season	27	1996
Most Games Won on Road, Season	51	1961, 1984
Fewest Games Won on Road, Season	17	1902
Most Games Won, One Month	23	July 1908, August 1915, August 1934, August 1935
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	14	1909 (8/19-9/2), 1934 (7/31-8/14)
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	9	1984 (4/3-18)
Most Consecutive Home Games Won, Season	17	1909 (8/19-9/7)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Season	17	1984 (4/3-5/24)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Two Seasons	21	1983-84 (9/18-5/24)
Most One-Run Games Won, Season	35	1968
Most 1-0 Games Won, Season	9	1908

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Season	109	1996
Fewest Games Lost, Season	53	1934
Most Games Lost at Home, Season	54	1996
Fewest Games Lost at Home, Season	19	1909
Most Games Lost on Road, Season	60	1989
Fewest Games Lost on Road, Season	28	1915
Most Games Lost, One Month	24	June 1975
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	19	1975 (7/29-8/15)
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	13	1920 (4/14-5/2)
Most Consecutive Home Games Lost, Season	17	1996 (8/31-9/29)
Most Consecutive Road Games Lost, Season	13	1902 (6/2-7/15)
Most Shutout Losses, Season	22	1904
Most One-Run Games Lost, Season	35	1952
Most 1-0 Games Lost, Season	7	1903, 1943

Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.656	1934 (101-53)
Lowest Winning Percentage, Season	.325	1952 (50-104)
Highest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.750	1909 (57-19)
Lowest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.333	1996 (27-54)
Highest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.641	1915 (50-28)
Lowest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.234	1952 (18-59)
Highest Winning Percentage, One Month	.900	April 1984 (18-2)

Players Used

Most Players Used, Season	53	1912, 1996
Fewest Players Used, Season	24	1906, 1907
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning Game	10	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, Extra-Inning Game	18	9/14/98 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used, Inning	6	9/5/71 at NYY (7th)

Note: *All individual records are based on nine-inning games except where noted. All club records are based on season schedules of 154-or-more games.*

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

In the American League

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1901	3	74-61	.548	8.5	George Stallings	259,430
1902	7	52-83	.385	30.5	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe*	177,796
1905	3	79-74	.516	15.5	Bill Armour	193,384
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1907	**1**	**92-58**	**.613**	**1.5**	**Hughie Jennings**	**297,079**
1908	**1**	**90-63**	**.588**	**0.5**	**Hughie Jennings**	**436,199**
1909	**1**	**98-54**	**.645**	**3.5**	**Hughie Jennings**	**490,490**
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1911	2	89-65	.578	13.5	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1912	6	69-84	.451	36.5	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1914	4	80-73	.523	19.5	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1915	2	100-54	.649	2.5	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1917	4	78-75	.510	21.5	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1925	4	81-73	.526	16.5	Ty Cobb	820,766
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1927	4	82-71	.536	27.5	George Moriarty	773,716
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	453,056
1932	5	76-75	.503	29.5	Bucky Harris	397,157
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris-Del Baker*	320,972
1934	**1**	**101-53**	**.656**	**7**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**919,161**
1935	***1***	***93-58***	***.616***	***3***	***Mickey Cochrane***	***1,034,929***
1936	2	83-71	.539	19.5	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1939	5	81-73	.526	26.5	Del Baker	836,279
1940	*1*	*90-64*	*.584*	*1*	*Del Baker*	*1,112,693*
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1945	***1***	***88-65***	***.575***	***1.5***	***Steve O'Neill***	***1,280,341***
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1948	5	78-76	.506	18.5	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1953	6	60-94	.390	40.5	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmy Dykes	1,221,221
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmy Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1962	4	85-76	.528	10.5	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25.5	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1965	4	89-73	.549	12	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift*	1,029,645
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift*-Frank Skaff*	1,124,293
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1968	***1***	***103-59***	***.636***	***12***	***Mayo Smith***	***2,031,847***

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

In the American League East

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1972	**1**	**86-70**	**.551**	**0.5**	**Billy Martin**	**1,892,386**
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz*	1,724,146
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1975	6	57-102	.358	37.5	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1978	5	86-76	.531	13.5	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1.5	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3.5	(1st Half)	
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1984	***1***	***104-58***	***.642***	***15***	***Sparky Anderson***	***2,704,794***
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1986	3	87-75	.537	8.5	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
1987	**1**	**98-64**	**.605**	**2**	**Sparky Anderson**	**2,061,830**
1988	2	88-74	.543	1	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1989	7	59-103	.364	30	Sparky Anderson	1,543,656
1990	3	79-83	.488	9	Sparky Anderson	1,495,785
1991	T2	84-78	.519	7	Sparky Anderson	1,641,661
1992	6	75-87	.463	21	Sparky Anderson	1,423,963
1993	T3	85-77	.525	10	Sparky Anderson	1,971,421
1994	5	53-62	.461	18	Sparky Anderson	1,184,783
1995	4	60-84	.417	26	Sparky Anderson	1,180,979
1996	5	53-109	.327	39	Buddy Bell	1,168,610
1997	3	79-83	.488	19	Buddy Bell	1,365,157

In the American League Central

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1998	5	65-97	.401	24	Buddy Bell-Larry Parrish*	1,409,391
Totals		**7766-7373**	**.513**		**98 Seasons**	**105,553,733**

*Interim manager; Division titles in **blue**; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

History & Records

Tigers All-Time Best Record, by Percentage ..... *101-53 (.656) — 1934*
Tigers All-Time Worst Record, by Percentage ..... *50-104 (.325) — 1952*

In the National League

The Detroit franchise, at the time known as the Wolverines, was a member of the National League from 1881 through 1888.

The 1887 Wolverines, led by Hall-of-Famer Dan Brouthers, won the franchise's only National League pennant by three and one-half games over the Philadelphia Phillies. They subsequently engaged the St. Louis Browns, champions of American Association, in the longest World Series ever. Detroit won 10 of the 15 series games, which were played in 10 different cities over a 16-day period.

Detroit dropped out of the major leagues after the 1888 season, returning as a charter member of the American League in 1901.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12.5	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2.5	Bill Watkins
1887	***1***	***79-45***	***.637***	***3.5***	***Bill Watkins***
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

All-Time Home Records (4209-3374 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	42	27	.609	1934	54	26	.675	1967	52	29	.642
1902	35	33	.515	1935	53	25	.679	1968	56	25	.691
1903	37	28	.569	1936	44	33	.571	1969	46	35	.568
1904	34	40	.459	1937	49	28	.636	1970	42	39	.519
1905	45	30	.600	1938	48	31	.608	1971	54	27	.667
1906	42	34	.553	1939	42	35	.545	1972	44	34	.564
1907	50	27	.649	1940	50	29	.633	1973	47	34	.580
1908	44	33	.571	1941	43	34	.558	1974	36	45	.444
1909	**57**	**19**	**.750**	1942	43	34	.558	1975	31	49	.388
1910	46	31	.597	1943	45	32	.584	1976	36	44	.450
1911	51	25	.671	1944	43	34	.558	1977	39	42	.481
1912	37	39	.487	1945	50	26	.658	1978	47	34	.580
1913	34	42	.447	1946	48	30	.615	1979	46	34	.575
1914	42	35	.545	1947	46	31	.597	1980	43	38	.531
1915	51	26	.662	1948	39	38	.506	1981	32	23	.582
1916	49	28	.636	1949	50	27	.649	1982	47	34	.580
1917	34	41	.453	1950	50	30	.625	1983	48	33	.593
1918	28	29	.491	1951	36	41	.468	1984	53	29	.646
1919	46	24	.657	1952	32	45	.416	1985	44	37	.543
1920	32	46	.410	1953	30	47	.390	1986	49	32	.605
1921	37	40	.481	1954	35	42	.455	1987	54	27	.667
1922	43	34	.558	1955	46	31	.597	1988	50	31	.617
1923	45	32	.584	1956	37	40	.481	1989	38	43	.469
1924	45	33	.577	1957	45	32	.584	1990	39	42	.481
1925	43	34	.558	1958	43	34	.558	1991	49	32	.605
1926	39	41	.488	1959	41	36	.532	1992	38	42	.475
1927	44	32	.579	1960	40	37	.519	1993	44	37	.543
1928	36	41	.468	1961	50	31	.617	1994	34	24	.586
1929	38	39	.494	1962	49	35	.598	1995	35	37	.486
1930	45	33	.577	1963	47	34	.580	**1996**	**27**	**54**	**.333**
1931	36	41	.468	1964	46	35	.568	1997	42	39	.519
1932	42	34	.553	1965	47	34	.580	1998	32	49	.395
1933	43	35	.551	1966	42	39	.519				

All-Time Road Records (3557-3999 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	32	34	.485	1934	47	27	.635	1967	39	42	.481
1902	**17**	**50**	**.254**	1935	40	35	.548	1968	47	34	.580
1903	28	43	.394	1936	39	38	.506	1969	44	37	.543
1904	28	50	.359	1937	40	37	.519	1970	37	44	.457
1905	34	44	.436	1938	36	39	.480	1971	37	44	.457
1906	29	44	.397	1939	39	38	.506	1972	42	36	.538
1907	42	31	.575	1940	40	35	.533	1973	38	43	.469
1908	46	30	.605	1941	32	45	.416	1974	36	45	.444
1909	41	35	.539	1942	30	47	.390	1975	26	53	.329
1910	40	37	.519	1943	33	44	.429	1976	38	43	.469
1911	38	40	.487	1944	45	32	.584	1977	35	46	.432
1912	32	45	.416	1945	38	39	.494	1978	39	42	.481
1913	32	45	.416	1946	44	32	.579	1979	39	42	.481
1914	38	38	.500	1947	39	38	.506	1980	41	40	.506
1915	49	28	.636	1948	39	38	.506	1981	28	26	.519
1916	38	39	.494	1949	37	40	.481	1982	36	45	.444
1917	44	34	.564	1950	45	29	.608	1983	44	37	.543
1918	27	42	.391	1951	37	40	.481	**1984**	**51**	**29**	**.638**
1919	34	36	.486	1952	18	59	.234	1985	40	40	.500
1920	29	47	.382	1953	30	47	.390	1986	38	43	.469
1921	34	42	.447	1954	33	44	.429	1987	44	37	.543
1922	36	41	.468	1955	33	44	.429	1988	38	43	.469
1923	38	39	.494	1956	45	32	.584	1989	21	60	.259
1924	41	35	.539	1957	33	44	.429	1990	40	41	.494
1925	38	39	.494	1958	34	43	.442	1991	35	46	.432
1926	40	34	.541	1959	35	42	.452	1992	37	45	.451
1927	38	39	.494	1960	31	46	.403	1993	41	40	.506
1928	32	45	.416	1961	51	30	.630	1994	19	38	.333
1929	32	45	.416	1962	36	43	.456	1995	25	47	.347
1930	30	46	.395	1963	32	49	.395	1996	26	55	.321
1931	25	52	.325	1964	39	42	.481	1997	37	44	.457
1932	34	41	.453	1965	42	39	.519	1998	33	48	.407
1933	32	44	.421	1966	46	35	.568				

Top Tiger Won-Lost Record by Game Number

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	14	1	'84	66	49	17	'84	116	76	40	'34
16	15	1	'84	67	49	18	'84	117	77	40	'34
17	16	1	'84	68	50	18	'84	118	77	41	'34, '84
18	16	2	'11, '84	69	51	18	'84	119	77	42	'15, '34, '84
19	17	2	'11, '84	70	52	18	'84	120	78	42	'34
20	18	2	'11, '84	71	52	19	'84	121	79	42	'34
21	19	2	'11, '84	72	53	19	'84	122	80	42	'34
22	20	2	'11	73	53	20	'84	123	81	42	'34
23	21	2	'11	74	53	21	'84	124	82	42	'34
24	21	3	'11	75	54	21	'84	125	82	43	'15, '34
25	21	4	'11, '84	76	55	21	'84	126	83	43	'34
26	22	4	'11, '84	77	55	22	'84	127	84	43	'34
27	23	4	'84	78	55	23	'84	128	84	44	'34, '35
28	24	4	'84	79	55	24	'11, '84	129	85	44	'34, '35
29	25	4	'84	80	56	24	'11	130	85	45	'15, '34, '35,
30	26	4	'84	81	57	24	'11				'61, '84
31	26	5	'11, '84	82	58	24	'11	131	86	45	'35, '84
32	27	5	'11, '84	83	59	24	'11	132	87	45	'84
33	28	5	'84	84	59	25	'11	133	87	46	'09, '84
34	29	5	'84	85	59	26	'11	134	88	46	'09
35	30	5	'84	86	59	27	'11	135	88	47	'09, '34, '35
36	31	5	'84	87	59	28	'11, '84	136	88	48	'09, '15,
37	32	5	'84	88	60	28	'11, '84				'34, '35
38	33	5	'84	89	61	28	'84	137	89	48	'09, '15, '35
39	34	5	'84	90	62	28	'84	138	90	48	'15
40	35	5	'84	91	62	29	'84	139	91	48	'15
41	35	6	'84	92	63	29	'84	140	91	49	'15, '34
42	35	7	'84	93	64	29	'84	141	92	49	'34
43	35	8	'84	94	65	29	'84	142	93	49	'34
44	36	8	'84	95	66	29	'84	143	94	49	'34
45	36	9	'84	96	67	29	'84	144	94	50	'34
46	37	9	'84	97	68	29	'84	145	94	51	'09, '15, '34
47	38	9	'84	98	68	30	'84	146	95	51	'34
48	38	10	'84	99	69	30	'84	147	96	51	'34
49	38	11	'84	100	69	31	'84	148	96	52	'09, '15, '34
50	39	11	'84	101	69	32	'84	149	97	52	'09, '15, '34
51	39	12	'84	102	70	32	'84	150	98	52	'34
52	39	13	'84	103	71	32	'84	151	99	52	'34
53	40	13	'84	104	71	33	'84	152	99	53	'34
54	41	13	'84	105	71	34	'84	153	100	53	'34
55	41	14	'84	106	72	34	'84	154	101	53	'34
56	42	14	'84	107	72	35	'84	155	101	54	'68
57	43	14	'84	108	72	36	'84	156	101	55	'68, '84
58	44	14	'84	109	72	37	'34, '84	157	102	55	'84
59	44	15	'84	110	73	37	'34	158	102	56	'68, '84
60	44	16	'84	111	73	38	'34, '84	159	103	56	'68
61	45	16	'84	112	73	39	'15, '34	160	103	57	'68, '84
62	46	16	'84				'50, '84	161	104	57	'84
63	47	16	'84	113	74	39	'34	162	104	58	'84
64	47	17	'84	114	74	40	'15, '34, '84				
65	48	17	'84	115	75	40	'34				

Ten Tiger Managers Have Been Ex-Catchers

Since 1901, the Tigers have had 32 different managers and 10 of those managers have been former major league catchers. They include Les Moss, Ralph Houk, Joe Schultz, Bob Swift, Bob Scheffing, Jack Tighe, Steve O'Neill, Del Baker, Mickey Cochrane and George Stallings. There have been two Tiger managers who never played in the majors — Ed Barrow and Bill Armour. Of the remaining 19 managers, two were pitchers, four were outfielders and 14 were infielders in their playing days.

Worst Tiger Won-Lost Record by Game Number

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	2	13	'20, '53, '59
16	2	14	'20, '59
17	2	15	'59
18	3	15	'20, '53, '59
19	4	15	'20, '52, '53, '59
20	4	16	'20, '52, '53
21	4	17	'52
22	5	17	'20, '52, '53
23	5	18	'20, '52, '53
24	6	18	'20, '52, '53
25	6	19	'53
26	6	20	'53
27	6	21	'53
28	7	21	'20, '52, '53
29	8	21	'20, '25, '52, '53
30	8	22	'20, '25
31	8	23	'20
32	9	23	'20, '25, '52, '53
33	9	24	'53
34	10	24	'53, '96
35	10	25	'53, '96
36	10	26	'53
37	10	27	'53
38	10	28	'53
39	10	29	'53
40	10	30	'53
41	10	31	'53
42	10	32	'53
43	10	33	'53
44	10	34	'53
45	10	35	'53
46	10	36	'53
47	10	37	'53
48	11	37	'53
49	11	38	'53
50	11	39	'53
51	11	40	'53
52	12	40	'53
53	13	40	'53, '96
54	13	41	'53, '96
55	13	42	'96
56	13	43	'96
57	13	44	'96
58	13	45	'96
59	13	46	'96
60	14	46	'96
61	15	46	'96
62	15	47	'96
63	16	47	'96
64	16	48	'96
65	16	49	'96
66	17	49	'96
67	18	49	'96
68	18	50	'96
69	18	51	'96
70	18	52	'96
71	18	53	'96
72	18	54	'96
73	19	54	'96
74	20	54	'96
75	21	54	'96
76	21	55	'96
77	22	55	'96
78	23	55	'96
79	23	56	'96
80	23	57	'96
81	23	58	'96
82	23	59	'96
83	23	60	'96
84	24	60	'96
85	25	60	'96
86	26	60	'96
87	26	61	'96
88	27	61	'96
89	27	62	'96
90	27	63	'96
91	27	64	'96
92	27	65	'96
93	28	65	'96
94	28	66	'96
95	28	67	'96
96	28	68	'96
97	29	68	'96
98	30	68	'96
99	30	69	'96
100	30	70	'96
101	31	70	'96
102	32	70	'96
103	32	71	'96
104	32	72	'96
105	33	72	'96
106	34	72	'96
107	35	72	'96
108	36	72	'52, '96
109	37	72	'52, '96
110	37	73	'52
111	37	74	'52
112	37	75	'52
113	37	76	'52
114	38	76	'52
115	38	77	'52
116	39	77	'52
117	39	78	'52
118	39	79	'52
119	39	80	'52
120	40	80	'52
121	41	80	'52
122	41	81	'52
123	42	81	'52, '96
124	42	82	'52, '96
125	42	83	'52
126	42	84	'52
127	43	84	'52
128	43	85	'52
129	43	86	'52
130	43	87	'52
131	43	88	'52
132	43	89	'52
133	44	89	'52
134	44	90	'52
135	44	91	'52
136	45	91	'52
137	46	91	'52
138	47	91	'52
139	48	91	'52
140	48	92	'52
141	48	93	'52
142	48	94	'52
143	49	94	'52
144	49	95	'52
145	49	96	'52
146	49	97	'52
147	49	98	'52
148	49	99	'52
149	49	100	'52
150	49	101	'52
151	49	102	'52
152	50	102	'52
153	50	103	'52
154	50	104	'52
155	52	103	'96
156	53	103	'96
157	53	104	'96
158	53	105	'96
159	53	106	'96
160	53	107	'96
161	53	108	'96
162	53	109	'96

Tigers with Consecutive 100-Walk Seasons

In 1993, Mickey Tettleton became the first batter in Tiger history to draw 100 or more walks in three consecutive seasons. On six other occasions, Tigers have done it in back-to-back seasons, a distinction first achieved by Donie Bush in 1914-15. The following Tigers reached the century mark in free passes at least two years in a row:

Player	Years	Walks by Season
Mickey Tettleton	1991-93	101,116,109
Tony Phillips	1992-93	114, 132
Norm Cash	1961-62	124, 104
Eddie Yost	1959-60	135, 125
Eddie Lake	1946-47	103, 120
Hank Greenberg	1937-38	102, 119
Donie Bush	1914-15	112, 118

DETROIT TIGERS ATTENDANCE

Yearly Attendance Totals, Since 1959

Season	Home (Dates)	Home Avg.	Road (Dates)	Road Avg.	Total
1959	1,221,221 (74)	16,502	1,048,287 (72)	14,559	2,269,508
1960	1,167,669 (66)	17,691	1,069,673 (68)	15,730	2,237,342
1961	1,600,710 (62)	25,817	1,218,710 (76)	16,035	2,819,420
1962	1,207,881 (74)	16,322	1,060,976 (76)	13,960	2,268,857
1963	821,952 (71)	11,576	863,707 (74)	11,671	1,685,659
1964	816,139 (65)	12,555	882,254 (71)	12,426	1,698,393
1965	1,029,645 (67)	15,367	782,974 (71)	11,027	1,812,619
1966	1,124,293 (70)	16,061	1,079,938 (71)	15,210	2,204,231
1967	1,447,143 (67)	21,599	1,139,121 (69)	16,509	2,586,264
1968	2,031,847 (73)	27,833	1,351,605 (73)	18,515	3,383,452
1969	1,577,481 (77)	20,486	1,104,752 (74)	14,929	2,682,233
1970	1,501,293 (75)	20,017	1,105,797 (77)	14,631	2,607,090
1971	1,591,073 (77)	20,663	1,072,883 (74)	14,498	2,663,956
1972	1,892,386 (74)	25,572	1,061,515 (69)	15,384	2,953,901
1973	1,724,146 (78)	22,104	1,308,188 (77)	16,989	3,032,334
1974	1,243,080 (75)	16,574	1,048,341 (78)	13,440	2,291,421
1975	1,058,836 (74)	14,308	932,102 (72)	12,945	1,990,938
1976	1,467,020 (74)	19,824	1,308,570 (76)	17,218	2,775,590
1977	1,359,856 (75)	18,131	1,435,750 (73)	19,667	2,795,606
1978	1,714,893 (76)	22,564	1,426,249 (75)	19,016	3,141,142
1979	1,630,929 (75)	21,745	1,548,897 (73)	21,217	3,179,826
1980	1,785,293 (76)	23,490	1,446,946 (76)	19,038	3,232,239
1981	1,149,144 (54)	21,280	858,009 (53)	16,188	2,007,153
1982	1,636,058 (76)	21,527	1,610,612 (75)	21,474	3,246,670
1983	1,829,636 (76)	24,074	1,793,315 (76)	23,596	3,622,951
1984	2,704,794 (76)	35,589	2,160,289 (77)	28,055	4,865,083
1985	2,286,609 (79)	28,944	1,985,780 (79)	25,136	4,272,389
1986	1,899,437 (77)	24,668	1,821,142 (80)	22,764	3,720,579
1987	2,061,830 (80)	25,772	2,018,317 (79)	25,548	4,080,147
1988	2,081,162 (79)	26,343	2,247,436 (80)	28,092	4,328,598
1989	1,543,656 (79)	19,539	2,165,594 (80)	27,069	3,709,250
1990	1,495,785 (80)	18,697	2,134,797 (81)	26,355	3,630,582
1991	1,641,661 (80)	20,520	2,396,528 (79)	30,335	4,038,189
1992	1,423,963 (78)	18,255	2,325,797 (80)	29,072	3,749,760
1993	1,971,421 (81)	24,338	2,387,312 (78)	30,606	4,358,733
1994	1,184,783 (57)	20,785	1,801,889 (55)	32,761	2,986,672
1995	1,180,979 (71)	16,633	1,879,779 (71)	26,475	3,060,758
1996	1,168,610 (81)	14,427	2,074,472 (80)	25,930	3,243,082
1997	1,365,157 (79)	17,280	2,202,386 (80)	27,529	3,567,543
1998	1,409,391 (79)	17,840	2,128,990 (79)	26,949	3,538,381

Tiger Attendance Records

Category	Date	Total	Note
Season Total	1984	4,864,943	Won World Series
Home	1984	2,704,794	Won World Series
Road	1991	2,396,510	Finished 2nd in AL East
Opening Day	4/6/71	54,089	vs. Cleveland
Single Game	9/26/48	57,888	vs. Cleveland
Night Game	8/9/48	56,586	vs. Cleveland
Smallest Single Game	9/24/28	404	vs. Boston
Smallest Night Game	8/20/64	2,173	vs. Los Angeles
Doubleheader	7/20/47	58,369	vs. New York
Twi-Night Doubleheader	6/27/61	57,271	vs. Chicago
World Series Game	10/6/40	55,189	vs. Cincinnati
ALCS Game	10/5/84	52,188	vs. Kansas City
All-Star Game	7/8/41	54,674	AL 7, NL 5

Home Runs by Tigers in First At-Bats

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league at-bat. However, Reggie Sanders was the only one to do it at Tiger Stadium. Below is the listing of the six Tigers who made such jolting debuts:

Player	Date	Site	Pitcher
Reggie Sanders	September 1, 1974	vs. Oakland	Catfish Hunter
Gene Lamont	September 2, 1970	at Boston	Cal Koonce
Bill Roman	September 30, 1964	at New York	Jim Bouton
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston	Bob Heffner
Sam Vico*	April 20, 1948	at Chicago	Joe Haynes
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland	Al Smith

*Homered on first ML pitch

DETROIT TIGERS ATTENDANCE

Attendance Records by Opponent

	At Tiger Stadium			On the Road		
Opponent	Total	Date	Note	Total	Date	Note
Anaheim	52,682	6/14/70	SUN	59,502	6/8/91	SUN
Atlanta	38,950	9/1/97	N	—	—	—
Baltimore	53,959	7/12/70	DH	51,764	6/10/84	DH
Boston	57,130	5/19/46	DH	46,995	8/19/34	DH
Chicago (AL)	57,271	6/27/61	TN	47,795	7/12/79	TN
Chicago (NL)	30,688	6/25/98	N	—	—	—
Cincinnati	25,356	6/27/98	SAT	—	—	—
Cleveland	57,888	9/26/48	SUN	78,187	7/2/50	SUN
Florida	23,874	6/16/97	N	—	—	—
Houston	11,767	6/8/98	N	—	—	—
Kansas City	51,041	7/9/76	N	41,251	8/5/85	N
Milwaukee	51,473	4/7/89	OD	54,630	7/6/79	N
Minnesota	52,622	6/17/73	SUN	46,017	7/14/84	SAT/N
Montreal	21,127	6/14/97	SAT/N	—	—	—
New York (AL)	58,396	7/20/47	DH	74,246	7/4/61	DH
New York (NL)	16,211	7/2/97	N			
Oakland	53,565	7/25/71	DH	48,758	6/6/70	SAT
Philadelphia	22,925	8/29/97	FRI/N	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	34,594	7/2/98	N
St. Louis	—	—	—	40,172	6/22/98	N
Seattle	44,207	5/27/77	N	55,670	8/20/77	N
Tampa Bay	45,768	4/7/98	HO	45,369	3/31/98	OD
Texas	51,238	4/10/84	HO	46,668	7/2/94	N
Toronto	52,528	4/7/78	OD	50,532	7/31/93	SAT

Notes: FRI-Friday; SAT-Saturday; SUN-Sunday; DH-Doubleheader; TN-Twi-Night Doubleheader; N-Night Game; OD-Opening Day; HO-Home Opener

Postseason Attendance at Detroit

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1987	Minnesota	ALCS	149,117	3
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3
	KANSAS CITY	ALCS	52,168	1
1972	Oakland	ALCS	129,047	3
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2

Series victories in ALL CAPS.

Top 20 Crowds at Tiger Stadium

Rank	Total	Date	Opponent
1	58,369	7/20/47	New York (dh)
2	57,888	9/26/48	Cleveland
3	57,271	6/27/61	Chicago (tn)
4	57,235	8/18/46	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	4/28/46	Cleveland
6	57,130	5/19/46	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	6/8/47	Boston
8	56,586	8/9/48	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	9/16/50	New York
10	56,367	5/30/47	St. Louis (dh)
11	56,038	9/8/46	Chicago (dh)
12	55,875	5/31/48	Chicago (dh)
13	55,857	6/5/49	Boston (dh)
14	55,787	9/22/40	Cleveland
15	55,628	6/25/50	New York (dh)
16	55,537	5/30/50	Cleveland (dh)
17	55,255	9/19/48	Boston (dh)
18	55,189	10/6/40	Cincinnati (World Series)
19	55,145	7/7/50	Cleveland (n)
20	54,875	7/8/45	New York (dh)

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM STATISTICS

Pitching

Year	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1901	73-61	3.30	135	116	8	2	1188.2	1328	694	436	22	47	313	307
1902	52-83	3.56	135	116	9	3	1190.2	1267	657	471	20	44	370	245
1903	65-71	2.75	136	123	15	2	1196.0	1169	539	366	19	29	336	554
1904	62-90	2.77	152	143	15	2	1430.0	1345	627	440	16	70	433	556
1905	79-74	2.83	153	124	17	1	1348.0	1226	602	424	11	51	474	578
1906	71-78	3.06	149	128	7	4	1334.1	1398	599	454	14	58	389	469
1907	92-58	2.33	150	120	15	7	1370.2	1281	532	355	8	53	380	512
1908	90-63	2.40	153	119	15	5	1374.1	1313	547	367	12	60	318	553
1909	98-54	2.26	152	117	17	12	1420.1	1254	493	357	16	56	359	528
1910	86-68	2.82	154	108	17	5	1380.1	1257	582	433	34	67	460	532
1911	89-65	3.73	154	108	8	3	1387.2	1514	776	575	28	69	460	538
1912	69-84	3.77	153	107	7	5	1367.1	1438	777	573	16	61	521	512
1913	66-87	3.38	153	90	4	7	1360.0	1359	716	511	13	49	504	468
1914	80-73	2.86	153	81	14	12	1412.0	1285	618	448	17	65	498	567
1915	100-54	2.86	154	86	10	19	1413.1	1259	597	449	14	57	492	550
1916	87-67	2.97	154	81	8	13	1410.0	1254	595	465	12	62	578	531
1917	78-75	2.56	153	78	20	15	1396.1	1209	577	397	12	55	504	516
1918	55-71	3.40	126	74	8	7	1160.2	1130	557	439	10	33	437	374
1919	80-60	3.30	140	85	10	4	1256.0	1254	578	461	35	38	436	428
1920	61-93	4.04	154	74	9	7	1385.0	1487	833	622	46	56	561	483
1921	71-82	4.40	153	73	4	16	1386.1	1634	852	678	71	54	495	452
1922	79-75	4.27	154	67	7	15	1391.0	1554	791	660	62	84	473	461
1923	83-71	4.09	154	61	9	12	1373.2	1502	741	624	58	54	449	447
1924	86-68	4.19	154	60	5	20	1394.2	1586	796	650	55	45	467	441
1925	81-73	4.61	154	66	2	18	1383.2	1582	829	708	70	42	556	419
1926	79-75	4.41	154	57	10	18	1394.2	1570	830	683	58	46	555	469
1927	82-71	4.14	153	75	5	17	1387.2	1542	805	638	52	47	577	421
1928	68-86	4.32	154	65	5	16	1372.0	1481	804	658	58	36	567	451
1929	70-84	4.96	154	82	5	9	1390.1	1641	928	766	73	28	646	467
1930	75-79	4.70	154	68	4	17	1351.2	1507	833	706	86	33	570	574
1931	61-93	4.59	154	86	5	6	1384.1	1549	836	706	79	27	597	511
1932	76-75	4.30	151	67	9	17	1362.2	1421	787	651	89	31	592	521
1933	75-79	3.95	154	69	6	17	1398.0	1415	733	613	84	23	561	575
1934	101-53	4.06	154	74	13	14	1370.2	1467	708	618	86	13	488	640
1935	93-58	3.82	151	87	16	11	1364.0	1440	665	579	78	30	522	584
1936	83-71	5.00	154	76	13	13	1360.0	1568	871	755	100	20	562	526
1937	89-65	4.87	154	70	6	11	1378.0	1521	841	746	102	24	635	485
1938	84-70	4.79	154	75	3	11	1348.1	1532	795	717	110	14	608	435
1939	81-73	4.29	154	64	8	16	1367.1	1430	762	652	104	18	574	633
1940	90-64	4.01	154	59	10	23	1375.1	1425	717	613	102	17	570	752
1941	75-79	4.18	154	52	8	16	1381.2	1399	743	641	80	13	645	697
1942	73-81	3.13	154	65	12	14	1399.1	1321	587	487	60	23	598	671
1943	78-76	3.00	154	67	18	20	1411.2	1226	560	471	51	14	549	706
1944	88-66	3.09	154	87	20	8	1400.0	1373	581	480	39	22	452	568
1945	88-65	2.99	153	78	19	16	1393.2	1305	565	463	48	23	538	588
1946	92-62	3.22	154	94	18	15	1402.0	1277	567	501	97	11	497	896
1947	85-69	3.57	154	77	15	18	1398.2	1382	642	555	79	16	531	648
1948	78-76	4.15	154	60	5	22	1377.0	1367	726	635	92	15	589	678
1949	87-67	3.77	154	70	19	12	1393.2	1338	655	584	102	18	628	631
1950	95-59	4.12	154	72	9	20	1407.1	1444	713	645	141	31	553	576
1951	73-81	4.29	154	51	8	17	1384.0	1385	741	660	102	40	602	597
1952	50-104	4.25	154	51	10	14	1388.1	1394	738	656	111	25	591	702
1953	60-94	5.25	154	50	2	16	1415.0	1633	923	826	154	41	585	645
1954	68-86	3.81	154	58	13	13	1383.0	1375	664	585	138	38	506	603
1955	79-75	3.79	154	66	16	12	1380.1	1381	658	582	126	32	517	629
1956	82-72	4.06	154	62	10	15	1379.0	1389	699	622	140	44	655	788
1957	78-76	3.56	154	52	9	21	1417.2	1330	614	560	147	43	505	756
1958	77-77	3.59	154	59	8	19	1357.1	1294	606	542	133	42	437	797
1959	76-78	4.20	154	53	9	24	1360.0	1327	732	635	177	45	432	829
1960	71-83	3.64	154	40	7	25	1405.2	1336	644	568	141	47	474	824
1961	101-61	3.55	162	62	12	30	1459.1	1404	671	575	170	29	469	836
1962	85-76	3.81	161	46	8	35	1443.2	1452	692	611	169	32	503	873
1963	79-83	3.90	162	42	7	28	1456.1	1407	703	631	195	46	477	930
1964	85-77	3.84	162	35	11	35	1453.0	1343	678	620	164	53	536	993
1965	89-73	3.35	162	45	14	31	1455.0	1283	602	542	137	47	509	1069
1966	88-74	3.85	162	36	11	38	1454.1	1356	698	622	185	42	520	1026
1967	91-71	3.32	162	46	17	40	1443.2	1230	587	532	151	37	472	1038
1968	103-59	2.71	162	59	19	29	1489.2	1180	492	449	129	32	486	1115
1969	90-72	3.31	162	55	20	28	1455.1	1250	601	536	128	34	586	1032
1970	79-83	4.09	162	33	9	39	1447.1	1443	731	658	153	35	623	1045
1971	91-71	3.63	162	53	11	32	1468.1	1355	645	593	126	49	609	1000
1972	86-70	2.96	156	46	11	33	1388.1	1212	514	457	101	47	465	952
1973	85-77	3.90	162	39	11	46	1447.2	1468	674	627	154	30	493	911
1974	72-90	4.16	162	54	7	15	1455.2	1443	768	673	148	36	621	869
1975	57-102	4.27	159	52	10	17	1396.0	1496	786	663	137	30	533	787
1976	74-87	3.87	161	55	12	20	1431.1	1426	709	616	101	30	550	738
1977	74-88	4.13	162	44	3	23	1457.0	1526	751	669	162	23	470	784
1978	86-76	3.64	162	60	12	21	1455.2	1441	653	589	135	36	503	684
1979	84-78	4.27	161	25	5	37	1423.1	1429	738	676	167	48	547	802
1980	84-78	4.25	162	40	9	30	1467.1	1505	757	693	152	27	558	741

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM STATISTICS

Year	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1981	60-49	3.53	109	33	13	22	969.1	840	404	380	83	27	373	476
1982	83-79	3.80	162	45	5	27	1451.0	1371	685	613	172	23	554	740
1983	92-70	3.80	162	42	9	28	1451.0	1318	679	613	170	29	522	875
1984	104-58	3.49	162	19	8	51	1464.0	1358	643	568	130	30	489	914
1985	84-77	3.78	161	31	11	40	1456.0	1313	688	612	141	23	556	943
1986	87-75	4.02	162	33	12	38	1443.2	1374	714	645	183	30	571	880
1987	98-64	4.02	162	33	10	31	1456.0	1430	735	651	180	33	563	976
1988	88-74	3.71	162	34	8	36	1445.2	1361	658	596	150	32	497	890
1989	59-103	4.53	162	24	4	26	1427.1	1514	816	719	150	43	652	831
1990	79-83	4.39	162	15	12	45	1430.1	1401	754	697	154	45	661	856
1991	84-78	4.51	162	18	8	38	1450.1	1570	794	726	148	24	593	739
1992	75-87	4.60	162	10	4	36	1435.2	1534	794	736	155	29	564	693
1993	85-77	4.65	162	11	7	36	1436.2	1547	837	742	188	48	542	828
1994	53-62	5.38	115	15	1	20	1018.0	1139	671	609	148	25	449	560
1995	60-84	5.49	144	5	3	38	1275.0	1509	844	778	170	45	536	729
1996	53-109	6.38	162	10	4	22	1432.2	1699	1103	1015	241	80	784	957
1997	79-83	4.56	162	13	8	42	1445.2	1476	790	732	178	43	552	982
1998	65-97	4.93	162	9	4	32	1446.1	1551	863	792	185	40	595	947

Batting

Year	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	Slg.
1901	.279	4676	741	1303	180	80	29	611	131- –	380- –	346	204- —	.370
1902	.251	4644	566	1167	141	55	22	488	83- –	359- –	287	130- —	.320
1903	.268	4582	567	1229	162	91	12	451	170- –	292- –	526	128- —	.351
1904	.231	5321	505	1231	154	69	11	431	154- –	344- –	635	112- —	.292
1905	.243	4971	512	1209	190	54	13	421	181- –	375- –	583	129- —	.311
1906	.242	4930	518	1195	154	64	10	409	175- –	333- –	—	206- —	.306
1907	.266	5204	694	1383	179	75	11	551	162- –	315- –	—	192- —	.335
1908	.263	5115	647	1347	199	86	19	520	189- –	320- –	—	165- —	.347
1909	.267	5095	666	1360	209	58	19	521	226- –	397- –	—	280- —	.342
1910	.261	5039	679	1317	190	72	28	548	198- –	459- –	—	249- —	.344
1911	.292	5294	831	1544	230	96	30	657	181- –	471- –	—	276- —	.388
1912	.268	5143	720	1376	189	86	19	569	153- –	530- –	—	270- —	.349
1913	.265	5064	624	1344	180	101	24	519	161- –	496- –	501	218- —	.355
1914	.258	5102	615	1318	195	84	25	513	208- –	557- –	537	211-154	.344
1915	.268	5128	778	1372	207	94	23	647	202- –	681- –	527	241-146	.348
1916	.264	5193	670	1371	202	96	17	560	202- –	545- –	529	190- —	.350
1917	.259	5093	639	1317	204	77	25	535	193- –	483- –	476	163- —	.344
1918	.249	4262	476	1063	141	56	13	389	142- –	452- –	380	123- —	.318
1919	.283	4665	618	1319	222	84	23	544	211- –	429- –	427	121- —	.381
1920	.270	5215	652	1408	228	72	30	561	216- –	479- –	391	76-68	.359
1921	.316	5461	883	1724	268	100	58	793	227- –	582- –	376	95-89	.316
1922	.306	5360	828	1641	250	87	54	735	244- –	530- –	378	78-62	.415
1923	.300	5266	831	1579	270	69	41	739	257- –	596- –	385	87-62	.401
1924	.298	5389	849	1604	315	76	35	759	224- –	607- –	400	100-77	.404
1925	.302	5371	903	1621	277	84	50	798	220- –	640- –	386	97-63	.413
1926	.291	5315	793	1547	281	90	36	717	237- –	599- –	423	88-71	.398
1927	.289	5299	845	1533	282	100	51	755	198- –	587- –	420	139-73	.409
1928	.279	5292	744	1476	265	97	62	686	163- –	489- –	438	113-77	.401
1929	.299	5592	926	1671	339	97	110	851	124- –	521- –	496	95-72	.453
1930	.284	5297	783	1504	298	90	82	728	145- –	461- –	508	98-70	.421
1931	.268	5430	651	1456	292	69	43	600	63- –	480- –	468	117-75	.371
1932	.273	5409	799	1479	291	80	80	742	84- –	466- –	523	103-49	.401
1933	.269	5502	722	1479	283	78	57	676	93- –	475- –	523	68-50	.380
1934	.300	5475	958	1644	349	53	74	872	103- –	639- –	528	125-55	.424
1935	.290	5423	919	1573	301	83	106	836	112- –	627- –	456	70-45	.435
1936	.300	5464	921	1638	326	55	94	848	88- –	640- –	462	73-49	.431
1937	.292	5516	935	1611	309	62	150	873	70- –	656- –	711	89-45	.452
1938	.272	5270	862	1434	219	52	137	804	75- –	693- –	581	76-41	.411
1939	.279	5326	849	1487	277	67	124	802	145- –	620- –	592	88-38	.426
1940	.286	5418	888	1549	312	65	134	829	77- –	664- –	556	66-39	.442
1941	.263	5370	686	1412	247	55	81	636	82- –	602- –	584	43-28	.375
1942	.246	5327	589	1313	217	37	76	547	73- –	509- –	476	39-40	.344
1943	.261	5364	632	1401	200	47	77	572	123- –	483- –	553	40-43	.359
1944	.263	5344	658	1405	220	44	60	591	111- –	532- –	500	61-65	.354
1945	.256	5257	633	1345	227	47	77	588	102- –	517- –	533	60-54	.361
1946	.258	5318	704	1373	212	41	108	644	104- –	622- –	616	65-41	.374
1947	.258	5276	714	1363	234	42	103	662	97- –	762- –	565	52-60	.377
1948	.267	5235	700	1396	219	58	78	661	130- –	671- –	504	22-32	.375
1949	.267	5259	751	1405	215	51	88	707	107- –	751- –	502	39-52	.378
1950	.282	5381	837	1518	285	50	114	788	110- –	722- –	480	23-40	.417
1951	.265	5336	685	1413	231	35	104	636	86- –	568- –	525	37-34	.380
1952	.243	5258	557	1278	190	37	103	529	80- –	553- –	605	27-38	.352
1953	.266	5553	695	1479	259	44	108	660	63- –	506- –	603	30-35	.387
1954	.258	5233	584	1351	215	41	90	552	80-41	492- –	603	48-44	.367
1955	.266	5283	775	1407	211	38	130	724	71-57	641-42	583	41-22	.394
1956	.279	5364	789	1494	209	50	150	745	58-50	644-30	618	43-26	.420
1957	.257	5348	614	1376	224	37	116	574	96-30	504-54	643	36-47	.378
1958	.266	5194	659	1384	229	41	109	612	75-51	463-37	678	48-32	.389
1959	.258	5211	713	1346	196	30	160	667	73-40	580-31	737	34-17	.400

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM STATISTICS

Year	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	Slg.
1960	.239	5202	633	1243	188	34	150	601	85-34	636-31	728	66-32	.375
1961	.266	5561	841	1481	215	53	180	779	64-42	673-39	867	98-36	.421
1962	.248	5456	758	1352	191	36	209	719	56-38	651-40	894	69-21	.411
1963	.252	5500	700	1388	195	36	148	649	64-48	592-49	908	73-32	.382
1964	.253	5513	699	1394	199	57	157	658	71-42	517-40	912	60-27	.395
1965	.238	5368	680	1278	190	27	162	635	69-36	554-50	952	57-41	.374
1966	.251	5507	719	1383	224	45	179	682	67-37	551-45	987	41-34	.406
1967	.243	5410	683	1315	192	36	152	619	78-35	626-54	994	37-21	.376
1968	.235	5490	671	1292	190	39	185	640	73-34	521-53	964	26-32	.385
1969	.242	5441	701	1316	188	29	182	649	63-43	578-43	922	35-28	.387
1970	.238	5377	666	1282	207	38	148	619	83-49	656-56	825	29-30	.374
1971	.254	5502	701	1399	214	38	179	652	62-37	540-70	854	35-43	.405
1972	.237	5099	558	1206	179	32	122	531	74-34	483-65	793	17-21	.356
1973	.254	5508	642	1400	213	32	157	592	48-31	509-47	722	28-30	.390
1974	.247	5568	620	1375	200	35	131	579	41-37	436-33	784	67-38	.366
1975	.249	5366	570	1338	171	39	125	546	37-38	383-26	872	63-57	.366
1976	.257	5441	609	1401	207	38	101	566	46-50	450-35	730	107-59	.365
1977	.264	5604	714	1480	228	45	166	676	45-56	452-20	764	60-46	.410
1978	.271	5601	714	1520	218	34	129	666	57-47	563-32	695	90-38	.392
1979	.269	5375	770	1446	221	35	164	729	56-52	575-28	814	176-86	.415
1980	.273	5648	830	1543	232	53	143	767	63-55	645-35	844	75-68	.409
1981	.256	3600	427	922	148	29	65	403	50-37	404-33	500	61-37	.368
1982	.266	5590	729	1489	237	40	177	684	41-39	470-29	807	93-66	.418
1983	.274	5592	789	1530	283	53	156	749	48-59	508-37	831	93-53	.427
1984	.271	5644	829	1529	254	46	187	788	48-45	602-51	941	106-68	.432
1985	.253	5575	729	1413	254	45	202	703	40-53	526-56	926	75-41	.424
1986	.263	5512	798	1447	234	30	198	751	52-49	613-35	885	138-58	.424
1987	.272	5649	896	1535	274	32	225	840	39-56	653-44	913	106-50	.451
1988	.250	5433	703	1358	213	28	143	650	66-37	588-38	841	87-42	.378
1989	.242	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	35-43	585-25	899	103-50	.351
1990	.259	5479	750	1418	241	32	172	714	36-41	634-44	952	82-57	.409
1991	.247	5547	817	1372	259	26	209	778	38-44	699-40	1185	109-47	.416
1992	.256	5515	791	1411	256	16	182	746	43-53	675-42	1055	66-45	.407
1993	.275	5620	899	1546	282	38	178	853	33-52	765-50	1122	104-63	.434
1994	.265	3955	652	1048	216	25	161	622	17-48	520-28	897	46-33	.454
1995	.247	4865	654	1204	228	29	159	619	35-43	551-30	987	73-36	.404
1996	.256	5530	783	1413	257	21	204	741	48-49	546-26	1268	87-50	.420
1997	.258	5481	784	1415	268	32	176	743	34-47	578-37	1164	161-72	.415
1998	.264	5664	722	1494	306	29	165	691	16-45	455-25	1070	122-62	.415

"The Bird" Was the Word

In 1976, Mark "The Bird" Fidrych enjoyed one of the most exhilarating and rewarding seasons ever by a rookie. Though the Tigers eventually struggled to a fifth-place finish in the East Division, Fidrych was named the starting pitcher for the All-Star Game and captured AL Rookie of the Year honors after winning 19 games and pacing the league with a 2.34 ERA.

But the Fidrych story was about more than just numbers and trophies, and 22 years later, fans' memories of Fidrych's 1976 season remain alive and well.

That season, fans turned out in droves on days that "The Bird" was scheduled to pitch, sometimes as many as 40,000 strong despite the fact that the Tigers typically drew just 15-20,000 fans per game. When Fidrych walked out to take his warmups, entertainment followed closely behind. Whether it was the way he talked to the baseball before he threw it, how he groomed the mound with his hands between innings or just the way he shut down the opposition, every Tiger fan found something to love about "The Bird."

However, as meteoric as his rise to fame was in 1976, his fall the next season turned out to be just as swift. On March 21, 1977, while shagging fly balls in the outfield during Spring Training, Fidrych tore cartilage in his left knee, and the start of his season was delayed until May 27. That night he went the distance in a 2-1 loss to the Mariners before 44,207 fans at Tiger Stadium, and everyone celebrated the return of "The Bird." But less than three weeks later on June 16, during his 11th start of the season against the Blue Jays, Fidrych lasted only 15 pitches before leaving the game due to pain in his right shoulder. On August 28, the Tigers announced that Fidrych was done for the season after being out since July 12.

Each year between 1978 and 1980, Fidrych attempted to come back, but he was able to pitch in a total of just 16 games during those three seasons. After his release by the Tigers in 1980, he never pitched in the major leagues again.

DETROIT TIGERS LEAGUE LEADERS

American League Batting Champions

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

American League Home Run Champions

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1943	Rudy York	34
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1935	Hank Greenberg	*36	1985	Darrell Evans	40
1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1940	Hank Greenberg	41	1991	Cecil Fielder	*44

American League RBI Champions

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1909	Ty Cobb	107	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1943	Rudy York	118
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1955	Ray Boone	*116
1915	Sam Crawford	*112	1990	Cecil Fielder	132
	Bobby Veach	*112	1991	Cecil Fielder	133
1917	Bobby Veach	103	1992	Cecil Fielder	124
1918	Bobby Veach	78			

American League Victory Leaders

1909	George Mullin	29	1957	Jim Bunning	*20
1936	Tommy Bridges	23	1967	Earl Wilson	*22
1943	Dizzy Trout	*20	1968	Denny McLain	31
1944	Hal Newhouser	29	1969	Denny McLain	24
1945	Hal Newhouser	25	1971	Mickey Lolich	25
1946	Hal Newhouser	*26	1981	Jack Morris	*14
1948	Hal Newhouser	21	1991	Bill Gullickson	*20
1956	Frank Lary	21			

American League ERA Champions

1944	Dizzy Trout	2.12	1962	Hank Aguirre	2.21
1945	Hal Newhouser	1.81	1976	Mark Fidrych	2.34
1946	Hal Newhouser	1.94			

American League Strikeout Leaders

1935	Tommy Bridges	163	1959	Jim Bunning	201
1936	Tommy Bridges	175	1960	Jim Bunning	201
1944	Hal Newhouser	187	1971	Mickey Lolich	308
1945	Hal Newhouser	212	1983	Jack Morris	232
1949	Virgil Trucks	153			

*Tied for league lead

Triple Crown Winners

Ty Cobb • 1909

.377 BA, 9 HR, 107 RBI

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues.
Also led the majors with 216 hits, .517 slugging average, 296 total bases and 76 steals.
Became the second American Leaguer and fifth player overall to win the Triple Crown.

Hal Newhouser • 1945

25 Wins, 1.81 ERA, 212 Strikeouts

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues.
Also led the majors with 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings.
Became the sixth American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Runs Scored		Hits		Doubles		Triples	
1901	Barrett	110	Barrett	159	Holmes	28	Gleason	12
1902	Barrett	93	Barrett	154	Barrett	19	Hadley	8
1903	Barrett	95	Crawford	184	Carr	23	Crawford	*25
					Crawford	23		
1904	Barrett	83	Barrett	167	Crawford	22	Crawford	16
1905	Crawford	73	Crawford	171	Crawford	38	Crawford	10
1906	Crawford	65	Crawford	166	Crawford	25	Crawford	16
1907	Crawford	*102	Cobb	*212	Crawford	34	Crawford	17
1908	McIntyre	*105	Cobb	*188	Cobb	*36	Cobb	*20
1909	Cobb	*116	Cobb	*216	Crawford	*35	Crawford	14
1910	Cobb	*106	Cobb	196	Cobb	35	Crawford	*19
1911	Cobb	*147	Cobb	*248	Cobb	*47	Cobb	*24
1912	Cobb	119	Cobb	*227	Cobb	30	Crawford	23
					Crawford	30		
1913	Bush	98	Crawford	193	Crawford	32	Crawford	*23
1914	Bush	97	Crawford	183	Burns	22	Crawford	*26
					Cobb	22		
					Crawford	22		
1915	Cobb	*144	Cobb	*208	Veach	*40	Crawford	*19
1916	Cobb	*113	Cobb	201	Veach	33	Veach	15
1917	Bush	*112	Cobb	*225	Cobb	*44	Cobb	*24
1918	Cobb	83	Cobb	161	Veach	21	Cobb	*14
1919	Cobb	92	Cobb	^191	Veach	*45	Veach	*17
			Veach	^191				
1920	Veach	92	Veach	188	Veach	39	Veach	15
1921	Cobb	124	Heilmann	*237	Heilmann	43	Cobb	16
					Veach	43		
1922	Blue	131	Cobb	211	Cobb	42	Cobb	16
1923	Heilmann	121	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	44	Heilmann	11
							Rigney	11
1924	Cobb	115	Cobb	211	Heilmann	^45	Heilmann	16
1925	Wingo	104	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	40	Cobb	12
					O'Rourke	40		
1926	Manush	95	Manush	188	Heilmann	41	Gehringer	17
1927	Gehringer	110	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	50	Manush	18
1928	Gehringer	108	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	38	Gehringer	16
1929	Gehringer	*131	Alexander	215	Gehringer	^45	Gehringer	*19
			Gehringer	215	Johnson	^45		
1930	Gehringer	144	Gehringer	201	Gehringer	47	Gehringer	15
1931	Johnson	107	Stone	191	Alexander	47	Johnson	*19
1932	Stone	106	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	44	Davis	13
1933	Gehringer	103	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	42	Fox	13
					Rogell	42		
1934	Gehringer	*134	Gehringer	*214	Greenberg	*63	Owen	9
1935	Gehringer	123	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	46	Greenberg	16
1936	Gehringer	144	Gehringer	227	Gehringer	*60	Gehringer	12
1937	Greenberg	137	Walker	213	Greenberg	49	Greenberg	14
1938	Greenberg	*144	Fox	186	Fox	35	Fox	10
1939	McCosky	120	McCosky	190	Greenberg	42	McCosky	14
1940	Greenberg	129	McCosky	200	Greenberg	*50	McCosky	*19
1941	York	91	Higgins	161	York	29	Campbell	10
1942	York	81	McCosky	176	Higgins	34	McCosky	11
1943	Wakefield	91	Wakefield	*200	Wakefield	*38	York	11
1944	Higgins	79	Cramer	169	Higgins	32	Cramer	9
1945	Cullenbine	80	York	157	Cullenbine	27	Cramer	8
1946	Lake	105	Lake	149	Greenberg	29	Kell	9
1947	Lake	96	Kell	188	Kell	29	Lake	6
							Mullin	6
1948	Mullin	91	Evers	169	Evers	33	Mullin	11
1949	Kell	97	Wertz	185	Kell	38	Kell	9
1950	Kell	114	Kell	*218	Kell	*56	Evers	^11
1951	Kell	92	Kell	*191	Kell	^36	Mullin	6
							Priddy	6
1952	Dropo	56	Groth	149	Priddy	23	Mullin	5
	Groth	56						
1953	Kuenn	94	Kuenn	*209	Kuenn	33	Kuenn	7
1954	Kuenn	81	Kuenn	201	Kuenn	28	Tuttle	11
1955	Kaline	121	Kaline	*200	Kuenn	*38	Kaline	8
1956	Kaline	96	Kuenn	*196	Kaline	32	Kaline	10
	Kuenn	96			Kuenn	32		
	Maxwell	96						

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Runs Scored		Hits		Doubles		Triples	
1957	Kaline	83	Kuenn	173	Kuenn	30	Bolling	6
							Kuenn	6
1958	Bolling	91	Kuenn	179	Kuenn	*39	Harris	8
1959	Yost	*115	Kuenn	*198	Kuenn	*42	Kuenn	7
1960	Yost	78	Kaline	153	Kaline	29	Maxwell	5
1961	Colavito	129	Cash	*193	Kaline	*41	Wood	*14
1962	Cash	94	Colavito	164	Colavito	30	Kaline	6
1963	Colavito	91	Kaline	172	Colavito	29	Bruton	8
1964	McAuliffe	85	Lumpe	160	Kaline	31	Freehan	8
1965	Wert	81	Wert	159	Cash	23	McAuliffe	6
1966	Cash	98	Cash	168	Kaline	29	McAuliffe	8
1967	Kaline	94	Freehan	146	Kaline	28	McAuliffe	7
1968	McAuliffe	*95	Northrup	153	Northrup	29	McAuliffe	10
1969	Cash	81	Northrup	160	Northrup	31	McAuliffe	5
							Northrup	5
1970	Stanley	83	Stanley	143	Kaline	24	Stanley	11
1971	Cash	72	Rodriguez	153	Rodriguez	30	Rodriguez	7
	Northrup	72						
1972	Rodriguez	65	Rodriguez	142	Rodriguez	23	Stanley	6
1973	Stanley	81	Stanley	147	Rodriguez	27	Northrup	7
1974	Sutherland	60	Sutherland	157	Kaline	28	Freehan	5
							Rodriguez	5
1975	LeFlore	66	Horton	169	Rodriguez	20	LeFlore	6
							Rodriguez	6
1976	LeFlore	93	Staub	176	Staub	28	LeFlore	8
1977	LeFlore	100	LeFlore	212	Staub	34	Fuentes	10
							LeFlore	10
1978	LeFlore	*126	LeFlore	198	LeFlore	30	Whitaker	7
					Staub	30		
1979	LeFlore	110	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	LeFlore	10
					Parrish	26		
1980	Trammell	107	Trammell	168	Parrish	34	Brookens	9
1981	Kemp	52	Kemp	103	Kemp	18	Cowens	4
	Trammell	52			Parrish	18	Kemp	4
							Whitaker	4
1982	Herndon	92	Herndon	179	Trammell	34	Herndon	13
1983	Whitaker	94	Whitaker	206	Parrish	42	Gibson	9
							Herndon	9
1984	Gibson	92	Trammell	174	Lemon	34	Gibson	10
					Trammell	34		
1985	Whitaker	102	Whitaker	170	Gibson	37	Whitaker	8
1986	Trammell	107	Trammell	159	Trammell	33	Trammell	7
1987	Whitaker	110	Trammell	205	Whitaker	38	Whitaker	6
1988	Trammell	73	Trammell	145	Lemon	29	Brookens	5
							Sheridan	5
1989	Pettis	77	Whitaker	128	Whitaker	21	Pettis	6
	Whitaker	77						
1990	Fielder	104	Trammell	170	Trammell	37	Moseby	5
							Phillips	5
1991	Fielder	102	Fielder	163	Fryman	36	Cuyler	7
1992	Phillips	*114	Fryman	175	Phillips	32	Fryman	4
1993	Phillips	113	Fryman	182	Fryman	37	Cuyler	7
1994	Phillips	91	Phillips	123	Fryman	34	Fryman	5
							Samuel	5
1995	Curtis	96	Curtis	157	Curtis	29	Fryman	5
							Higginson	5
1996	Fryman	90	Fryman	165	Higginson	35	Pride	5
1997	Hunter	112	Hunter	177	Easley	37	Hunter	7
1998	Higginson	92	Clark	175	Easley	38	Gonzalez	5

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

Tigers Play 15,000th Game in 1997

The Detroit Tigers, original members of the American League, played their 15,000th franchise game during the 1997 season. The Tigers battled the Angels in Anaheim on July 17 and dropped a 9-4 decision in the 15,000th game in franchise history. Detroit enters the 1999 season with a total of 15,231 games played and an overall record of 7,766-7,373-92.

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Home Runs		Runs Batted In		Stolen Bases		Batting Average	
1901	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Holmes	35	Elberfeld	.310
	Holmes	4						
1902	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	24	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Barrett	27	Crawford	.335
1904	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Crawford	20	Barrett	.268
	Hickman	2						
	McIntyre	2						
1905	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	22	Crawford	.297
1906	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Coughlin	31	Crawford	.295
	Crawford	2			Schaefer	31		
	O'Leary	2						
	Schaefer	2						
1907	Cobb	5	Cobb	*116	Cobb	*49	Cobb	*.350
1908	Crawford	*7	Cobb	*101	Schaefer	40	Cobb	*.324
1909	Cobb	*9	Cobb	*115	Cobb	*76	Cobb	*.377
1910	Cobb	8	Crawford	*120	Cobb	65	Cobb	*.385
1911	Cobb	8	Cobb	*144	Cobb	*83	Cobb	*.420
1912	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	61	Cobb	*.410
1913	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	52	Cobb	*.390
1914	Crawford	8	Crawford	*104	Bush	35	Cobb	*.368
					Cobb	35		
1915	Burns	5	Crawford	^112	Cobb	*96	Cobb	*.369
			Veach	^112				
1916	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	*68	Cobb	.371
1917	Veach	8	Veach	*103	Cobb	*55	Cobb	*.383
1918	Heilmann	5	Veach	*78	Cobb	34	Cobb	*.382
1919	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	28	Cobb	*.384
1920	Veach	11	Veach	113	Bush	15	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Cobb	22	Heilmann	*.394
1922	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Rigney	17	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Haney	12	Heilmann	*.403
1924	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Cobb	23	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Blue	19	Heilmann	*.393
1926	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Blue	13	Manush	*.378
1927	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Neun	22	Heilmann	*.398
1928	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Rice	20	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Gehringer	*27	Heilmann	.344
1930	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	McManus	*23	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Johnson	33	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	30	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Walker	26	Gehringer	.325
	Greenberg	12						
1934	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	White	28	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	36	Greenberg	*170	White	19	Gehringer	.330
1936	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Walker	17	Gehringer	.354
1937	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	*183	Walker	23	Gehringer	*.371
1938	Greenberg	*58	Greenberg	146	Fox	16	Greenberg	.315
1939	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Fox	23	Gehringer	.325
1940	Greenberg	*41	Greenberg	*150	McCosky	13	Greenberg	.340
1941	York	27	York	111	McCosky	8	McCosky	.324
1942	York	21	York	90	McCosky	11	McCosky	.293
1943	York	*34	York	*118	Harris	6	Wakefield	.316
					Hoover	6		
1944	York	18	York	98	Mayo	9	Higgins	.297
1945	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Webb	8	Mayo	.285
	York	18						
1946	Greenberg	*44	Greenberg	*127	Lake	15	Kell	.327
1947	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Lake	11	Kell	.320
1948	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Lipon	4	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	20	Wertz	133	Kell	7	Kell	*.343
					Kelloway	7		
1950	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Lipon	9	Kell	.340
1951	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	10	Kell	.319
1952	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Mullin	4	Groth	.284
1953	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	6	Kuenn	.308
1954	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kaline	9	Kuenn	.306
					Kuenn	9		
1955	Kaline	27	Boone	116	Torgeson	9	Kaline	*.340
1956	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	9	Kuenn	.332

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS BATTING LEADERS

Year	Home Runs		Runs Batted In		Stolen Bases		Batting Average	
1957	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	11	Kaline	.295
1958	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Wilson	10	Kuenn	.319
1959	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kaline	10	Kuenn	*.353
1960	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	19	Kaline	.278
1961	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Wood	30	Cash	*.361
1962	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Wood	24	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Wood	18	Kaline	.312
1964	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Wood	14	Freehan	.300
1965	Cash	30	Horton	104	Lumpe	7	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	32	Horton	100	Wert	6	Kaline	.288
1967	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Stanley	9	Kaline	.308
1968	Horton	36	Northrup	90	McAuliffe	8	Horton	.285
1969	Horton	28	Horton	91	Stanley	8	Northrup	.295
1970	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Stanley	10	Kaline	.278
1971	Cash	32	Cash	91	Northrup	7	Kaline	.294
1972	Cash	22	Cash	61	Taylor	5	Northrup	.261
1973	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Taylor	9	Horton	.316
1974	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	LeFlore	23	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	25	Horton	92	LeFlore	28	Horton	.275
1976	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	58	LeFlore	.316
1977	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	39	LeFlore	.325
1978	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	*68	LeFlore	.297
1979	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	LeFlore	78	Kemp	.318
1980	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Peters	13	Trammell	.300
					Trammell	13		
1981	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	17	Gibson	.328
1982	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Trammell	19	Herndon	.292
1983	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Trammell	30	Whitaker	.320
1984	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Gibson	29	Trammell	.314
1985	Evans	*40	Parrish	98	Gibson	30	Gibson	.287
1986	Evans	29	Coles	86	Gibson	34	Trammell	.277
			Gibson	86				
1987	Evans	34	Trammell	105	Gibson	26	Trammell	.343
1988	Evans	22	Trammell	69	Pettis	44	Trammell	.311
1989	Whitaker	28	Whitaker	85	Pettis	43	Pettis	.257
1990	Fielder	*51	Fielder	*132	Phillips	19	Trammell	.304
1991	Fielder	44	Fielder	*133	Cuyler	41	Phillips	.284
1992	Fielder	35	Fielder	*124	Pettis	13	Whitaker	.278
1993	Tettleton	32	Fielder	117	Phillips	16	Phillips	.313
1994	Fielder	28	Fielder	90	Phillips	13	Whitaker	.301
1995	Fielder	31	Fielder	82	Curtis	27	Fryman	.275
1996	Clark	27	Fryman	100	Bartee	20	Higginson	.320
1997	Clark	32	Clark	117	Hunter	74	Higginson	.299
1998	Clark	34	Clark	103	Hunter	42	Clark	.291

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

The Tigers' 20-20 Club

Kirk Gibson, Alan Trammell, Chad Curtis and Damion Easley are the only four players in club history to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season. Gibson accomplished the feat four times – in four years – and fell just one homer short of being the only 30-30 Tiger in 1985.

Year	Player	HR	SB	Year	Player	HR	SB
1984	Kirk Gibson	27	29	1987	Kirk Gibson	24	26
1985	Kirk Gibson	29	30		Alan Trammell	28	21
1986	Kirk Gibson	28	34	1995	Chad Curtis	21	27
	Alan Trammell	21	25	1997	Damion Easley	22	28

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Appearances		Wins		Losses		Saves	
1901	Miller	38	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	1
	Siever	38			Siever	15	Yeager	1
1902	Mercer	35	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	1
	Mullin	35					Miller	1
							Siever	1
1903	Mullin	41	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	2
					Kitson	16		
1904	Mullin	45	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Killian	1
			Mullin	17			Kitson	1
1905	Mullin	44	Killian	23	Mullin	21	Killian	1
							Kitson	1
1906	Mullin	40	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Eubank	2
							Killian	2
1907	Mullin	46	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	3
			Killian	25				
1908	Summers	40	Summers	24	Mullin	13	Four with	1
1909	Willett	41	Mullin	*29	Willett	10	Donovan	2
							Works	2
1910	Mullin	38	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Browning	3
					Summers	12		
1911	Willett	38	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Five with	1
1912	Dubuc	37	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Dubuc	3
	Willett	37	Willett	17				
1913	Dubuc	36	Dubuc	15	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	2
					Willett	14		
1914	Dauss	45	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Dauss	4
1915	Coveleski	50	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	4
					Dauss	13	Oldham	4
							Steen	4
1916	Coveleski	44	Coveleski	21	Dauss	12	Dauss	4
					James	12		
1917	Cunningham	44	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Boland	6
1918	Dauss	33	Boland	14	Dauss	16	Dauss	3
1919	Boland	35	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Four with	1
1920	Ayers	46	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Ehmke	3
1921	Oldham	40	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Middleton	7
1922	Ehmke	45	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Dauss	4
1923	Dauss	50	Dauss	21	Pillette	19	Cole	5
1924	Holloway	49	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Dauss	6
					Stoner	11		
1925	Holloway	38	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Doyle	8
					Dauss	11		
					Whitehill	11		
1926	Holloway	36	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Dauss	9
	Wells	36						
	Whitehill	36						
1927	Whitehill	41	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Holloway	6
1928	Smith	39	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Vangilder	5
1929	Whitehill	38	Uhle	15	Carroll	17	Stoner	4
1930	Sullivan	40	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Sullivan	5
1931	Bridges	35	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Hogsett	2
	Herring	35	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16	Uhle	2
	Sorrell	35						
1932	Hogsett	47	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Hogsett	7
1933	Hogsett	45	Marberry	16	Fischer	15	Hogsett	9
					Sorrell	15		
1934	Rowe	45	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Hogsett	3
							Marberry	3
1935	Rowe	42	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Hogsett	5
1936	Lawson	41	Bridges	*23	Auker	16	Four with	3
	Rowe	41						
1937	Auker	39	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Russell	4
1938	Coffman	39	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Eisenstat	4
1939	Benton	37	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Benton	5
			Newsom	17				
1940	Benton	42	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Benton	17
1941	Newsom	43	Benton	15	Newsom	*20	Benton	7
1942	Newhouser	38	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Newhouser	5
1943	Trout	44	Trout	20	Newhouser	17	Trout	6
1944	Trout	49	Newhouser	*29	Gentry	14	Gorsica	4
					Gorsica	14		
					Trout	14		
1945	Trout	41	Newhouser	*25	Trout	15	Overmire	4
1946	Trout	38	Newhouser	26	Trout	13	Caster	4
1947	Newhouser	40	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	*17	Benton	7
1948	Houtteman	43	Newhouser	*21	Houtteman	16	Houtteman	10
	Trucks	43						
1949	Trucks	41	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Trucks	4
					Trucks	11		

*Led league; *Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Appearances		Wins		Losses		Saves	
1950	White	42	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Calvert	4
							Houtteman	4
							Trout	4
1951	Trout	42	Trucks	13	Gray	14	Trout	5
					Trout	14		
1952	White	41	Gray	12	Houtteman	*20	White	5
1953	Herbert	43	Garver	11	Gray	15	Herbert	6
1954	Herbert	42	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Zuverink	4
1955	Aber	39	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Aber	3
							Birrer	3
							Coleman	3
1956	Foytack	43	Lary	*21	Hoeft	14	Aber	7
1957	Bunning	45	Bunning	20	Lary	16	Maas	6
	Maas	45						
1958	Aguirre	44	Lary	16	Lary	15	Aguirre	5
1959	Morgan	46	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Morgan	9
			Lary	17				
			Mossi	17				
1960	Sisler	41	Lary	15	Lary	15	Aguirre	10
1961	Aguirre	45	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Fox	12
1962	Nischwitz	48	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Fox	16
1963	Fox	46	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Fox	11
1964	Lolich	44	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Sherry	11
1965	Gladding	46	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Fox	10
1966	Sherry	55	McLain	20	Lolich	14	Sherry	20
			McLain	14				
1967	Gladding	42	Wilson	22	McLain	16	Gladding	12
1968	Dobson	47	McLain	*31	Wilson	12	Dobson	7
							Patterson	7
1969	Dobson	49	McLain	*24	Lolich	11	McMahon	11
1970	Timmerman	61	Lolich	14	Lolich	*19	Timmerman	27
1971	Scherman	69	Lolich	*25	Lolich	14	Scherman	20
1972	Seelbach	61	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Seelbach	14
					Lolich	14		
1973	Hiller	65	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Hiller	38
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	59	Hiller	17	Lolich	*21	Hiller	13
1975	Hiller	36	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Hiller	14
	Walker	36			Lolich	18		
1976	Hiller	56	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Hiller	13
1977	Hiller	45	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Foucault	13
1978	Hiller	51	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Hiller	15
					Wilcox	12		
1979	Lopez	61	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Lopez	21
1980	Lopez	67	Morris	16	Morris	15	Lopez	21
1981	Saucier	38	Morris	14	Petry	9	Saucier	13
					Wilcox	9		
1982	Tobik	51	Morris	17	Morris	16	Tobik	9
1983	Lopez	57	Morris	20	Morris	13	Lopez	18
1984	Hernandez	80	Morris	19	Morris	11	Hernandez	32
1985	Hernandez	74	Morris	16	Petry	13	Hernandez	31
1986	Hernandez	64	Morris	21	Terrell	12	Hernandez	24
1987	Henneman	55	Morris	18	Morris	11	King	9
	King	55						
1988	Henneman	65	Morris	15	Terrell	16	Henneman	22
1989	Henneman	60	Henneman	11	Alexander	*18	Hernandez	15
1990	Henneman	69	Morris	15	Morris	18	Henneman	22
1991	Gibson	68	Gullickson	20	Terrell	14	Henneman	21
1992	Munoz	65	Gullickson	14	Gullickson	13	Henneman	24
1993	MacDonald	68	Doherty	14	Doherty	11	Henneman	24
1994	Boever	46	Moore	11	Belcher	15	Henneman	8
1995	Boever	60	Wells	10	Moore	15	Henneman	18
1996	Myers	83	Olivares	7	Lira	14	Olson	8
1997	Myers	88	Blair	16	Moehler	12	Jones	31
1998	Runyan	88	Moehler	14	Thompson	15	Jones	28

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Innings Pitched		Shutouts		Strikeouts		ERA	
1901	Miller	332.0	Miller	3	Siever	85	Yeager	2.61
1902	Mercer	281.2	Mercer	4	Mullin	78	Siever	*1.91
1903	Mullin	320.2	Mullin	6	Donovan	187	Mullin	2.25
1904	Mullin	382.1	Mullin	7	Mullin	161	Mullin	2.40
1905	Mullin	*347.2	Killian	8	Mullin	168	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	330.0	Donahue	3	Mullin	123	Siever	2.71
1907	Mullin	357.1	Mullin	5	Mullin	146	Killian	1.78
1908	Summers	301.0	Donovan	6	Donovan	141	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	303.2	Donovan	4	Mullin	124	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	289.0	Mullin	5	Donovan	107	Donovan	2.42
1911	Mullin	234.1	Works	3	Mullin	87	Mullin	3.07
1912	Willett	284.1	Dubuc	2	Dubuc	97	Dubuc	2.77
			Mullin	2				
1913	Dubuc	242.2	Dauss	2	Dauss	107	Dauss	2.68
1914	Coveleski	303.1	Coveleski	5	Dauss	150	Coveleski	2.49
1915	Coveleski	312.2	Dubuc	5	Dauss	112	Coveleski	2.45
1916	Coveleski	324.1	Coveleski	3	Coveleski	108	Coveleski	1.97
1917	Dauss	270.2	Dauss	6	Dauss	102	James	2.09
1918	Dauss	249.2	Boland	4	Dauss	73	Boland	2.65
1919	Dauss	256.1	Leonard	4	Leonard	102	Leonard	2.77
1920	Dauss	270.1	Ayers	3	Ayers	103	Ehmke	3.29
			Leonard	3				
1921	Leonard	245.0	Four with	1	Leonard	120	Leonard	3.75
1922	Ehmke	279.2	Pillette	4	Ehmke	108	Pillette	2.85
1923	Dauss	316.0	Dauss	4	Dauss	105	Dauss	3.62
1924	Whitehill	233.0	Whitehill	2	Collins	75	Collins	3.21
1925	Whitehill	239.1	Dauss	1	Whitehill	83	Dauss	3.16
			Whitehill	1				
1926	Whitehill	252.1	Wells	4	Whitehill	109	Gibson	3.48
1927	Whitehill	236.0	Whitehill	3	Whitehill	95	Whitehill	3.36
1928	Carroll	231.0	Carroll	2	Whitehill	93	Carroll	3.27
1929	Uhle	249.0	Five with	1	Whitehill	103	Uhle	4.08
1930	Uhle	239.0	Sorrell	2	Uhle	117	Uhle	3.65
1931	Whitehill	271.1	Bridges	2	Bridges	105	Uhle	3.50
			Uhle	2				
1932	Whitehill	244.0	Bridges	4	Bridges	108	Bridges	3.36
1933	Marberry	238.1	Bridges	2	Bridges	120	Bridges	3.09
1934	Bridges	275.0	Bridges	3	Bridges	151	Auker	3.42
			Rowe	3				
1935	Rowe	275.2	Rowe	6	Bridges	163	Bridges	3.51
1936	Bridges	294.2	Bridges	5	Bridges	175	Bridges	3.60
1937	Auker	252.2	Bridges	3	Bridges	138	Auker	3.88
1938	Kennedy	190.1	Auker	1	Bridges	101	Gill	4.12
			Gill	1				
1939	Newsom	246.0	Bridges	2	Newsom	164	Newsom	3.37
			Newsom	2				
1940	Newsom	264.0	Newsom	3	Newsom	164	Newsom	2.83
1941	Newsom	250.1	Newsom	2	Newsom	175	Benton	2.97
1942	Benton	226.2	White	4	Benton	110	Newhouser	2.45
1943	Trout	246.2	Trout	5	Newhouser	144	Bridges	2.39
1944	Trout	*352.1	Trout	7	Newhouser	187	Trout	*2.12
1945	Newhouser	*313.1	Newhouser	8	Newhouser	212	Newhouser	*1.81
1946	Newhouser	292.2	Newhouser	6	Newhouser	275	Newhouser	*1.94
1947	Newhouser	285.0	Three with	3	Newhouser	176	Newhouser	2.87
1948	Newhouser	272.1	Newhouser	2	Newhouser	143	Newhouser	3.01
			Trout	2				
1949	Newhouser	292.0	Trucks	6	Trucks	153	Trucks	2.81

* Led league; *Tied for league lead

YEARLY DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING LEADERS

Year	Innings Pitched		Shutouts		Strikeouts		ERA	
1950	Houtteman	274.2	Houtteman	4	Gray	102	Houtteman	3.54
1951	Gray	197.1	Hutchinson	2	Gray	131	Hutchinson	3.68
1952	Gray	224.0	Trucks	3	Gray	138	Newhouser	3.74
			Wight	3				
1953	Garver	198.1	Gromek	1	Gray	115	Garver	4.45
1954	Gromek	*252.2	Gromek	4	Hoeft	114	Gromek	2.74
			Hoeft	4				
1955	Lary	235.0	Hoeft	7	Hoeft	133	Hoeft	2.99
1956	Lary	*294.0	Hoeft	4	Foytack	184	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	*267.1	Lary	2	Bunning	182	Bunning	2.69
			Maas	2				
1958	Lary	*260.1	Bunning	3	Bunning	177	Lary	2.90
			Lary	3				
1959	Bunning	249.2	Lary	3	Bunning	201	Mossi	3.36
			Mossi	3				
1960	Lary	*274.1	Bunning	3	Bunning	201	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	275.1	Bunning	4	Bunning	194	Mossi	2.96
			Lary	4				
1962	Bunning	258.0	Aguirre	2	Bunning	184	Aguirre	*2.21
			Bunning	2				
1963	Bunning	248.1	Aguirre	3	Bunning	196	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	254.0	Lolich	6	Lolich	192	Lolich	3.26
1965	Lolich	243.2	McLain	4	Lolich	226	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	264.1	McLain	4	McLain	192	Wilson	2.59
1967	Wilson	264.0	Lolich	6	Wilson	184	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	*336.0	McLain	6	McLain	280	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	*325.0	McLain	9	Lolich	271	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	272.2	Lolich	3	Lolich	230	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	*376.0	Lolich	4	Lolich	308	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	327.1	Lolich	4	Lolich	250	Lolich	2.50
1973	Lolich	308.2	Lolich	3	Lolich	214	Coleman	3.53
1974	Lolich	308.0	Lolich	3	Lolich	202	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	240.2	Ruhle	3	Lolich	139	Lolich	3.78
1976	Roberts	252.0	Fidrych	4	Hiller	117	Fidrych	*2.34
			Roberts	4				
1977	Rozema	218.1	Arroyo	1	Hiller	115	Rozema	3.09
			Fidrych	1				
			Rozema	1				
1978	Slaton	233.2	Billingham	4	Wilcox	132	Rozema	3.14
1979	Morris	197.2	Morris	1	Morris	113	Morris	3.28
			Rozema	1				
1980	Morris	250.0	Petry	3	Morris	112	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	198.0	Petry	2	Morris	97	Petry	3.00
			Rozema	2				
1982	Morris	266.1	Morris	3	Morris	135	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	*293.2	Petry	2	Morris	232	Morris	3.34
			Wilcox	2				
1984	Morris	240.1	Petry	2	Morris	148	Petry	3.24
1985	Morris	257.0	Morris	4	Morris	191	Morris	3.33
1986	Morris	267.0	Morris	6	Morris	223	Morris	3.27
1987	Morris	266.0	Alexander	3	Morris	208	Morris	3.38
			Tanana	3				
1988	Morris	235.0	Morris	2	Morris	168	Robinson	2.98
			Robinson	2				
1989	Tanana	223.2	Alexander	1	Tanana	147	Tanana	3.58
			Robinson	1				
			Tanana	1				
1990	Morris	249.2	Morris	3	Morris	162	Morris	4.51
1991	Gullickson	226.1	Tanana	2	Tanana	107	Tanana	3.77
			Terrell	2				
1992	Gullickson	221.2	Gullickson	1	Tanana	91	Gullickson	4.34
			Haas	1				
1993	Moore	213.2	Moore	3	Wells	139	Wells	4.19
1994	Belcher	162.0	Wells	1	Belcher	76	Wells	3.96
1995	Lira	146.1	Bergman	1	Lira	89	Wells	3.04
1996	Lira	194.2	Lira	2	Lira	113	Lira	5.22
1997	Thompson	223.1	Olivares	2	Thompson	151	Thompson	3.02
1998	Thompson	222.0	Moehler	3	Thompson	149	Moehler	3.90

* Led league; *Tied for league lead

Tigers Hitting 20 or More Home Runs

1922	Harry Heilmann	21
1929	Dale Alexander	25
1930	Dale Alexander	20
1934	Hank Greenberg	26
1935	Hank Greenberg	36
1936	Goose Goslin	24
1937	Hank Greenberg	40
	Rudy York	35
1938	Hank Greenberg	58
	Rudy York	33
	Charlie Gehringer	20
1939	Hank Greenberg	33
	Rudy York	20
1940	Hank Greenberg	41
	Rudy York	33
1941	Rudy York	27
1942	Rudy York	21
1943	Rudy York	34
1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1947	Roy Cullenbine	24
1948	Pat Mullin	23
1949	Vic Wertz	20
1950	Vic Wertz	27
	Hoot Evers	21
1951	Vic Wertz	27
1952	Walt Dropo*	23
1953	Ray Boone**	22
1954	Ray Boone	20
1955	Al Kaline	27
	Ray Boone	20
1956	Charlie Maxwell	28
	Al Kaline	27
	Ray Boone	25
1957	Charlie Maxwell	24
	Al Kaline	23
1958	Gail Harris	20
1959	Charlie Maxwell	31
	Al Kaline	27
	Eddie Yost	21
1960	Rocky Colavito	35
	Charlie Maxwell	24
1961	Rocky Colavito	45
	Norm Cash	41
1962	Norm Cash	39
	Rocky Colavito	37
	Al Kaline	29
	Chico Fernandez	20
1963	Al Kaline	27
	Norm Cash	26
	Rocky Colavito	22
1964	Dick McAuliffe	24
	Norm Cash	23
	Don Demeter	22
1965	Norm Cash	30
	Willie Horton	29
1966	Norm Cash	32
	Al Kaline	29
	Willie Horton	27
	Dick McAuliffe	23
1967	Al Kaline	25
	Norm Cash	22
	Dick McAuliffe	22
	Bill Freehan	20
1968	Willie Horton	36
	Norm Cash	25
	Bill Freehan	25
	Jim Northrup	21
1969	Willie Horton	28
	Jim Northrup	25
	Norm Cash	22
	Al Kaline	21
1970	Jim Northrup	24
1971	Norm Cash	32
	Willie Horton	22
	Bill Freehan	21
1972	Norm Cash	22
1975	Willie Horton	25
1977	Jason Thompson	31
	Rusty Staub	22
	Ben Oglivie	21
1978	Jason Thompson	26
	Rusty Staub	24
1979	Steve Kemp	26
	Champ Summers	20
	Jason Thompson	20
1980	Lance Parrish	24
	Steve Kemp	21
1982	Lance Parrish	32
	Larry Herndon	23
1983	Lance Parrish	27
	Chet Lemon	24
	Larry Herndon	20
1984	Lance Parrish	33
	Kirk Gibson	27
	Chet Lemon	20
1985	Darrell Evans	40
	Kirk Gibson	29
	Lance Parrish	28
	Lou Whitaker	21
1986	Darrell Evans	29
	Kirk Gibson	28
	Lance Parrish	22
	Alan Trammell	21
	Darnell Coles	20
	Lou Whitaker	20
1987	Darrell Evans	34
	Matt Nokes	32
	Alan Trammell	28
	Kirk Gibson	24
	Chet Lemon	20
1988	Darrell Evans	22
1989	Lou Whitaker	28
1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1991	Cecil Fielder	44
	Mickey Tettleton	31
	Rob Deer	25
	Lou Whitaker	23
	Travis Fryman	21
1992	Cecil Fielder	35
	Mickey Tettleton	32
	Rob Deer	32
	Travis Fryman	20
1993	Mickey Tettleton	32
	Cecil Fielder	30
	Travis Fryman	22
1994	Cecil Fielder	28
	Kirk Gibson	23
1995	Cecil Fielder	31
	Chad Curtis	21
1996	Tony Clark	27
	Bobby Higginson	26
	Cecil Fielder^	26
	Melvin Nieves	24
	Travis Fryman	22
1997	Tony Clark	32
	Bobby Higginson	27
	Damion Easley	22
	Travis Fryman	22
	Melvin Nieves	20
1998	Tony Clark	34
	Damion Easley	27
	Bobby Higginson	25
	Luis Gonzalez	23

* Also hit 6 HR for Boston. ** Also hit 4 HR for Cleveland. ^ Also hit 13 HR for NY Yankees (HR with other clubs not included in totals)

Tigers With 100 or More RBI

1907	Ty Cobb	116
1908	Ty Cobb	101
1909	Ty Cobb	107
1910	Sam Crawford	120
1911	Ty Cobb	144
	Sam Crawford	115
1912	Sam Crawford	109
1914	Sam Crawford	104
1915	Sam Crawford	112
	Bobby Veach	112
1917	Bobby Veach	103
	Ty Cobb	102
1919	Bobby Veach	101
1920	Bobby Veach	113
1921	Harry Heilmann	139
	Bobby Veach	128
	Ty Cobb	101
1922	Bobby Veach	126
1923	Harry Heilmann	115
1924	Harry Heilmann	113
1925	Harry Heilmann	133
	Ty Cobb	102
1926	Harry Heilmann	103
1927	Harry Heilmann	120
	Bob Fothergill	114
1928	Harry Heilmann	107
1929	Dale Alexander	137
	Harry Heilmann	120
	Charlie Gehringer	106
1930	Dale Alexander	135
1932	John Stone	108
	Charlie Gehringer	107
1933	Charlie Gehringer	105
1934	Hank Greenberg	139
	Charlie Gehringer	127
	Billy Rogell	100
	Goose Goslin	100
1935	Hank Greenberg	170
	Goose Goslin	109
	Charlie Gehringer	108
1936	Goose Goslin	125
	Charlie Gehringer	116
	Al Simmons	112
	Marv Owen	105
1937	Hank Greenberg	183
	Gee Walker	113
	Rudy York	103
1938	Hank Greenberg	146
	Rudy York	127
	Charlie Gehringer	107
1939	Hank Greenberg	112
1940	Hank Greenberg	150
	Rudy York	134
1941	Rudy York	111
1943	Rudy York	118
1946	Hank Greenberg	127
1948	Hoot Evers	103
1949	Vic Wertz	133
1950	Vic Wertz	123
	Hoot Evers	103
	George Kell	101
1955	Ray Boone	116
	Al Kaline	102
1956	Al Kaline	128
1961	Rocky Colavito	140
	Norm Cash	132
1962	Rocky Colavito	112
1963	Al Kaline	101
1965	Willie Horton	104
1966	Willie Horton	100
1977	Jason Thompson	105
	Rusty Staub	101
1978	Rusty Staub	121
1979	Steve Kemp	105
1980	Steve Kemp	101
1983	Lance Parrish	114
1987	Alan Trammell	105
1990	Cecil Fielder	132
1991	Cecil Fielder	133
1992	Cecil Fielder	124
1993	Cecil Fielder	117
	Mickey Tettleton	110
1996	Travis Fryman	100
1997	Tony Clark	117
	Travis Fryman	102
	Bobby Higginson	101
1998	Tony Clark	103
	Damion Easley	100

TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

Tiger Pitchers Winning 20 or More Games

1901	Roscoe Miller	23-13
1905	Ed Killian	23-14
	George Mullin	21-21
1906	George Mullin	21-18
1907	Bill Donovan	25-4
	Ed Killian	25-13
	George Mullin	20-20
1908	Ed Summers	24-12
1909	George Mullin	29-9
	Edgar Willett	21-10
1910	George Mullin	21-12
1914	Harry Coveleski	22-12
1915	Hooks Dauss	24-13
	Harry Coveleski	22-13
1916	Harry Coveleski	21-11
1919	Hooks Dauss	21-9
1923	Hooks Dauss	21-13
1934	Schoolboy Rowe	24-8
	Tommy Bridges	22-11
1935	Tommy Bridges	21-10
1936	Tommy Bridges	23-11
1939	Bobo Newsom	20-11
1940	Bobo Newsom	21-5
1943	Dizzy Trout	20-12
1944	Hal Newhouser	29-9
	Dizzy Trout	27-14
1945	Hal Newhouser	25-9
1946	Hal Newhouser	26-9
1948	Hal Newhouser	21-12
1956	Frank Lary	21-13
	Billy Hoeft	20-14
1957	Jim Bunning	20-8
1961	Frank Lary	23-9
1966	Denny McLain	20-14
1967	Earl Wilson	22-11
1968	Denny McLain	31-6
1969	Denny McLain	24-9
1971	Mickey Lolich	25-14
	Joe Coleman	20-9
1972	Mickey Lolich	22-14
1973	Joe Coleman	23-15
1983	Jack Morris	20-13
1986	Jack Morris	21-8
1991	Bill Gullickson	20-9

Tiger Pitchers with 20 or More Saves

1966	Larry Sherry	20
1970	Tom Timmerman	27
1971	Fred Scherman	20
1973	John Hiller	38
1979	Aurelio Lopez	21
1980	Aurelio Lopez	21
1984	Guillermo Hernandez	34
1985	Guillermo Hernandez	31
1986	Guillermo Hernandez	24
1988	Mike Henneman	22
1990	Mike Henneman	22
1991	Mike Henneman	21
1992	Mike Henneman	24
1993	Mike Henneman	24
1997	Todd Jones	31
1998	Todd Jones	28

Tigers Stealing 20 or More Bases

1901	Ducky Holmes	35
	Doc Casey	34
	Kid Gleason	32
	Jimmy Barrett	26
	Kid Elberfeld	24
1902	Jimmy Barrett	24
	Doc Casey	22
	Dick Harley	20
1903	Jimmy Barrett	27
1904	Sam Crawford	20
1905	Sam Crawford	22
1906	Bill Coughlin	31
	Germany Schaefer	31
	Matty McIntyre	29
	Sam Crawford	24
	Ty Cobb	23
	Davy Jones	21
1907	Ty Cobb	49
	Davy Jones	30
	Germany Schaefer	21
	Claude Rossman	20
1908	Germany Schaefer	40
	Ty Cobb	39
	Matty McIntyre	20
1909	Ty Cobb	76
	Donie Bush	53
	George Moriarty	34
	Sam Crawford	30
1910	Ty Cobb	65
	Donie Bush	49
	George Moriarty	33
	Davy Jones	25
	Tom Jones	22
	Sam Crawford	20
1911	Ty Cobb	83
	Donie Bush	40
	Sam Crawford	37
	George Moriarty	28
	Davy Jones	25
	Delos Drake	20
1912	Ty Cobb	61
	Sam Crawford	41
	Donie Bush	35
	Baldy Louden	28
	George Moriarty	27
1913	Ty Cobb	52
	Donie Bush	44
	George Moriarty	33
	Bobby Veach	22
1914	Ty Cobb	35
	Donie Bush	35
	George Moriarty	34
	Sam Crawford	25
	George Burns	23
	Bobby Veach	20
1915	Ty Cobb	96
	Donie Bush	35
	Oscar Vitt	26
	Sam Crawford	24
1916	Ty Cobb	68
	Bobby Veach	24
	Ralph Young	20
1917	Ty Cobb	55
	Donie Bush	34
	Bobby Veach	21
1918	Ty Cobb	34
	Bobby Veach	21
1919	Ty Cobb	28
	Donie Bush	22
1921	Ty Cobb	22
1924	Ty Cobb	23
1927	Johnny Neun	22
	Jack Tavener	20
1928	Harry Rice	20
1929	Charlie Gehringer	27
	Roy Johnson	20
1930	Marty McManus	23
1931	Roy Johnson	33
1932	Gee Walker	30
1933	Gee Walker	26
1934	Jo Jo White	28
	Pete Fox	25
	Gee Walker	20
1937	Gee Walker	23
1939	Pete Fox	23
	Barney McCosky	20
1961	Jake Wood	30
1962	Jake Wood	23
1974	Ron LeFlore	23
1975	Ron LeFlore	28
1976	Ron LeFlore	58
1977	Ron LeFlore	39
1978	Ron LeFlore	68
1979	Ron LeFlore	78
	Lou Whitaker	20
1983	Alan Trammell	30
1984	Kirk Gibson	29
1985	Kirk Gibson	30
1986	Kirk Gibson	34
	Dave Collins	27
	Alan Trammell	25
1987	Kirk Gibson	26
	Alan Trammell	21
1988	Gary Pettis	44
1989	Gary Pettis	43
1991	Milt Cuyler	41
1995	Chad Curtis	27
1996	Kimera Bartee	20
1997	Brian Hunter	74
	Damion Easley	28
1998	Brian Hunter	42

Consecutive Games Played by a Tiger

511	Charlie Gehringer	September 3, 1927-May 7, 1931
504	Charlie Gehringer	June 25, 1932-August 11, 1935
458	Rocky Colavito	June 21, 1960-May 21, 1963
434	Ed Brinkman	September 26, 1971-August 9, 1974

TIGER CAREER TOP 10s

Batting Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Games

2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,805	Ty Cobb	1905-26
2,390	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,323	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,293	Alan Trammell	1977-96
2,114	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,018	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,989	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,872	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,774	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

At-Bats

10,591	Ty Cobb	1905-26
10,116	Al Kaline	1953-74
8,860	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
8,570	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
8,288	Alan Trammell	1977-96
7,984	Sam Crawford	1903-17
7,297	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
6,970	Donie Bush	1908-21
6,593	Norm Cash	1960-74
6,073	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

Runs

2,088	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,774	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,622	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,386	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,242	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,231	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,209	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,115	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,028	Norm Cash	1960-74
980	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

Hits

3,900	Ty Cobb	1905-26
3,007	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,839	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,499	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
2,466	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,369	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,365	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,859	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,793	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,745	Donie Bush	1908-21

Doubles

665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
574	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
498	Al Kaline	1953-74
497	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
420	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
412	Alan Trammell	1977-96
402	Sam Crawford	1903-17
366	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
345	Bobby Veach	1912-23
244	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59

Triples

286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
250	Sam Crawford	1903-17
146	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
145	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
136	Bobby Veach	1912-23
75	Al Kaline	1953-74
73	Donie Bush	1908-21
70	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
69	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
66	Lu Blue	1921-27

Home Runs

399	Al Kaline	1953-74
373	Norm Cash	1960-74
306	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
262	Willie Horton	1963-77
245	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
244	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
239	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
212	Lance Parrish	1977-86
200	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
195	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95

Batting Average *(Min. 2,000 AB)*

.368	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.343	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.337	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.326	George Kell	1946-52
.321	Heinie Manush	1923-27
.320	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
.319	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.317	Gee Walker	1931-37
.314	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59
.312	Barney McCosky	1939-42, 1946

Slugging Percentage

(Min. 2,000 AB)

.616	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.518	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.517	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.503	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
.501	Rocky Colavito	1960-63
.498	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
.490	Norm Cash	1960-74
.482	Ray Boone	1953-58
.482	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.480	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42

Runs Batted In

1,804	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,583	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,442	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,427	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,264	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,202	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
1,087	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,084	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,042	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,003	Alan Trammell	1977-96

Extra Base Hits

1,063	Ty Cobb	1905-26
972	Al Kaline	1953-74
904	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
806	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
741	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
729	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
723	Sam Crawford	1903-17
654	Norm Cash	1960-74
652	Alan Trammell	1977-96
540	Bobby Veach	1912-23

Total Bases

5,466	Ty Cobb	1905-26
4,852	Al Kaline	1953-74
4,257	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
3,778	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
3,651	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
3,576	Sam Crawford	1903-17
3,442	Alan Trammell	1977-96
3,233	Norm Cash	1960-74
2,950	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
2,653	Bobby Veach	1912-23

Batting Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Stolen Bases

865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
400	Donie Bush	1908-21
317	Sam Crawford	1903-17
294	Ron LeFlore	1974-79
236	Alan Trammell	1977-96
194	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
190	George Moriarty	1909-15
189	Bobby Veach	1912-23
181	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
143	Lou Whitaker	1977-95

Bases on Balls

1,277	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,197	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,185	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,148	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,125	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,025	Norm Cash	1960-74
850	Alan Trammell	1977-96
842	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
792	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
748	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

Strikeouts

1,099	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,081	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,020	Al Kaline	1953-74
945	Willie Horton	1963-77
932	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
931	Travis Fryman	1990-97
930	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
926	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
874	Alan Trammell	1977-96
847	Lance Parrish	1977-86

Pitching Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Games

545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
538	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
508	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
493	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
491	Mike Henneman	1987-95
460	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
435	George Mullin	1902-13
430	Jack Morris	1977-90
424	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
358	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89

Games Started

459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
408	Jack Morris	1977-90
395	George Mullin	1902-13
388	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
373	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
362	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
305	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
287	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
274	Frank Lary	1954-64
274	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Strikeouts

2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,980	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,770	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,674	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,406	Jim Bunning	1955-63
1,380	George Mullin	1902-13
1,201	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,199	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
1,150	Denny McLain	1963-70
1,079	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

Wins

221	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
209	George Mullin	1902-13
207	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
200	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
198	Jack Morris	1977-90
194	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
161	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
141	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
133	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
123	Frank Lary	1954-64

Complete Games

336	George Mullin	1902-13
245	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
213	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
212	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
207	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
190	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
156	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
154	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
142	Ed Killian	1904-10

Saves

154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
125	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
120	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89
85	Aurelio Lopez	1979-85
59	**Todd Jones**	**1997-98**
55	Terry Fox	1961-66
45	Al Benton	1938-42, 1945-48
41	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
37	Larry Sherry	1964-67
34	Fred Scherman	1969-73
34	Dizzy Trout	1939-52

Losses

183	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
179	George Mullin	1902-13
175	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
153	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
150	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
138	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
119	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
110	Frank Lary	1954-64

Pitching Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only; not including postseason)

Innings Pitched

3,394	George Mullin	1902-13
3,391	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
3,362	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
3,044	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,944	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,826	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,592	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,172	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
2,139	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2,009	Frank Lary	1954-64

Shutouts

39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
34	George Mullin	1902-13
33	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
33	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
29	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
28	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
26	Denny McLain	1963-70
24	Jack Morris	1977-90
22	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
20	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
20	Frank Lary	1954-64

Earned Run Average

(Min. 1,000 IP)

2.34	Harry Coveleski	1914-18
2.38	Ed Killian	1904-10
2.49	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2.61	Ed Siever	1901-02, 1906-08
2.76	George Mullin	1902-13
2.83	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
2.89	Ed Willett	1906-13
3.06	Jean Dubuc	1912-16
3.07	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
3.09	Bernie Boland	1915-20

Walks

1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,192	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,106	George Mullin	1902-13
1,086	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,064	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,014	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
978	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
831	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
744	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
732	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956

Hits Allowed

3,407	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
3,206	George Mullin	1902-13
3,093	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
2,767	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,675	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,639	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,504	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,329	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,975	Frank Lary	1954-64
1,862	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

Runs Allowed

1,599	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,480	George Mullin	1902-13
1,415	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,382	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,321	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,225	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,181	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,101	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
949	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
889	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Earned Runs Allowed

1,289	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,262	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,250	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,122	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,042	George Mullin	1902-13
1,004	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,003	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
922	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
828	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
787	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Home Runs Allowed

329	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
321	Jack Morris	1977-90
223	Jim Bunning	1955-63
195	Denny McLain	1963-70
187	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
182	Frank Tanana	1985-92
181	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
180	Frank Lary	1954-64
165	Paul Foytack	1953, 1955-63
143	Milt Wilcox	1977-85

Hitting Streaks by Tiger Rookies

Over the past 45 years, just 14 Tiger rookies have posted hitting streaks of 11 games or longer, led by Glenn Wilson's 19-gamer in 1982. Most recently, Juan Encarnacion accomplished the feat last season. The complete list since 1953 follows:

Player	Streak	Date	Year
Glenn Wilson	19 games	8/13-9/5	1982
Leon Roberts	17 games	4/13-5/16	1975
Harvey Kuenn	15 games	8/29-9/9	1953
Milt Cuyler	15 games	8/30-9/15	1991
Rick Peters	14 games	8/26-9/8 (Gm.1)	1980
Harvey Kuenn	13 games	8/7-19	1953
Coot Veal	13 games	8/14-27	1958
Dan Meyer	13 games	6/27-7/9	1975
Dick Brown	11 games	5/14-25	1961
Gates Brown	11 games	7/12 (Gm.1)-7/20	1964
Gates Brown	11 games	8/20-30	1964
Reggie Sanders	11 games	9/12-25	1974
Matt Nokes	11 games	8/31-9/13	1987
Juan Encarnacion	11 games	8/18-28	1998

TIGER CAREER TOP 10s

Games Played By Position

First Base

Norm Cash	1912
Hank Greenberg	1019
Rudy York	945
Lu Blue	894
Cecil Fielder	748
Jason Thompson	602
Dave Bergman	582
Tony Clark	**525**
George Burns	469
Dale Alexander	437

Second Base

Lou Whitaker	2308
Charlie Gehringer	2206
Dick McAuliffe	918
Ralph Young	873
Frank Bolling	779
Eddie Mayo	544
Germany Schaefer	483
Jerry Lumpe	446
Jerry Priddy	431
Jake Wood	417

Shortstop

Alan Trammell	2139
Donie Bush	1846
Billy Rogell	1148
Harvey Kuenn	747
Dick McAuliffe	663
Charley O'Leary	634
Ed Brinkman	628
Johnny Lipon	590
Jackie Tavener	537
Topper Rigney	481

Third Base

Aurelio Rodriguez	1236
Don Wert	1036
Tom Brookens	979
Pinky Higgins	842
George Kell	826
Bob Jones	774
Travis Fryman	767
Marv Owen	717
George Moriarty	634
Bill Coughlin	591

Outfield

Ty Cobb	2723
Al Kaline	2488
Sam Crawford	1906
Bobby Veach	1565
Harry Heilmann	1488
Mickey Stanley	1290
Jim Northrup	1190
Willie Horton	1179
Chet Lemon	1170
Pete Fox	934
Kirk Gibson	833
Matty McIntyre	786
Ron LeFlore	745
Hoot Evers	732
Gee Walker	714
Larry Herndon	696

Catcher

Bill Freehan	1581
Oscar Strange	1073
Lance Parrish	1039
Johnny Bassler	730
Ray Hayworth	643
Bob Swift	629
Birdie Tebbetts	620
Larry Woodall	484
Red Wilson	473
Boss Schmidt	447

Pitcher

John Hiller	545
Hooks Dauss	538
Mickey Lolich	508
Dizzy Trout	493
Mike Henneman	491
Hal Newhouser	460
George Mullin	435
Jack Morris	430
Tommy Bridges	424
Guillermo Hernandez	358

Tiger Triple Crown

Just nine Tigers have led the club in batting average, home runs and RBI in the same season, led by Harry Heilmann who accomplished the feat six times. In 1998, Tony Clark became the first player in 19 years to win the team's Triple Crown. All but three of the players are enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI	Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89	1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75	1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12	105
1907	Ty Cobb	**.350**	5	116	1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	**58**	146
1909	Ty Cobb	**.377**	**9**	**107**	1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	**41**	**150**
1911	Ty Cobb	**.420**	8	**144**	1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1921	Harry Heilmann	**.394**	19	139	1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1923	Harry Heilmann	**.403**	18	115	1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113	1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105
1925	Harry Heilmann	**.393**	13	133	1998	Tony Clark	.291	34	103
1927	Harry Heilmann	**.398**	14	120					

Bold indicates led the American League

TIGER SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

Batting Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Batting Average

.420	Ty Cobb	1911
.410	Ty Cobb	1912
.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
.401	Ty Cobb	1922
.398	Harry Heilmann	1927
.394	Harry Heilmann	1921
.393	Harry Heilmann	1925
.390	Ty Cobb	1913
.389	Ty Cobb	1921
.385	Ty Cobb	1910

Hits

248	Ty Cobb	1911
237	Harry Heilmann	1921
227	Ty Cobb	1912
227	Charlie Gehringer	1936
225	Ty Cobb	1917
225	Harry Heilmann	1925
218	George Kell	1950
217	Sam Crawford	1911
216	Ty Cobb	1909
215	Dale Alexander	1929
215	Charlie Gehringer	1929

Doubles

63	Hank Greenberg	1934
60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
56	George Kell	1950
55	Gee Walker	1936
50	Harry Heilmann	1927
50	Charlie Gehringer	1934
50	Hank Greenberg	1940
49	Hank Greenberg	1937
47	Ty Cobb	1911
47	Charlie Gehringer	1930
47	Dale Alexander	1931

Triples

26	Sam Crawford	1914
25	Sam Crawford	1903
24	Ty Cobb	1911
23	Ty Cobb	1912
23	Sam Crawford	1913
23	Ty Cobb	1917
21	Sam Crawford	1912
20	Ty Cobb	1908

Home Runs

58	Hank Greenberg	1938
51	Cecil Fielder	1990
45	Rocky Colavito	1961
44	Hank Greenberg	1946
44	Cecil Fielder	1991
41	Hank Greenberg	1940
41	Norm Cash	1961
40	Hank Greenberg	1937
40	Darrell Evans	1985
39	Norm Cash	1962

Runs Batted In

183	Hank Greenberg	1937
170	Hank Greenberg	1935
150	Hank Greenberg	1940
146	Hank Greenberg	1938
144	Ty Cobb	1911
140	Rocky Colavito	1961
139	Harry Heilmann	1921
139	Hank Greenberg	1934
137	Dale Alexander	1929
137	Dale Alexander	1930

Slugging Percentage

.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
.670	Hank Greenberg	1940
.668	Hank Greenberg	1937
.662	Norm Cash	1961
.651	Rudy York	1937
.632	Harry Heilmann	1923
.628	Hank Greenberg	1935
.622	Hank Greenberg	1939
.621	Ty Cobb	1911
.616	Harry Heilmann	1927

Runs

147	Ty Cobb	1911
144	Ty Cobb	1915
144	Charlie Gehringer	1930
144	Charlie Gehringer	1936
144	Hank Greenberg	1938
137	Hank Greenberg	1937
134	Charlie Gehringer	1934
133	Charlie Gehringer	1937
133	Charlie Gehringer	1938
131	Lu Blue	1922
131	Charlie Gehringer	1929

Stolen Bases

96	Ty Cobb	1915
83	Ty Cobb	1911
78	Ron LeFlore	1979
76	Ty Cobb	1909
74	**Brian Hunter**	**1997**
68	Ty Cobb	1916
68	Ron LeFlore	1978
65	Ty Cobb	1910
61	Ty Cobb	1912
58	Ron LeFlore	1976

Walks

137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
135	Eddie Yost	1959
132	Tony Phillips	1993
125	Eddie Yost	1960
124	Norm Cash	1961
122	Mickey Tettleton	1992
120	Eddie Lake	1947
119	Hank Greenberg	1938
118	Donie Bush	1915
118	Ty Cobb	1915

Total Bases

397	Hank Greenberg	1937
389	Hank Greenberg	1935
384	Hank Greenberg	1940
380	Hank Greenberg	1938
367	Ty Cobb	1911
365	Harry Heilmann	1921
363	Dale Alexander	1929
356	Hank Greenberg	1934
356	Charlie Gehringer	1936
354	Norm Cash	1961

Extra Base Hits

103	Hank Greenberg	1937
99	Hank Greenberg	1940
98	Hank Greenberg	1935
96	Hank Greenberg	1934
87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
85	Hank Greenberg	1938
85	Rudy York	1940
83	Dale Alexander	1929
82	Hank Greenberg	1939
79	Ty Cobb	1911

Batting Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

At-Bats

679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
666	Ron LeFlore	1978
663	Jake Wood	1961
659	Travis Fryman	1992
658	**Brian Hunter**	**1997**
656	Harvey Kuenn	1954
652	Ron LeFlore	1977
643	Lou Whitaker	1983
642	Rusty Staub	1978
641	Charlie Gehringer	1936
641	George Kell	1950

Pinch Hits

19	Bob Fothergill	1929
18	Gates Brown	1968
17	Sammy Hale	1920
17	Vic Wertz	1962
16	Gates Brown	1974
15	Gus Zernial	1958
13	Billy Rhiel	1932
13	Pat Mullin	1953
13	Gates Brown	1966
13	Dalton Jones	1971

Games Played

163	Rocky Colavito	1961
162	Jimmy Barrett	1904
162	Jake Wood	1961
162	Dick McAuliffe	1964
162	Don Wert	1965
162	Ed Brinkman	1973
162	Rusty Staub	1978
162	Cecil Fielder	1991
162	**Brian Hunter**	**1997**

Consecutive-Game Hit Streaks

(Within a Single Season)

40	Ty Cobb	1911
35	Ty Cobb	1917
34	John Stone	1930
30	Goose Goslin	1934
30	Ron LeFlore	1976
29	Dale Alexander	1930
29	Pete Fox	1935
27	Ron LeFlore	1978
27	Gee Walker	1937
25	Ty Cobb	1906
25	John Stone	1931

Strikeouts

182	Cecil Fielder	1990
175	Rob Deer	1991
158	Melvin Nieves	1996
157	Melvin Nieves	1997
151	Cecil Fielder	1991
151	Cecil Fielder	1992
149	Travis Fryman	1991
144	Travis Fryman	1992
144	**Tony Clark**	**1997**
141	Jake Wood	1961

Pitching Leaders

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

Wins

31	Denny McLain	1968
29	George Mullin	1909
29	Hal Newhouser	1944
27	Dizzy Trout	1944
26	Hal Newhouser	1946
25	Wild Bill Donovan	1907
25	Ed Killian	1907
25	Hal Newhouser	1945
25	Mickey Lolich	1971

Losses

23	George Mullin	1904
21	George Mullin	1905
21	Hooks Dauss	1920
21	Mickey Lolich	1974
20	Ed Killian	1904
20	George Mullin	1907
20	Bobo Newsom	1941
20	Art Houtteman	1952

Games

88	Mike Myers	1997
88	**Sean Runyan**	**1998**
83	Mike Myers	1996
80	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
74	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
72	Richie Lewis	1996
71	Aurelio Lopez	1984
71	Dan Miceli	1997
69	Fred Scherman	1971
69	Mike Henneman	1990

Games Started

45	Mickey Lolich	1971
44	George Mullin	1904
42	George Mullin	1907
42	Mickey Lolich	1973
41	George Mullin	1905
41	Denny McLain	1968
41	Denny McLain	1969
41	Mickey Lolich	1972
41	Mickey Lolich	1974
41	Joe Coleman	1974

Innings Pitched

382.1	George Mullin	1904
376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971
357.1	George Mullin	1907
352.1	Dizzy Trout	1944
347.2	George Mullin	1905
336.0	Denny McLain	1968
332.0	Roscoe Miller	1901
331.2	Ed Killian	1904
330.0	George Mullin	1906
327.1	Mickey Lolich	1972

Earned Run Average

(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)

1.64	Ed Summers	1908
1.71	Ed Killian	1909
1.78	Ed Killian	1907
1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
1.91	Ed Siever	1902
1.94	Hal Newhouser	1946
1.96	Denny McLain	1968
1.97	Harry Coveleski	1916
2.02	Al Benton	1945
2.08	Wild Bill Donovan	1908

Pitching Leaders, cont.

(Detroit records only; not including postseason)

Shutouts

9	Denny McLain	1969
8	Ed Killian	1905
8	Hal Newhouser	1945
7	George Mullin	1904
7	Dizzy Trout	1944
7	Billy Hoeft	1955
6	Many times	

Complete Games

42	George Mullin	1904
35	Roscoe Miller	1901
35	George Mullin	1905
35	George Mullin	1906
35	George Mullin	1907
34	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
33	Ed Killian	1905
33	Dizzy Trout	1944
32	Ed Killian	1904
31	George Mullin	1903

Saves

38	John Hiller	1973
32	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
31	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
31	**Todd Jones**	**1997**
28	**Todd Jones**	**1998**
27	Tom Timmerman	1970
24	Guillermo Hernandez	1986
24	Mike Henneman	1992
24	Mike Henneman	1993
22	Mike Henneman	1988
22	Mike Henneman	1990

Strikeouts

308	Mickey Lolich	1971
280	Denny McLain	1968
275	Hal Newhouser	1946
271	Mickey Lolich	1969
250	Mickey Lolich	1972
236	Joe Coleman	1971
232	Jack Morris	1983
230	Mickey Lolich	1970
226	Mickey Lolich	1965
223	Jack Morris	1986

Walks

158	Joe Coleman	1974
142	Paul Foytack	1956
138	George Mullin	1905
137	Hal Newhouser	1941
131	George Mullin	1904
124	Howard Ehmke	1920
124	Virgil Trucks	1949
122	Mickey Lolich	1969
119	Tommy Bridges	1932
118	Earl Whitehill	1931
118	Bobo Newsom	1941

Hits Allowed

346	George Mullin	1907
345	George Mullin	1904
339	Roscoe Miller	1901
336	Mickey Lolich	1971
334	Ed Siever	1901
331	Hooks Dauss	1923
315	George Mullin	1906
315	Mickey Lolich	1973
314	Dizzy Trout	1944
310	Mickey Lolich	1974

Earned Runs Allowed

142	Mickey Lolich	1974
137	Joe Coleman	1974
131	Howard Ehmke	1922
131	Mickey Lolich	1973
130	Vic Sorrell	1929
128	Bobo Newsom	1941
127	Hooks Dauss	1923
127	Roxie Lawson	1937
126	Earl Whitehill	1929
125	Jack Morris	1990

Home Runs Allowed

42	Denny McLain	1966
40	Jack Morris	1986
39	Jack Morris	1987
38	Jim Bunning	1963
38	Mickey Lolich	1974
37	Jim Bunning	1959
37	Jack Morris	1982
37	Dan Petry	1983
36	Mickey Lolich	1971
35	Denny McLain	1967
35	Mickey Lolich	1973
35	Bill Gullickson	1992
35	Mike Moore	1993

Rudy York's Awesome August

The Tigers' Rudy York had one of the best months in baseball history back in August of 1937. In 1998, Sammy Sosa's terrific tear in June brought back memories of York's historic month. Sosa set a major league record by clubbing 20 homers last June, breaking York's mark of 18 from August of '37. Sosa actually broke the record at Tiger Stadium last June 25 with a homer off of Brian Moehler.

Hitting home runs was not the only thing that York did in prolific fashion that month, however. He also compiled a .363 batting average (41x113) in 30 games during the month, and his 18 homers and 50 RBI for the month equaled roughly half of his total for the entire season (35 homers and 103 RBI).

York actually hit 12 longballs in his last 14 games in August and drove in 29 runs during that stretch. He also scored 27 runs, produced five doubles and two triples and totaled 104 total bases. York's slugging percentage in April of 1937 was an astounding .920.

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1998
Damion Easley

1997
Justin Thompson

1996
Travis Fryman

1995
David Wells

1994
Travis Fryman
Mickey Tettleton

1993
Cecil Fielder
Travis Fryman

1992
Travis Fryman

1991
Cecil Fielder*

1990
Cecil Fielder
Alan Trammell

1989
Mike Henneman‡

1988
Doyle Alexander‡
Alan Trammell*†

1987
Jack Morris
Matt Nokes
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker†

1986
Willie Hernandez
Lance Parrish*
Lou Whitaker*

1985
Willie Hernandez‡
Jack Morris*
Lance Parrish*†
Dan Petry
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker*

1984
Willie Hernandez
Chet Lemon*
Jack Morris
Lance Parrish*
Alan Trammell†
Lou Whitaker*

1983
Aurelio Lopez‡
Lance Parrish
Lou Whitaker

1982
Lance Parrish

1981
Jack Morris*

1980
Lance Parrish
Alan Trammell

1979
Steve Kemp

1978
Jason Thompson

1977
Mark Fidrych†
Jason Thompson‡

1976
Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975
Bill Freehan‡

1974
John Hiller‡
Al Kaline

1973
Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan‡
Willie Horton

1972
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971
Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich‡
Denny McLain

1968
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*†
Dick McAuliffe

1966
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964
Bill Freehan‡
Al Kaline†
Jerry Lumpe‡

1963
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962 (Game 2)
Hank Aguirre
Jim Bunning‡
Rocky Colavito
Al Kaline

1962 (Game 1)
Hank Aguirre‡
Jim Bunning
Rocky Colavito

1961 (Game 2)
Jim Bunning
Norm Cash*
Al Kaline

1961 (Game 1)
Jim Bunning
Norm Cash*
Al Kaline
Frank Lary

1960 (Game 2)
Al Kaline
Frank Lary

1960 (Game 1)
Al Kaline
Frank Lary

1959 (Game 2)
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn†

1959 (Game 1)
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1958
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957
Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charlie Maxwell

1956
Ray Boone
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charlie Maxwell‡

1955
Billy Hoeft‡
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954
Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn‡

1953
Harvey Kuenn

1952
Vic Wertz‡

1951
Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz

1950
Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949
George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948
Hoot Evers*
George Kell‡
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947
George Kell*
Pat Mullin‡
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout‡

1946
Hal Newhouser

1945
Hank Greenberg‡
(See note at bottom)

1944
Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout‡
Rudy York‡

1943
Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942
Al Benton
Hal Newhouser‡
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941
Al Benton‡
Birdie Tebbetts‡
Rudy York*

1940
Tommy Bridges‡
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939
Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom‡

1938
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg†
Vern Kennedy‡
Rudy York

1937
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg‡
Gee Walker†

1936
Tommy Bridges†
Charlie Gehringer*
Goose Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935
Tommy Bridges‡
Mickey Cochrane‡
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe‡

1934
Tommy Bridges‡
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933
Charlie Gehringer*

Note: *No game was played in 1945, although teams were selected*

* Voted to start or started
† Selected but replaced due to injury
‡ Selected but did not appear in game

ALL-STAR GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM

July 8, 1941
American League 7, National League 5

National League

	AB	R	H	RBI
Hack (CHI), 3b	2	0	1	0
g-Lavagetto (BRO), 3b	1	0	0	0
Moore (STL), lf	5	0	0	1
Reiser (BRO), cf	4	0	0	0
Mize (STL), 1b	4	1	1	0
F.McCormick (CIN), 1b	0	0	0	0
Nicholson (CHI), rf	1	0	0	0
Elliott (PIT), rf	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), rf	2	1	1	0
Vaughan (PIT), ss	4	2	3	4
Miller (MIL), ss	0	0	0	0
Frey (CIN), 2b	1	0	1	0
c-Herman (BRO), 2b	3	0	2	0
Owen (BRO), c	1	0	0	0
Lopez (PIT), c	1	0	0	0
Danning (NY), c	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (BRO), p	0	0	0	0
a-Ott (NY), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (CIN), p	0	0	0	0
Walters (CIN), p	1	1	1	0
d-Medwick (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Passeau (CHI), p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**5**	**10**	**5**

American League

	AB	R	H	RBI
Doerr (BOS), 2b	3	0	0	0
Gordon (NY), 2b	2	1	1	0
Travis (WAS), 3b	4	1	1	0
J.DiMaggio (NY), cf	4	3	1	1
Williams (BOS), lf	4	1	2	4
Heath (CLE), rf	2	0	0	0
D.DiMaggio (BOS), rf	1	0	1	1
Cronin (BOS), ss	2	0	0	0
Boudreau (CLE), ss	2	0	2	1
York (DET), 1b	3	0	1	0
Foxx (BOS), 1b	1	0	0	0
Dickey (NY), c	3	0	1	0
Hayes (PHI), c	1	0	0	0
Feller (CLE), p	0	0	0	0
b-Cullenbine (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Lee (CHI), p	1	0	0	0
Hudson (WAS), p	0	0	0	0
e-Keller (NY), ph	1	0	0	0
E.Smith (CHI), p	0	0	0	0
f-Keltner (CLE), ph	1	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**7**	**11**	**7**

a-Struck out for Wyatt in 3rd; b-Grounded out for Feller in 3rd; c-Singled for Frey in 5th; d-Grounded out for Walters in 7th; e-Struck out for Hudson in 7th; f-Singled for Smith in 9th; g-Grounded out for Hack in 9th.

E-Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, E.Smith. **DP**-National 1, American 1. **LOB**-National 6, American 7. **2B**-Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J.DiMaggio. **HR**-Vaughn 2, Williams. **S**-Hack, Lopez.

National	000	001	220	5	10	1
American	000	101	014	7	11	3

National	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt	2.0	0	0	0	1	0
Derringer	2.0	2	1	1	0	1
Walters	2.0	3	1	1	2	2
Passeau (L)	2.2	6	5	5	1	3

American	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Feller	3	1	0	0	0	4
Lee	3	4	1	1	0	0
Hudson	1	3	2	2	1	1
E.Smith (W)	2	2	2	2	0	2

T-2:34. **A**-54,674. **Umpires**-Summers, Grieve (AL); Jorda, Pinelli (NL).

July 10, 1951
National League 8, American League 3

National League

	AB	R	H	RBI
Ashburn (PHI), cf	4	2	2	0
Snider (BRO), cf	0	0	0	0
Dark (NY), ss	5	0	1	0
Reese (BRO), ss	0	0	0	0
Musial (STL), lf-rf	4	1	2	1
Westlake (STL), lf	0	0	0	0
J.Robinson (BRO), 2b	4	1	2	0
Schoendienst (STL), 2b	0	0	0	0
Hodges (BRO), 1b	5	2	2	2
Elliott (MIL), 3b	2	1	1	2
Jones (PHI), 3b	2	0	0	0
Ennis (PHI), rf	2	0	0	0
Kiner (PIT), lf	2	1	1	0
Wyrostek (CIN), lf	1	0	0	0
Campanella (BRO), c	4	0	0	0
Roberts (PHI), p	0	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Maglie (NY), p	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (BRO), p	2	0	1	0
Blackwell (CIN), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**39**	**8**	**12**	**5**

American League

	AB	R	H	RBI
D.DiMaggio (BOS), cf	5	0	1	0
Fox (CHI), 2b	3	0	1	0
Doerr (BOS), ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Kell (DET), 3b	3	1	1	1
Williams (BOS), lf	3	0	1	0
Busby (CHI), lf	0	0	0	0
Berra (NY), c	4	1	1	0
Wertz (DET), rf	3	1	1	1
Rizzuto (NY), ss	1	0	0	0
Fain (PHI), 1b	3	0	1	1
E.Robinson (CHI), 1b	1	0	0	0
Carrasquel (CHI), ss	2	0	1	0
Minoso (CHI), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Garver (STL), p	1	0	0	0
Lopat (NY), p	0	0	0	0
Doby (CLE), ph	1	0	0	0
Hutchinson (DET), p	0	0	0	0
Stephens (BOS), p	1	0	0	0
Parnell (BOS), p	0	0	0	0
Lemon (CLE), p	0	0	0	0
Hegan (CLE), ph	1	0	1	0
Totals	**35**	**3**	**10**	**3**

E-J. Robinson, Berra, Fox. **DP**-American 1. **LOB**-National 8, American 9. **2B**-Ashburn, Hegan. **3B**-Fain, Williams. **HR**-Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell. **S**-Kell.

National	100	302	110	8	12	1
American	010	110	000	3	10	2

National	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts	2	4	1	1	1	1
Maglie (W)	3	3	2	2	1	1
Newcombe	3	2	0	0	0	3
Blackwell	1	1	0	0	1	2

American	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Garver	3	1	1	0	1	1
Lopat (L)	1	3	3	3	0	0
Hutchinson	3	3	3	3	2	0
Parnell	1	3	1	1	1	1
Lemon	1	2	0	0	1	1

PB-Campanella. **T**-2:41. **A**-52,075. **Umpires**-Passarella, Hurley, Honochick (AL); Robb, Jorda, Dascoli (NL).

ALL-STAR GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM

July 13, 1971
American League 6, National League 4

National League

	AB	R	H	RBI
Mays (SF), cf	2	0	0	0
Clemente (PIT), rf	2	1	1	1
Millan (ATL), 2b	0	0	0	0
Aaron (ATL), rf	2	1	1	1
May (CIN), 1b	1	0	0	0
Torre (STL), 3b	3	0	0	0
f-Santo (CHI), 3b	1	0	0	0
Stargell (PIT), lf	2	1	0	0
g-Brock (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
McCovey (SF), 1b	2	0	0	0
Marichal (SF), p	0	0	0	0
Kessinger (CHI), ss	2	0	0	0
Bench (CIN), c	4	1	2	2
Beckert (CHI), 2b	3	0	0	0
Rose (CIN), rf	0	0	0	0
Harrelson (NY), ss	2	0	0	0
Jenkins (CHI), p	0	0	0	0
c-Colbert (SD), ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson (HOU), p	0	0	0	0
Ellis (PIT), p	1	0	0	0
Davis (LA), cf	1	0	1	0
e-Bonds (SF), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**4**	**5**	**4**

American League

	AB	R	H	RBI
Carew (MIN), 2b	1	1	0	0
Rojas (KC), 2b	1	0	0	0
Murcer (NY), cf	1	0	1	0
Cuellar (BAL), p	0	0	0	0
d-Buford (BAL), ph	1	0	0	0
Lolich (DET), p	0	0	0	0
Yastrzemski (BOS), lf	3	0	0	0
F.Robinson (BAL), rf	2	1	1	2
Kaline (DET), rf	2	1	1	0
Cash (DET), 1b	2	0	0	0
Killebrew (MIN), 1b	2	1	1	2
B.Robinson (BAL), 3b	3	0	1	0
Freehan (DET), c	3	0	0	0
Munson (NY), c	0	0	0	0
Aparicio (BOS), ss	3	1	1	0
Blue (OAK), p	0	0	0	0
a-Jackson (OAK), ph	1	1	1	2
Palmer (BAL), p	0	0	0	0
b-Howard (WAS), ph	1	0	0	0
Otis (KC), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**6**	**7**	**6**

a-Homered for Blue in 3rd; b-Grounded out for Palmer in 5th; c-Struck out for Jenkins in 7th; d-Struck out for Cuellar in 7th; e-Struck out for Davis in 8th; f-Grounded out for Torre in 8th; g-Grounded out for Stargell in 9th.

E-None. **DP**-National 2, American 1. **LOB**-National 2, American 2. **HR**-Bench, Aaron, Clemente, Jackson, F.Robinson, Killebrew.

National	021	000	010	4	5	0
American	004	002	00X	6	7	0

National	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (L)	3	4	4	4	1	2
Marichal	2	0	0	0	1	1
Jenkins	1	3	2	2	0	0
Wilson	2	0	0	0	1	2

American	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Blue (W)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Palmer	2	1	0	0	0	2
Cuellar	2	1	0	0	1	2
Lolich	2	1	1	1	0	1

HBP-By Blue (Stargell). **T**-2:05. **A**-53,559. **Umpires**-Umont, O'Donnell, Denkinger (AL); Pryor, Harvey, Colosi (NL).

Hitting for the Cycle

In all, since 1900, major league batters have hit for the cycle 195 times, 98 in the American League and 97 in the National.

The most recent Tiger to hit for the cycle was Travis Fryman on July 28, 1993.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record by becoming the first player to accomplish the feat three times in a career. Meusel's record-setting third cycle came at Detroit's Navin Field on July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman later tied the record in 1933.

Following is a list of every cycle hit in a game involving the Tigers:

Tigers Hitting for the Cycle

Date	Player, Team	Opponent
September 17, 1920	**Bobby Veach**	**Boston (12 inn.)**
September 26, 1926	**Bob Fothergill**	**Boston**
April 20, 1937	**Gee Walker**	**Cleveland**
May 27, 1939	**Charlie Gehringer**	**St. Louis**
September 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	Washington (Gm. 1)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	Philadelphia (Gm. 2)
September 7, 1950	**Hoot Evers**	**Cleveland (10 inn.)**
July 28, 1993	**Travis Fryman**	**NY Yankees**

Tiger Opponents Hitting for the Cycle

Date	Player	Team
August 13, 1921	**George Sisler**	**St. Louis (10 inn.)**
June 27, 1922	**Ray Schalk**	**Chicago**
July 26, 1928	**Bob Meusel**	**NY Yankees**
August 19, 1934	Moose Solters	Boston (Gm. 1)
August 2, 1940	**Joe Cronin**	**Boston**
July 6, 1944	Bob Johnson	Boston
May 14, 1965	Carl Yastrzemski	Boston (10 inn.)
September 3, 1976	**Mike Hegan**	**Milwaukee**
August 3, 1982	Frank White	Kansas City
June 5, 1997	**Alex Rodriguez**	**Seattle**

Listings in **bold** occurred at Tiger Stadium.

TIGER AWARD-WINNERS

Baseball Writers Association of America Awards

Chalmers Award
(AL MVP from 1911-14)

1911	Ty Cobb	OF

AL Most Valuable Player

1934	Mickey Cochrane	C
1935	Hank Greenberg	1B
1937	Charlie Gehringer	2B
1940	Hank Greenberg	OF
1944	Hal Newhouser	LHP
1945	Hal Newhouser	LHP
1968	Denny McLain	RHP
1984	Willie Hernandez	LHP

Cy Young Award

1968	Denny McLain*	RHP
1969	Denny McLain#	RHP
1984	Willie Hernandez	LHP

AL Rookie of the Year

1953	Harvey Kuenn	SS
1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP
1978	Lou Whitaker	2B

AL Manager of the Year

1984	Sparky Anderson
1987	Sparky Anderson

*Unanimous selection; #Tied

The Sporting News Awards

ML Player of the Year

1945	Hal Newhouser	LHP
1968	Denny McLain	RHP

AL Most Valuable Player

1935	Hank Greenberg	1B
1937	Charlie Gehringer	2B
1940	Hank Greenberg	OF
1945	Eddie Mayo	2B

AL Player of the Year

1955	Al Kaline	OF
1963	Al Kaline	OF
1990	Cecil Fielder	1B

AL Pitcher of the Year

1968	Denny McLain	RHP
1969	Denny McLain	RHP
1981	Jack Morris	RHP
1984	Willie Hernandez	LHP

AL Fireman of the Year

1973	John Hiller	LHP

Rookie Pitcher of the Year

1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP
1977	Dave Rozema	RHP
1987	Mike Henneman	RHP

ML Manager of the Year

1950	Red Rolfe
1968	Mayo Smith

Executive of the Year

1940	Walter O. Briggs, Sr.
1968	James A. Campbell

Silver Slugger Awards

1980	Lance Parrish	C
1982	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1983	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1984	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1985	Lou Whitaker	2B
1986	Lance Parrish	C
1987	Matt Nokes	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
	Alan Trammell	SS
1988	Alan Trammell	SS
1990	Cecil Fielder	1B
	Alan Trammell	SS
1991	Mickey Tettleton	C
	Cecil Fielder	1B
1992	Mickey Tettleton	C
	Travis Fryman	SS
1998	Damion Easley	2B

American League Awards

Outstanding Designated Hitter

1975	Willie Horton
1978	Rusty Staub

Player/Pitcher of the Month

1974	Al Kaline	Sept.
1976	Willie Horton	April
	Ron LeFlore	May
	Mark Fidrych	June
1983	Jack Morris	Aug.
1984	Jack Morris	April
	Alan Trammell	April
	Willie Hernandez	June
1987	Doyle Alexander	Sept.
	Alan Trammell	Sept.
1990	Cecil Fielder	Aug.
1993	Bill Gullickson	Aug.

Player of the Week

1975	Willie Horton	8/3
1976	Willie Horton	4/25
	Ron LeFlore	5/9
	Ben Oglivie	6/6
1978	Jason Thompson	6/25
1979	Lance Parrish	5/29
1980	Alan Trammell	5/12
	Tom Brookens	8/18
	Steve Kemp	9/14
1981	Kirk Gibson	8/24
	Kirk Gibson	9/28
1982	Larry Herndon	5/17
1983	Milt Wilcox	4/11
	Lou Whitaker	6/6
1984	Jack Morris	4/2
	Lance Parrish	6/18
1985	Darrell Evans	5/13
	Kirk Gibson	6/3
	Darrell Evans	9/16
1986	Kirk Gibson	4/7
	Kirk Gibson	6/23
	Jack Morris	7/7
	Kirk Gibson	7/14
	John Grubb	7/21
	Jack Morris	9/22
1988	Pat Sheridan	6/27
	Chet Lemon	9/26
1990	Cecil Fielder	5/7
	Cecil Fielder	8/13
1991	Tony Phillips	5/26
	Walt Terrell	8/25
1992	Rob Deer	9/21
1993	Travis Fryman	4/18
	Cecil Fielder	6/20
	Dan Gladden	8/15
1995	Kirk Gibson	5/28
1996	Tony Clark	9/29
1997	Tony Clark	4/20
	Brian Hunter	7/6
1998	Damion Easley	5/24
	Joe Randa	9/13

Tigers in the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame

Anderson, Sparky	1992
Bridges, Tommy	1963
Briggs, Walter O., Sr.	1969
Bunning, Jim	1981
Campbell, James	1985
Carey, Paul	1992
Cash, Norm	1984
Cobb, Ty	1955
Cochrane, Mickey	1957
Crawford, Sam	1958
Egan, Wish	1960
Fetzer, John E.	1984
Freehan, Bill	1982
Gehringer, Charlie	1956
Gibson, Kirk	1999
Goslin, Goose	1965
Greenberg, Hank	1958
Harwell, Ernie	1989
Heilmann, Harry	1956
Hiller, John	1989
Horton, Willie	1987
Jennings, Hughie	1958
Kaline, Al	1978
Kell, George	1969
Kuenn, Harvey	1993
Lolich, Mickey	1982
Lund, Don	1987
Manush, Heinie	1964
Maxwell, Charlie	1997
McAuliffe, Dick	1986
McCosky, Barney	1995
McLain, Denny	1991
Mullin, George	1962
Navin, Frank	1976
Newhouser, Hal	1962
Northrup, Jim	1995
Rogell, Billy	1970
Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Schembechler, Bo	1989
Stanley, Mickey	1994
Trucks, Virgil	1985
Tyson, Ty	1996
Wertz, Vic	1983
York, Rudy	1972

TIGER AWARD-WINNERS

Detroit Tigers Awards

Tiger of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA)

1965	Don Wert	3B
1966	Denny McLain	RHP
1967	Bill Freehan	C
1968	Denny McLain	RHP
1969	Denny McLain	RHP
1970	Tom Timmerman	RHP
1971	Mickey Lolich	LHP
1972	Ed Brinkman	SS
1973	John Hiller	LHP
1974	Al Kaline	DH
1975	Willie Horton	DH
1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP
1977	Ron LeFlore	OF
1978	Ron LeFlore	OF
1979	Steve Kemp	OF
1980	Alan Trammell	SS
1981	Kirk Gibson	OF
1982	Lance Parrish	C
1983	Lou Whitaker	2B
1984	Willie Hernandez	RHP
1985	Darrell Evans	1B
1986	Jack Morris	RHP
1987	Alan Trammell	SS
1988	Alan Trammell	SS
1989	Lou Whitaker	2B
1990	Cecil Fielder	1B
1991	Cecil Fielder	1B
1992	Cecil Fielder	1B
1993	Tony Phillips	OF
1994	Kirk Gibson	DH/OF
1995	Travis Fryman	3B
1996	Travis Fryman	3B/SS
1997	Tony Clark	1B
	Bobby Higginson	OF
1998	Damion Easley	2B

Tiger Rookie of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association)

1969	Mike Kilkenny	LHP
1970	Elliott Maddox	3B/OF
1971	(No Award)	
1972	Chuck Seelbach	RHP
1973	Dick Sharon	OF
1974	Ron LeFlore	OF
1975	Vern Ruhle	RHP
1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP
1977	Dave Rozema	RHP
1978	Lou Whitaker	2B
1979	Lynn Jones	OF
1980	Rick Peters	OF
1981	(No Award)	
1982	Glenn Wilson	OF
1983	Dave Gumpert	RHP
1984	Barbaro Garbey	1B
1985	Nelson Simmons	OF
1986	Eric King	RHP
1987	Matt Nokes	C
1988	Paul Gibson	LHP
1989	Kevin Ritz	RHP
1990	Travis Fryman	SS
1991	Milt Cuyler	OF
1992	Scott Livingstone	3B
1993	Chris Gomez	SS
1994	Chris Gomez	SS
1995	Bobby Higginson	OF
1996	Tony Clark	1B
1997	Deivi Cruz	SS
1998	Matt Anderson	RHP

Other Awards

Rawlings Gold Glove Awards

1957	Al Kaline	OF
1958	Frank Boling	2B
	Al Kaline	OF
1959	Al Kaline	OF
1961	Al Kaline	OF
	Frank Lary	P
1962	Al Kaline	OF
1963	Al Kaline	OF
1964	Al Kaline	OF
1965	Bill Freehan	C
	Al Kaline	OF
1966	Bill Freehan	C
	Al Kaline	OF
1967	Bill Freehan	C
	Al Kaline	OF
1968	Bill Freehan	C
	Mickey Stanley	OF
1969	Bill Freehan	C
	Mickey Stanley	OF
1970	Mickey Stanley	OF
1972	Ed Brinkman	SS
1973	Mickey Stanley	OF
1976	Aurelio Rodriguez	3B
1980	Alan Trammell	SS
1981	Alan Trammell	SS
1983	Lance Parrish	C
	Alan Trammell	SS
1984	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
	Alan Trammell	SS
1985	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1988	Gary Pettis	OF
1989	Gary Pettis	OF

Sport Magazine World Series MVP

1968	Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984	Alan Trammell	SS

Babe Ruth Award (World Series MVP)

1968	Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984	Jack Morris	RHP

AL Championship Series MVP

1984	Kirk Gibson	OF

Clemente Award

1973	Al Kaline	OF

Cronin Trophy

1974	Al Kaline	DH

Gehrig Trophy

1970	Al Kaline	OF

Hutch Award

1970	Al Kaline	OF
1973	John Hiller	LHP

AL Comeback Player of the Year

1965	Norm Cash	1B
1971	Norm Cash	1B
1973	John Hiller	LHP
1983	Alan Trammell	SS

Trammell and Whitaker Set AL Record

Former Tigers Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker, who played together from 1977-95, established an American League record in '95 with 1,918 appearances as teammates. Trammell and Whitaker, who played shortstop and second base, respectively, broke the old AL mark of 1,914 held by Kansas City third baseman George Brett and second baseman Frank White. The major league mark for appearances by two players as teammates is 2,015, held by third baseman Ron Santo and outfielder Billy Williams of the Chicago Cubs, who played together from 1960-73.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

TY COBB — CF, 1905-26

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1936* ***Nickname:*** *"The Georgia Peach"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-1/175* ***Batted/Threw:*** *L/R*
Born: *12/18/1886 in Narrows, GA* ***Died:*** *7/17/61 in Atlanta, GA*
Full Name: *Tyrus Raymond Cobb*

Perhaps the greatest player in baseball history, there is little doubt that Ty Cobb, called a "Genius in Spikes," was the greatest competitor the game has ever seen.

- Received seven more votes than Babe Ruth when elected as one of the five original members of the Hall of Fame...received 98.2 percent of the vote, the highest percentage ever until Tom Seaver was elected with 98.8 percent in 1992.
- Owns the highest lifetime batting average (.367) in major league history.
- Major league record 4,191 career hits stood for almost 60 years and single-season major league record of 96 stolen bases in 1915 stood for nearly 50 years.
- Still holds the major league record for career runs scored (2,246).
- Also ranks second all-time in triples (295), fourth in doubles (724) and fourth in stolen bases (892)...his triples total is second only to Tiger teammate Sam Crawford.
- Batted .400 or better three times (.420, 1911; .409, 1912; .401, 1922), tied for most in major league history...one of just two players (Hornsby) who played their entire career after 1900 to accomplish the feat.
- Chalmers Award-winner (AL MVP) in 1911 after batting a career-high .420.
- From 1907-20, won the league batting title in 12 out of 13 seasons.
- Drove in more than 100 runs seven times, mostly during the dead-ball era, and from 1907-11, led the league in RBI in four of the five years.
- Captured the 1909 Triple Crown, pacing both major leagues in batting average (.377), home runs (9) and RBI (107), en route to leading the Tigers to the last of his three World Series appearances.
- Led the Tigers to consecutive AL pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- Following a 22-year career as a Tiger, including six seasons (1921-26) as player-manager, played his final two seasons as a member of the Philadelphia Athletics.
- Did not wear a uniform number as they were not used by the Tigers until the 1930s.

MICKEY COCHRANE — C, 1934-37

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1947* ***Nickname:*** *"Black Mike"*
Ht./Wt.: *5-10/180* ***Batted/Threw:*** *L/R*
Born: *4/6/03 in Bridgewater, MA* ***Died:*** *6/28/62 in Lake Forest, IL*
Full Name: *Gordon Stanley Cochrane*

One of the finest backstops the game has ever produced, Mickey Cochrane took over a fifth-place Tiger club as player-manager in 1934 and immediately led Detroit to back-to-back American League pennants and its first World Championship in 1935.

- Named the 1934 league MVP after leading the Tigers to their first AL pennant in 25 years.
- The following season, took the Tigers to their first-ever World Series title, scoring the winning run in the bottom of the ninth in Game 6 to defeat the Chicago Cubs at Tiger Stadium.
- Of that title-clinching game, Cochrane later said, "It was my greatest day in baseball."
- In May of 1937, after homering off the Yankees' Bump Hadley, Cochrane was beaned in the right temple by a Hadley fastball and remained unconscious for 10 days before finally pulling through...although he continued as Tiger manager for part of the following season, he never played again.
- Known as one of the best batsmen ever to play catcher, posting a lifetime .320 batting average and hitting better than .300 in a season nine times in his career.
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Philadelphia Athletics following the 1933 season in exchange for Johnny Pasek and $100,000 after taking part in three pennant-winners... helped the 1929 A's, regarded as one of the greatest teams in baseball history, to the World Series title.
- Also named AL MVP in 1928 with the Athletics...spent a total of nine seasons with the A's after coming up to the big leagues in 1925.
- Despite spending just four of his 13 major league seasons in a Detroit uniform, Cochrane entered the Hall of Fame in 1947 as a Tiger.
- Wore uniform No. 3 while playing for Detroit.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

SAM CRAWFORD — RF, 1903-17

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1957* ***Nickname:*** *"Wahoo Sam"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-0/190* ***Batted/Threw:*** *L/L*
Born: *4/18/1880 in Wahoo, NE* ***Died:*** *6/15/68 in Hollywood, CA*
Full Name: *Samuel Earl Crawford*

Although he spent most of his career in the shadows of the great Ty Cobb, his teammate in the Tigers outfield for 13 seasons, "Wahoo Sam" Crawford carved his niche in baseball history as its most prolific triples hitter ever.

- Led the league in three-baggers six times, once in the National League with Cincinnati and five times in the American League with Detroit...five times he hit more than 20 triples in a season en route to his career record of 312.
- A lifetime .309 hitter known as one of the hardest hitters of the dead-ball era.
- Led the American League in RBI three times, runs scored once and doubles once.
- Finished his career just 39 hits short of 3,000.
- Batted .314 and led the league with 104 RBI and a career-high 26 triples in 1914 and finished runner-up to Philadelphia's Eddie Collins for the Chalmers Award (AL MVP).
- Helped the Tigers to consecutive AL pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- His nickname derived from his hometown of Wahoo, NE.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame by the Veterans Committee in 1957.

CHARLIE GEHRINGER — 2B, 1924-42

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1949* ***Nickname:*** *"The Mechanical Man"*
Ht./Wt.: *5-11/180* ***Batted/Threw:*** *L/R*
Born: *5/11/03 in Fowlerville, MI* ***Died:*** *1/21/93 in Bloomfield Hills, MI*
Full Name: *Charles Leonard Gehringer*

Known for his quiet efficiency, Michigan native Charlie Gehringer was not only the best fielding second baseman of his time, but he also hit for power and average. Ty Cobb, who managed the Tigers during Gehringer's first three seasons, called him, aside from Eddie Collins, "the greatest second baseman (he) ever saw."

- Batted over .300 in 13 of his 16 full seasons, had 200 or more hits seven times and posted a lifetime batting average of .320.
- Named the American League MVP in 1937 after hitting a career-high .371 to lead the league...finished runner-up to teammate Mickey Cochrane for the MVP award in 1934.
- In 1929, led the AL in eight categories including hits, runs, doubles, triples, stolen bases, games, putouts and fielding percentage.
- Hit 15 or more home runs in a season six times and had 100 or more RBI seven times.
- Drilled 60 doubles in 1936, a Tiger record for a lefthanded hitter.
- Batted .375 and handled 39 chances without an error in the 1935 World Series to help Detroit to the title.
- Also a part of AL pennant-winning Tiger ballclubs in 1934 and 1940.
- Had his uniform No. 2 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Hank Greenberg's No. 5 was retired.
- Served as the Tigers' General Manager from 1951-53.

Harwell Adds Radio Hall of Fame Induction to Baseball Hall's Honor

Legendary announcer Ernie Harwell, who has called play-by-play for Tigers baseball since 1960 and returns to the radio booth this year for the first time since 1993, was honored during the off-season by induction into the Radio Hall of Fame in a ceremony in Chicago. The 1998 class of inductees also included singer Bing Crosby, talk show hosts Tom and Ray Magliozzi of National Public Radio, disc jockey Dick Biondi, urban radio pioneer Tom Joyner and radio sales executive Ralph Guild.

In 1981, Harwell was the fourth recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award, presented by the National Baseball Hall of Fame for excellence in broadcasting.

Harwell, who began his radio career in 1940 as a nightly sports commentator on Atlanta's WSB Radio, is also a member of the National Sportscasters Hall of Fame and the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame. He has been been broadcasting baseball since August of 1948, when he started calling play-by-play for the Brooklyn Dodgers.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

HANK GREENBERG — 1B, 1930-46

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1956* ***Nickname:*** *"Hammerin' Hank"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-3/210* ***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
Born: *1/1/11 in New York, NY* ***Died:*** *9/4/86 in Beverly Hills, CA*
Full Name: *Henry Benjamin Greenberg*

A fearsome run producer and home run hitter, "Hammerin' Hank" Greenberg made the most of a career interrupted by four years of military service during World War II and another season lost to injury to capture two MVP awards and a pair of World Series titles.

- Rapped a Tiger-record 63 doubles, just four short of the major league mark, in 1934 in his second full season in the majors as the Tigers won their first pennant in 25 years.
- Unanimous selection as AL MVP in 1935 after leading the league with 39 homers and 170 RBI as the Tigers won their first World Series title, defeating the Chicago Cubs.
- Suffered a broken wrist just 12 games into the 1936 season after beginning the campaign batting .348 with 16 RBI.
- Drove in 183 runs the next year, one short of Lou Gehrig's 1931 league record.
- In 1938, chased Babe Ruth's 11-year-old single-season home run record (60) before ending the year with a league-best 58 longballs.
- Won AL MVP honors again in 1940, his last full season before entering the Army, as he batted a career-best .340 and led the league with 41 homers, 150 RBI and 50 doubles...carried Detroit to its sixth AL pennant.
- Returned from a four-year stint in the Army in July of 1945 and drilled a grand slam on the final day of the season to spur the Tigers back to the World Series...batted .304 with two homers and seven RBI to lead Detroit past Chicago for its second World Series title.
- Drove in more than 100 runs a total of seven times in his career and hit better than .300 in each of his first eight seasons, including high marks of .340 in 1940 and .337 in 1937.
- Posted a lifetime slugging percentage of .605, good for fifth-highest in ML history.
- Completed his brilliant career with one final season in Pittsburgh after being sold by the Tigers to the Pirates on January 18, 1947.
- Had his uniform No. 5 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Charlie Gehringer's No. 2 was retired.

HARRY HEILMANN — RF, 1914-29

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1952* ***Nickname:*** *"Slug"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-1/195* ***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
Born: *8/3/1894 in San Francisco, CA* ***Died:*** *7/9/51 in Southfield, MI*
Full Name: *Harry Edwin Heilmann*

Rated second only to Rogers Hornsby among righthanded hitters of his era, Harry Heilmann batted .390 or better four times in his career, including .403 in 1923, to capture a quartet of batting titles.

- Bettered the .400 mark (.403) in 1923 to lead the league, collecting 211 hits and driving in 114 runs...in all, batted .340 or better eight times.
- Led the AL in hits in 1921 with 237 after hitting .394 to win his first batting title...also won the league batting crown in 1923, 1925 and 1927.
- From 1921-29, drove in at least 100 runs in eight out of nine seasons...drilled at least 40 doubles in eight of his last 10 seasons as a player.
- In 1927, finished runner-up to the Yankees Lou Gehrig in American League MVP balloting after hitting .398 and winning his final batting title.
- His 1921 total of 139 RBI would have led the league, but Babe Ruth drove in 171 runs that season...three times he ranked second in the AL in slugging percentage behind Ruth.
- Was sold to the Cincinnati Reds on Oct. 14, 1929, where he played in 1930 and '32... batted .333 in 1930 with 19 homers, two off his career-best, and 91 RBI.
- After his playing career, broadcasted Tiger games on the radio from 1934-51.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously by the Veterans Committee in 1952.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

HUGHIE JENNINGS — SS/MGR, 1907-20

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1945*
Nickname: *"Hustling Hughie"*
Ht./Wt.: *5-8/165*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *4/2/1869 in Pittston, PA*
Died: *2/1/28 in Scranton, PA*
Full Name: *Hugh Ambrose Jennings*

Detroit's manager from 1907-1920, Jennings piloted teams which featured all-time greats Ty Cobb, Harry Heilmann and Sam Crawford, and he led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.

- An outstanding shortstop in his playing days, had his best years with the National League's Baltimore Orioles between 1893 and 1899...drove in more than 100 runs three times, batted .401 in 1896 and led the league in fielding four times.
- With Detroit, served as player-manager from 1907-1918, although he only appeared in a handful of games and had just nine at-bats in those 12 years...became full-time manager for his final two seasons in a Tiger uniform.
- Although his Tigers won three straight league titles, they lost in the World Series each time, twice to the Cubs and once to the Pirates.
- Elected to the Hall posthumously in 1945 by the Veterans Committee.

AL KALINE — RF, 1953-74

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1980*
Ht./Wt.: *6-2/180*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *12/19/34 in Baltimore, MD*
Full Name: *Albert William Kaline*

If any player defined the Tigers during the last half-century it was Al Kaline, and in 1980, he became just the 10th player ever elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility. At the time of his retirement, Kaline and Ty Cobb were the only Tigers ever to play 20 or more seasons in a Detroit uniform.

- Runner-up for the AL MVP award both in 1955 and 1963, finishing second to Yankee catchers Yogi Berra in '55 and Elston Howard in '63...both seasons, despite the vote of the baseball writers, The Sporting News chose Kaline as its Player of the Year.
- Won the league's batting crown in 1955 by batting .340 in just his second full season in the majors...accomplished the feat at age 20, making him the youngest batting champion in American League history.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 against the Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...had two home runs among his 11 hits in the series and drove in eight runs, furthering his reputation as a tremendous clutch performer.
- Selected to 18 All-Star Games over his career, including 15 out of 16 between 1955 and 1967 (selected to two games each season, 1959-61)...selected to the All-Star squad in 1964 and '67 but did not play due to injury.
- Hit .300 or better eight times and drilled 20 or more homers nine times.
- An outstanding defensive player renowned for his powerful arm, he captured 10 Gold Gloves, enjoyed a streak of 242 straight errorless games and played in 16 All-Star games without committing a miscue.
- Spent the 1974 season as a full-time DH and rapped his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles' Dave McNally that season, making him the first American Leaguer since Eddie Collins in 1925 to reach that milestone.
- Ended his career with 3,007 hits, breaking Al Simmons' 30-year-old AL record for hits by a righthanded batter.
- Also posted 399 career home runs while maintaining a .297 lifetime batting average.
- Had his familiar uniform No. 6 retired by the Tigers on August 17, 1980, making him the first Tiger ever to have his number retired.
- Has spent every year since 1976 in the Tigers' television broadcast booth.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

GEORGE KELL — 3B, 1946-52

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1983*
Ht./Wt.: *5-9/175* ***Batted/Threw:*** *R/R*
Born: *8/23/22 in Swifton, AR*
Full Name: *George Clyde Kell*

The American League's foremost third baseman in the 1940s and '50s, George Kell is one of just eight third basemen enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame.

- Won the 1949 American League batting crown with a .343 average, nosing out Boston's Ted Williams on the final day of the season.
- Selected to 10 All-Star games, including eight straight between 1947 and 1954.
- Batted over .300 nine times and led the AL in hits in 1950 and 1951...also led the league in doubles both seasons.
- Was acquired by the Tigers on May 18, 1946, from the Philadelphia Athletics in exchange for outfielder Barney McCoskey.
- In seven seasons with the Tigers from 1946-52, he batted below .300 just once, 1952 when he was traded to the Red Sox just 39 games into the season.
- Known for sure hands and a strong, accurate arm, he led AL third basemen in fielding percentage seven times.
- Wore uniform No. 21 from 1946-50 and No. 7 in 1951 and '52 with the Tigers.
- Was included in an eight-player trade on June 3, 1952, in which he, Dizzy Trout, Hoot Evers and Johnny Lipon were sent from the Tigers to Boston in exchange for Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo, Bill Wight, Fred Hatfield and Don Lenhardt.
- Also played for the White Sox and Orioles before retiring in 1957.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1983 by the Veterans Committee.
- Began broadcasting full-time after retiring as a player and, except for 1964, called Tiger baseball every year from 1959-96...retired from broadcasting in January, 1997.

HEINIE MANUSH — LF, 1923-27

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1964*
Ht./Wt.: *6-1/200* ***Batted/Threw:*** *L/L*
Born: *7/20/01 in Tuscumbia, AL* ***Died:*** *5/12/71 in Sarasota, FL*
Full Name: *Henry Emmett Manush*

A lifetime .330 hitter, outfielder Heinie Manush played for six teams over 17 seasons but entered the Hall as a Detroit Tiger after playing his first four years there.

- Played his first three seasons in the big leagues for manager Ty Cobb and won his lone batting title in 1926 under Cobb's tutelage, batting .378...overtook Babe Ruth by going six-for-nine in a doubleheader on the last day of the season.
- In 1928, his second season with the St. Louis Browns, collected 241 hits, just 16 short of George Sisler's 1920 major league record...again batted .378 but lost the batting title by a single point to Washington's Goose Goslin.
- Topped the 200-hit mark four times in his career...also posted 40 or more doubles five times, leading the league in 1928 and '29, and topped the AL with 17 triples in 1933.
- Finished as runner-up to Jimmy Foxx for the batting title in 1933 after hitting .336... was selected to his only All-Star Game in 1934.
- In 7,654 career at-bats, fanned just 345 times (never more than 30 times in a season).
- Was traded from Detroit to the St. Louis Browns on Dec. 2, 1927, along with Lu Blue in exchange for Chick Galloway, Elam Vangilder and Harry Rice.
- Elected to the Hall in 1964 by the Veterans Committee.

Sparky's Legacy

Former Tiger manager Sparky Anderson completed his managerial career after the 1995 season with a Tiger-record 1,331 victories. On the all-time victory list, Anderson's 2,194 total wins ranks third behind only Hall of Famers John McGraw and Connie Mack. His total record of 2,194-1,834, including nine seasons and two World Championships as manager of the Cincinnati Reds, was good enough for a .545 career winning percentage, which ranks 10th all-time.

Only the fourth manager in baseball history to manage 4,000 games, Anderson is also the only manager to hold the career victory record for two different franchises, to record 100 victories in one season in both leagues, and manage teams from both leagues to a World Series title.

TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

HAL NEWHOUSER — LHP, 1939-53

Inducted to Hall of Fame: *1992*
Nickname: *"Prince Hal"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-2/192*
Batted/Threw: *L/L*
Born: *5/20/21 in Detroit, MI*
Died: *11/10/98 in Bloomfield Hills, MI*
Full Name: *Harold Newhouser*

The only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back league MVP awards, Hal Newhouser, Detroit born-and-raised, was one of the most dominant pitchers of the 1940s.

- Captured his first MVP award in 1944 after leading the majors with a 29-9 record and 187 strikeouts...his 29 victories tied George Mullin's 1909 club record.
- Named league MVP again the following season, becoming just the third AL pitcher to lead the entire major leagues in wins (25), strikeouts (212) and ERA (1.81) all in the same season....his 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched also led the majors.
- Spent 15 of his 17 big-league seasons in a Tiger uniform and during that span was a seven-time All-Star, led the AL in victories four times, led the league in strikeouts and ERA twice each, and hurled back-to-back 300-inning seasons in 1944 and '45.
- From 1944-48, won 20 or more games in four of the five years and rode his explosive fastball to a total of 118 wins, 107 complete games and 993 strikeouts...also allowed just 40 home runs and twice posted an ERA under 2.00 during that span.
- Retired in 1955 after two seasons as a reliever with Cleveland.
- On July 27, 1997, he became the fourth Tiger to have his uniform number retired by the club (No. 16).
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1992 by the Veterans Committee.

Other Ex-Tigers in the National Baseball Hall of Fame

Player	Pos.	Year Inducted	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Earl Averill	CF	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Ed Barrow	Executive	1953	1903-04 (Mgr.)	—
Dan Brouthers	1B	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Jim Bunning	RHP	1996	1955-63	1955-71
Larry Doby	OF	1998	1959	1947-59
Billy Evans	Umpire	1973	1947-51 (GM)	—
Rick Ferrell	C	1984	1950-92 (GM/Scout)	1929-47
Goose Goslin	LF	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Ned Hanlon	Manager	1996	1881-88*	1880-92
Bucky Harris	Manager	1975	1929-33, 1955-56	1919-31
Waite Hoyt	RHP	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Eddie Mathews	3B	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Al Simmons	LF	1953	1936	1924-44
Sam Thompson	RF	1974	1885-88*, 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

Tigers in the Annual Hall-of-Fame Game

July 10, 1944			
New York Giants	PPD-Rain		
TIGERS			
June 13, 1946			
New York Giants	9	13	0
TIGERS	5	10	1
(Attendance: 9,681)			
July 23, 1956			
TIGERS	10	15	2
New York Giants	11	17	5
(Attendance: 8,500)			
July 22, 1968			
Pittsburgh Pirates	1	7	1
TIGERS	10	13	5
(Attendance: 9,866)			
August 7, 1978			
New York Mets	4	7	0
TIGERS	4	5	2
(Attendance: 9,980)			(6 inn)
August 13, 1984			
TIGERS	7	10	3
Atlanta Braves	5	9	0
(Attendance: 9,791)			
July 31, 1995			
TIGERS	6	8	0
Chicago Cubs	8	15	2
(Attendance: 9,791)			

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1907 Chicago (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 0

Game 1 • Oct. 8, 1907

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 030 000	3	9	3
CHI	000 100 002 000	3	10	5

Pitchers: Donovan vs. Overall, Reulbach (10)
Attendance: 24,377

Game 2 • Oct. 9, 1907

		R	H	E
DET	010 000 030	1	9	1
CHI	010 200 00X	3	9	1

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER
Attendance: 21,901

Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1907

		R	H	E
DET	000 001 000	1	6	1
CHI	010 310 00X	5	10	1

Pitchers: SIEVER, Killian (5) vs. REULBACH
Attendance: 13,114

Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1907

		R	H	E
CHI	000 020 301	6	7	2
DET	000 100 000	1	5	2

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
Attendance: 11,306

Game 5 • Oct. 12, 1907

		R	H	E
CHI	110 000 000	2	7	1
DET	000 000 000	0	7	2

Pitchers: BROWN vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 7,370

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1907 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Archer, c	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cobb, of	.200	5	20	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Coughlin, 3b	.250	5	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Crawford, of	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	3	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Jones, of	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Killian, p	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin, p	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
O'Leary, ss	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Payne, c	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rossman, 1b	.400	5	20	1	8	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
Schaefer, 2b	.143	5	21	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schmidt, c	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Siever, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.209**		**172**	**6**	**36**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**9**	**22**	**6**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	0	1	1.71	2	2	2	0	0	21.0	17	4	5	16
Killian	0	0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1
Mullin	0	2	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	16	4	6	8
Siever	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	2	0	1
Totals	**0**	**4**	**2.15**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**46.0**	**43**	**11**	**12**	**26**

Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association

ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Jim Brandstatter, Jeff DeFran, Dan Dickerson, Ernie Harwell, Ken Kal, Tom Mazawey
WDFN-AM: John Bloom, Matt Dery, Art Regner, Jamie Samuelsen, Mike Stone
WWJ-AM: George Blaha, Sonny Eliot
WXYT-AM: George Blaha, Larry Bielat, Jim Brandstatter, Mark Champion, Gus Ganakas
WLQV-AM: Vito LoPiccolo, John Yinger
CKWW-AM: Fred Smith
WTKA-AM: Al Fellhauer, Jim Hunt, Jim Stark
WOMC-FM: Tom Ryan
WEMU-FM: John Fountain
WOOD-AM: Rich Kincaide
WHIC-AM: George Benko, Robert Benko
MCW COM: Terry Moore, Kurt Schneider
WKBD-TV: Frank Beckmann, George Blaha, Ken Daniels, Ray Lane, Tim Swore
FOX Sports Detroit: Ken Daniels, Josh Lewin
WDIV-TV: Fred Heumann
WJBK-TV: Jennifer Hammond, Dan Miller
ESPN: Jim Hendrick
Comcast: Bill Wischman Jr.
Others: Ron Angel, Mike Barents, Paul Chapman, Rich Curbelo, Phil Guastella, Scott Harrison, David Mitchell, Jack Riggs, Mark Unger, Dana Wakiji, Larry Watson

1999 DSBA OFFICERS

President – Ken Kal; Vice President – Jim Stark; Secretary – George Eichorn; Treasurer – Kurt Schneider; Sergeant-at-Arms – Dennis Davidson

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1908 Chicago (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 1

Game 1 • Oct. 10, 1908

		R	H	E
CHI	004 000 105	10	14	2
DET	100 000 320	6	10	4

Pitchers: Reulbach, Overall (7), BROWN (8) vs. Killian, SUMMERS (3)
Attendance: 10,812

Game 2 • Oct. 11, 1908

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 001	1	4	1
CHI	000 000 06X	6	7	1

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. OVERALL
HR: Tinker (CHI)
Attendance: 17,760

Game 3 • Oct. 12, 1908

		R	H	E
DET	100 005 020	8	11	4
CHI	000 300 000	3	7	2

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER, Reulbach (9)
Attendance: 14,543

Game 4 • Oct. 13, 1908

		R	H	E
CHI	002 000 001	3	10	0
DET	000 000 000	0	4	1

Pitchers: BROWN vs. SUMMERS, Winter (9)
Attendance: 12,907

Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1908

		R	H	E
CHI	100 010 000	2	10	0
DET	000 000 000	0	3	0

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
Attendance: 6,210

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1908 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Cobb, of	.368	5	19	3	7	1	0	0	4	1	2	2
Coughlin, 3b	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Crawford, of	.238	5	21	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Downs, 2b	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Jones, ph	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Killian, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntyre, of	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Mullin, p	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
O'Leary, ss	.158	5	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Rossman, 1b	.211	5	19	3	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	1
Schaefer, 2b/3b	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Schmidt, c	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Summers, p	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Thomas, c	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Winter, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.203**		**158**	**15**	**32**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**12**	**26**	**6**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	0	2	4.24	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	17	8	4	10
Killian	0	0	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	3	1
Mullin	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	0	1	8
Summers	0	2	4.30	2	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	7	4	7
Winter	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	1	0
Totals	**1**	**4**	**3.68**	**7**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**48**	**18**	**13**	**26**

Home Runs at Tiger Stadium

Tiger Stadium has been home to 10,878 home runs since 1912, a total which leads all major league ballparks. Wrigley Field ranks second with 9,836 homers. The first home run hit in Tiger Stadium came on May 5, 1912, by Del Pratt of the St. Louis Browns. Hank Greenberg hit 39 home runs at Tiger Stadium in 1938, the most by a Tiger player at home in a single season. Jimmie Foxx had the highest single-season total for a visitor in 1932 when he hit nine round-trippers at Tiger Stadium for the Philadelphia Athletics.

Following is a list of the all-time individual home run leaders at Tiger Stadium:

TIGERS		VISITORS	
Al Kaline	226	Babe Ruth	60
Norm Cash	*212	Ted Williams	55
Hank Greenberg	187	Jimmie Fox	52
Lou Whitaker	146	Mickey Mantle	42
Rudy York	*140	Yogi Berra	37

*Includes one home run hit as a visitor

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1909 Pittsburgh (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 8, 1909

		R	H	E
DET	100 000 000	1	6	4
PIT	000 121 000	4	5	0

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. ADAMS
HR: Clarke (PIT)
Attendance: 29,264

Game 2 • Oct. 9, 1909

		R	H	E
DET	023 020 000	7	9	3
PIT	200 000 00X	2	5	1

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. CAMNITZ, Willis (3)
Attendance: 30,915

Game 3 • Oct. 11, 1909

		R	H	E
PIT	510 000 002	8	10	3
DET	000 000 402	6	10	5

Pitchers: MADDOX vs. SUMMERS, Willett (1), Works (8)
Attendance: 18,277

Game 4 • Oct. 12, 1909

		R	H	E
PIT	000 000 000	0	5	6
DET	020 300 00X	5	8	0

Pitchers: LEIFIELD, Phillippe (5) vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 17,036

Game 5 • Oct. 13, 1909

		R	H	E
DET	100 002 010	4	6	1
PIT	111 000 41X	8	10	2

Pitchers: SUMMERS, Willett (8) vs. ADAMS
HR: D.Jones (DET), Crawford (DET), Clarke (PIT)
Attendance: 21,706

Game 6 • Oct. 14, 1909

		R	H	E
PIT	300 000 001	4	7	3
DET	100 211 00X	5	10	3

Pitchers: WILLIS, Camnitz (6), Phillippe (7) vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 10,535

Game 7 • Oct. 16, 1909

		R	H	E
PIT	020 203 010	8	7	0
DET	000 000 000	0	6	3

Pitchers: ADAMS vs. DONOVAN, Mullin (4)
Attendance: 17,562

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1909 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Bush, ss	.261	7	23	5	6	1	0	0	3	5	3	1
Cobb, of	.231	7	26	3	6	3	0	0	5	2	2	2
Crawford, of/1b	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	4	1	1	1
Delahanty, 2b	.346	7	26	2	9	4	0	0	4	2	5	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, D., of	.233	7	30	6	7	0	0	1	1	2	1	1
Jones, T., 1b	.250	7	24	3	6	1	0	0	2	2	0	1
McIntyre, of	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Moriarty, 3b	.273	7	22	4	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Mullin, p	.188	6	16	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
O'Leary, 3b	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, c	.222	6	18	0	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0
Stanage, c	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Summers, p	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Willett, p	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.236**		**233**	**28**	**55**	**16**	**0**	**2**	**26**	**20**	**22**	**6**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	1	1	3.00	2	2	1	0	0	12.0	7	4	8	7
Mullin	2	1	2.25	4	3	3	0	1	32.0	23	8	8	20
Summers	0	2	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	13	7	4	4
Willett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	3	0	0	1
Works	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	0	2
Totals	**3**	**4**	**3.10**	**11**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**61.0**	**50**	**21**	**20**	**34**

Retired Tiger Uniform Numbers

Player	Uniform No.	Date No. Retired	Tiger Career	Hall of Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956
Hal Newhouser	16	July 27, 1997	1939-53	1992

1934 St. Louis (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 3, 1934

				R	H	E
STL	021	014	000	8	13	2
DET	001	001	010	3	8	5

Pitchers: D.DEAN vs. CROWDER, Marberry (6), Hogsett (6)
HR: Medwick (STL), Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 42,505

Game 2 • Oct. 4, 1934

					R	H	E
STL	011	000	000	000	2	7	3
DET	000	100	001	001	3	7	0

Pitchers: Hallahan, W.WALKER (9) vs. ROWE
Attendance: 43,451

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1934

				R	H	E
DET	000	000	001	1	8	2
STL	110	020	00X	4	9	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES, Hogsett (5) vs. P.DEAN
Attendance: 34,073

Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1934

				R	H	E
DET	003	100	150	10	13	1
STL	011	200	000	4	10	5

Pitchers: AUKER vs. Carleton, Vance (3), W.WALKER (5), Haines (8), Mooney (9)
Attendance: 37,492

Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1934

				R	H	E
DET	010	002	000	3	7	0
STL	000	000	100	1	7	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES vs. D.DEAN, Carleton (9)
HR: Gehringer (DET), Delancey (STL)
Attendance: 38,536

Game 6 • Oct. 8, 1934

				R	H	E
STL	100	020	100	4	10	2
DET	001	002	000	3	7	1

Pitchers: P.DEAN vs. ROWE
Attendance: 44,551

Game 7 • Oct. 9, 1934

				R	H	E
STL	007	002	200	11	17	1
DET	000	000	000	0	6	3

Pitchers: D.DEAN vs. AUKER, Rowe (3), Hogsett (3), Bridges (4), Marberry (8), Crowder (9)
Attendance: 40,902

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1934 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Auker, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bridges, p	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Cochrane, c	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	3	0
Crowder, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doljack, of	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox, of	.286	7	28	1	8	6	0	0	2	1	4	0
Gehringer, 2b	.379	7	29	5	11	1	0	1	2	3	0	1
Goslin, of	.241	7	29	2	7	1	0	0	2	3	1	0
Greenberg, 1b	.321	7	28	4	9	2	1	1	7	4	9	1
Hayworth, c	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hogsett, p	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marberry, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, 3b	.069	7	29	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1
Rogell, ss	.276	7	29	3	8	1	0	0	4	1	4	1
Rowe, p	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Walker, ph	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
White, of	.130	7	23	6	3	0	0	0	0	8	4	1
Totals	**.224**		**250**	**23**	**56**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**20**	**25**	**43**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Auker	1	1	5.56	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	16	7	5	2
Bridges	1	1	3.63	3	2	1	0	0	17.1	21	7	1	12
Crowder	0	1	1.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	2
Hogsett	0	0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	1	3	3
Marberry	0	0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	1	0
Rowe	1	1	2.95	3	2	2	0	0	21.1	19	7	0	12
Totals	**3**	**4**	**3.74**	**15**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**65.0**	**73**	**27**	**11**	**31**

Player/Managers Meet for Final Time

The 1934 World Series in which the Tigers played the Cardinals was the final World Series in which both opposing managers were also players. That year, second baseman/manager Frankie Frisch's Cardinals defeated catcher/manager Mickey Cochrane's Tigers four games to three. Cochrane had already been awarded with the MVP trophy for the '34 regular season, making him and former Cleveland skipper and shortstop Lou Boudreau (1948) the only American League player/managers ever to be named league MVP.

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1935 Detroit (AL) 4 — Chicago (NL) 2

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1935

		R	H	E
CHI	200 000 001	3	7	0
DET	000 000 000	0	4	3

Pitchers: WARNEKE vs. ROWE
HR: Demaree (CHI)
Attendance: 47,391

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1935

		R	H	E
CHI	000 010 200	3	6	1
DET	400 300 10X	8	9	2

Pitchers: ROOT, Henshaw (1), Kowalik (4) vs. BRIDGES
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 46,742

Game 3 • Oct. 4, 1935

		R	H	E
DET	000 001 040 01	6	12	2
CHI	020 010 002 00	5	10	3

Pitchers: Auker, Hogsett (7), ROWE (8) vs. Lee, Warneke (8), FRENCH (10)
HR: Demaree (CHI)
Attendance: 45,532

Game 4 • Oct. 5, 1935

		R	H	E
DET	001 001 000	2	7	0
CHI	010 000 000	1	5	2

Pitchers: CROWDER vs. CARLETON, Root (8)
HR: Hartnett (CHI)
Attendance: 49,350

Game 5 • Oct. 6, 1935

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 001	1	7	1
CHI	002 000 10X	3	8	0

Pitchers: ROWE vs. WARNEKE, Lee (7)
HR: Klein (CHI)
Attendance: 49,237

Game 6 • Oct. 7, 1935

		R	H	E
CHI	001 020 000	3	12	0
DET	100 101 001	4	12	1

Pitchers: FRENCH vs. BRIDGES
HR: Herman (CHI)
Attendance: 48,420

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1935 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Auker, p	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bridges, p	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Clifton, 3b	.000	4	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Cochrane, c	.292	6	24	3	7	1	0	0	1	4	1	0
Crowder, p	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fox, of	.385	6	26	1	10	3	1	0	4	0	1	0
Gehringer, 2b	.375	6	24	4	9	3	0	0	4	2	1	1
Goslin, of	.273	6	22	2	6	1	0	0	3	5	0	0
Greenberg, 1b	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Hogsett, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, 1b/3b	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rogell, ss	.292	6	24	1	7	2	0	0	1	2	5	0
Rowe, p	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Walker, of	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
White, of	.263	5	19	3	5	0	0	0	1	5	7	0
Totals	**.248**		**206**	**21**	**51**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**25**	**27**	**1**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Auker	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1
Bridges	2	0	2.50	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	18	5	4	9
Crowder	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	1	3	5
Hogsett	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	1	0
Rowe	1	2	2.57	3	2	2	0	0	21.0	19	6	1	14
Totals	**4**	**2**	**2.29**	**8**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**55.0**	**48**	**14**	**11**	**29**

The Year of Motown Champions, 1935

In 1935, catcher/manager Mickey Cochrane led the Detroit Tigers to their first-ever World Series title as they defeated the Chicago Cubs, four games to two.

Not only was 1935 a great year for the Tigers, but it was also a great one for the entire city of Detroit, known that year as the "City of Champions." The Detroit Lions won the National Football League championship and the National Hockey League's Detroit Red Wings won the Stanley Cup. Detroit also had a minor league hockey team, called the Olympics, win its league championship.

1940 Cincinnati (NL) 4 — Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1940

		R	H	E
DET	050 020 000	7	10	1
CIN	000 100 010	2	8	3

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER, Moore (2), Riddle (9)
HR: Campbell (DET)
Attendance: 31,793

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1940

		R	H	E
DET	200 001 000	3	3	1
CIN	022 100 00X	5	9	0

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (4) vs. WALTERS
HR: Ripple (CIN)
Attendance: 30,640

Game 3 • Oct. 4, 1940

		R	H	E
CIN	100 000 012	4	10	1
DET	000 100 42X	7	13	1

Pitchers: TURNER, Moore (7), Beggs (8) vs. BRIDGES
HR: York (DET), Higgins (DET)
Attendance: 52,877

Game 4 • Oct. 5, 1940

		R	H	E
CIN	201 100 010	5	11	1
DET	001 001 000	2	5	1

Pitchers: DERRINGER vs. TROUT, Smith (3), McKain (7)
Attendance: 54,093

Game 5 • Oct. 6, 1940

		R	H	E
CIN	000 000 000	0	3	0
DET	003 400 01X	8	13	0

Pitchers: THOMPSON, Moore (4), Vander Meer (5), Hutchings (8) vs. NEWSOM
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 55,189

Game 6 • Oct. 7, 1940

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 000	0	5	0
CIN	200 001 01X	4	10	2

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (1), Hutchinson (8) vs. WALTERS
HR: Walters (CIN)
Attendance: 30,481

Game 7 • Oct. 8, 1940

		R	H	E
DET	001 000 000	1	7	0
CIN	000 000 20X	2	7	1

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER
Attendance: 26,854

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1940 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Averill, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartell, ss	.269	7	26	2	7	2	0	0	3	3	3	0
Bridges, p	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Campbell, of	.360	7	25	4	9	1	0	1	5	4	4	0
Croucher, ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gehringer, 2b	.214	7	28	3	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gorsica, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Greenberg, of	.357	7	28	5	10	2	1	1	6	2	5	0
Higgins, 3b	.333	7	24	2	8	3	1	1	6	3	3	0
Hutchinson, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCosky, of	.304	7	23	5	7	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
McKain, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsom, p	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rowe, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Smith, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sullivan, c	.154	5	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
Tebbetts, c	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
York, 1b	.231	7	26	3	6	0	1	1	2	4	7	0
Totals	**.246**		**228**	**28**	**56**	**9**	**3**	**4**	**24**	**30**	**30**	**0**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Bridges	1	0	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	3	1	5
Gorsica	0	0	0.79	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	1	4	4
Hutchinson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1
McKain	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	0	0
Newsom	2	1	1.38	3	3	3	0	1	26.0	18	4	4	17
Rowe	0	2	17.18	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	12	7	1	1
Smith	0	0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	3	1
Trout	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	2	1	1
Totals	**3**	**4**	**3.00**		**7**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**60.0**	**58**	**20**	**15**	**30**

1945 Detroit (AL) 4 — Chicago (NL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 3, 1945

		R	H	E
CHI	403 000 200	9	13	0
DET	000 000 000	0	6	0

Pitchers: BOROWY vs. NEWHOUSER, Benton (3), Tobin (5), Mueller (8)
HR: Cavaretta (CHI)
Attendance: 54,637

Game 2 • Oct. 4, 1945

		R	H	E
CHI	000 100 000	1	7	0
DET	000 040 00X	4	7	0

Pitchers: WYSE, Erickson (7) vs. TRUCKS
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 53,636

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1945

		R	H	E
CHI	000 200 100	3	8	0
DET	000 000 000	0	1	2

Pitchers: PASSEAU vs. OVERMIRE, Benton (7)
Attendance: 55,500

Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1945

		R	H	E
DET	000 400 000	4	7	1
CHI	000 001 000	1	5	1

Pitchers: TROUT vs. PRIM, Derringer (4), Vandenberg (6), Erickson (8)
Attendance: 42,923

Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1945

		R	H	E
DET	001 004 102	8	11	0
CHI	001 000 201	4	7	2

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY, Vandenberg (6), Chipman (6), Derringer (7), Erickson (9)
Attendance: 55,189

Game 6 • Oct. 8, 1945

		R	H	E
DET	010 000 240 000	7	13	1
CHI	000 041 200 001	8	15	3

Pitchers: Trucks, Caster (5), Bridges (6), Benton (7), TROUT (8) vs. Passeau, Wyse (7), Prim (8), BOROWY (9)
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 41,708

Game 7 • Oct. 10, 1945

		R	H	E
DET	510 000 120	9	9	1
CHI	100 100 010	3	10	0

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY, Derringer (1), Vandenberg (2), Erickson (6), Passeau (8), Wyse (9)
Attendance: 41,590

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1945 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Benton, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borom, ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridges, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caster, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramer, of	.379	7	29	7	11	0	0	0	4	1	0	1
Cullenbine, of	.227	7	22	5	5	2	0	0	4	8	2	1
Eaton, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greenberg, of	.304	7	23	7	7	3	0	2	7	6	5	0
Hoover, ss	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hostetler, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maier, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayo, 2b	.250	7	28	4	7	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
McHale, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mierkowicz, of	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newhouser, p	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Outlaw, 3b	.179	7	28	1	5	0	0	0	3	2	1	1
Overmire, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richards, c	.211	7	19	0	4	2	0	0	6	4	3	0
Swift, c	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tobin, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, p	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trucks, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Walker, ph	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb, ss	.185	7	27	4	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
York, 1b	.179	7	28	1	5	1	0	0	3	3	4	0
Totals	**.223**		**242**	**32**	**54**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**32**	**33**	**22**	**3**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Benton	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	1	0	5
Bridges	0	0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	1
Caster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1
Mueller	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	1	1
Newhouser	2	1	6.10	3	3	2	0	0	20.2	25	14	4	22
Overmire	0	1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	2
Tobin	0	0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0
Trout	1	1	0.66	2	1	1	0	0	13.2	9	1	3	9
Trucks	1	0	3.38	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	14	5	5	7
Totals	**4**	**3**	**3.84**		**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**65.2**	**65**	**28**	**19**	**48**

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1968 Detroit (AL) 4 — St. Louis (NL) 3

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1968

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 000	0	5	3
STL	000 300 10X	4	6	0

Pitchers: McLAIN, Dobson (8), McMahon (8) vs. GIBSON
HR: Brock (STL)
Attendance: 54,692

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1968

		R	H	E
DET	011 003 102	8	13	1
STL	000 001 000	1	6	1

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. BRILES, Carlton (6), Willis (7), Hoerner (9)
HR: Horton (DET), Lolich (DET), Cash (DET)
Attendance: 54,692

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1968

		R	H	E
STL	000 040 300	7	13	0
DET	002 010 000	3	4	0

Pitchers: WASHBURN, Hoerner (6) vs. WILSON, Dobson (5), McMahon (6), Patterson (7), Hiller (8)
HR: Kaline (DET), McCarver (STL), McAuliffe (DET), Cepeda (STL)
Attendance: 53,634

Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1968

		R	H	E
STL	202 200 040	10	13	0
DET	000 100 000	1	5	4

Pitchers: GIBSON vs. McLAIN, Sparma (3), Patterson (4), Lasher (6), Hiller (8), Dobson (8)
HR: Brock (STL), Gibson (STL), Northrup (DET)
Attendance: 53,634

Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1968

		R	H	E
STL	300 000 000	3	9	0
DET	000 200 30X	5	9	1

Pitchers: Briles, HOERNER (7), Willis (7) vs. LOLICH
HR: Cepeda (STL)
Attendance: 53,634

Game 6 • Oct. 9, 1968

		R	H	E
DET	0210010 000	13	12	1
STL	000 000 001	1	9	1

Pitchers: McLAIN vs. WASHBURN, Jaster (3), Willis (3), Hughes (3), Carlton (4), Granger (7), Nelson (9)
HR: Northrup (DET), Kaline (DET)
Attendance: 54,692

Game 7 • Oct. 10, 1968

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 301	4	8	1
STL	000 000 001	1	5	0

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. GIBSON
Attendance: 54,692

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1968 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Brown, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash, 1b	.385	7	26	5	10	0	0	1	5	3	5	0
Comer, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freehan, c	.083	7	24	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	8	0
Hiller, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, of	.304	7	23	6	7	1	1	1	3	5	6	0
Kaline, of	.379	7	29	6	11	2	0	2	8	0	7	0
Lasher, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	5	0
Matchick, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mathews, 3b	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
McAuliffe, 2b	.222	7	27	5	6	0	0	1	3	4	6	0
McLain, p	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
McMahon, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northrup, of	.250	7	28	4	7	0	1	2	8	1	5	0
Oyler, ss	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Price, ph	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sparma, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley, ss-of	.214	7	28	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	0
Tracewski, 3b	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wert, 3b	.118	6	17	1	2	0	0	0	2	6	5	0
Wilson, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	**.242**		**231**	**34**	**56**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**33**	**27**	**59**	**0**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Dobson	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	1	0
Hiller	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	3	3	1
Lasher	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1
Lolich	3	0	1.67	3	3	3	0	0	27.0	20	5	6	21
McLain	1	2	3.24	3	3	1	0	0	16.2	18	6	4	13
McMahon	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	0	1
Patterson	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	1	0
Sparma	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	0	0
Wilson	0	1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	6	3
Totals	**4**	**3**	**3.48**		**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**62.0**	**61**	**24**	**21**	**40**

THE TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

1984 Detroit (AL) 4 — San Diego (NL) 1

Game 1 • Oct. 9, 1984

		R	H	E
DET	100 020 000	3	8	0
SD	200 000 000	2	8	1

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. THURMOND, Hawkins (6), Dravecky (8)
HR: Herndon (DET)
Attendance: 57,908

Game 2 • Oct. 10, 1984

		R	H	E
DET	300 000 000	3	7	3
SD	100 130 00X	5	11	0

Pitchers: PETRY, Lopez (5), Scherrer (6), Bair (7), Hernandez (8) vs. Whitson, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (7)
HR: Bevacqua (SD)
Attendance: 57,911

Game 3 • Oct. 12, 1984

		R	H	E
SD	001 000 100	2	5	0
DET	041 000 00X	5	7	0

Pitchers: LOLLAR, Booker (2), Harris (3) vs. WILCOX, Scherrer (7), Hernandez (7)
HR: Castillo (DET)
Attendance: 51,970

Game 4 • Oct. 13, 1984

		R	H	E
SD	010 000 001	2	10	2
DET	202 000 00X	4	7	0

Pitchers: SHOW, Dravecky (3), Lefferts (7), Gossage (8) vs. MORRIS
HR: Trammell (DET) 2, Kennedy (SD)
Attendance: 52,130

Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1984

		R	H	E
SD	001 200 010	4	10	1
DET	300 010 13X	8	11	1

Pitchers: Thurmond, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (5), Gossage (7) vs. Petry, Scherrer (4), LOPEZ (5), Hernandez (8)
HR: Gibson (DET) 2, Parrish (DET), Bevacqua (SD)
Attendance: 51,901

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 WORLD SERIES

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Bair, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, 3b	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0
Garbey, dh	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gibson, of	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	3
Grubb, dh	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of	.333	5	15	1	5	0	0	1	3	3	2	0
Johnson, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones, of	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kuntz, ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lemon, of	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
Lopez, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish, c	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	2	3	2	1
Petry, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scherrer, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	2	2	1
Whitaker, 2b	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	4	4	0
Wilcox, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.253**		**158**	**23**	**40**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**23**	**24**	**27**	**7**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Bair	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1
Hernandez	0	0	1.69	3	0	0	2	0	5.1	4	1	0	0
Lopez	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	1	4
Morris	2	0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	3	13
Petry	0	1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	8	5	4
Scherrer	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	0	0
Wilcox	1	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	2	4
Totals	**4**	**1**	**3.07**		**5**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**44.0**	**44**	**15**	**11**	**26**

THE TIGERS IN THE ALCS

1972 Oakland (West) 3 — Detroit (East) 2

Game 1 • Oct. 7, 1972

		R	H	E
DET	010 000 000 01	2	6	2
OAK	001 000 000 02	3	10	1

Pitchers: LOLICH, Seelbach (11) vs. Hunter, Blue (9), FINGERS (9)
HR: Cash (DET), Kaline (DET)
Attendance: 29,536

Game 2 • Oct. 8, 1972

		R	H	E
DET	000 000 000	0	3	1
OAK	100 040 00X	5	8	0

Pitchers: FRYMAN, Zachary (5), Scherman (5), LaGrow (6), Hiller (7) vs. ODOM
Attendance: 31,088

Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1972

		R	H	E
OAK	000 000 000	0	7	0
DET	000 200 01X	3	8	1

Pitchers: HOLTZMAN, Fingers (5), Blue (6), Locker (7) vs. COLEMAN
HR: Freehan (DET)
Attendance: 41,156

Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1972

		R	H	E
OAK	000 000 100 2	3	9	2
DET	001 000 000 3	4	10	1

Pitchers: Hunter, Fingers (8), Blue (9), Locker (10), HORLEN (10), Hamilton (10) vs. Lolich, Seelbach (10), HILLER (10)
HR: McAuliffe (DET), Epstein (OAK)
Attendance: 37,615

Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1984

		R	H	E
OAK	010 100 000	2	4	0
DET	100 000 000	1	5	2

Pitchers: ODOM, Blue (6) vs. FRYMAN, Hiller (9)
Attendance: 50,276

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1972 ALCS

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Brinkman, ss	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, G., ph	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brown, I., 1b	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Cash, 1b	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	3	0
Coleman, p	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Freehan, c	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Fryman, p	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haller, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiller, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, of	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Kaline, of	.263	5	19	3	5	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Knox, pr	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrow, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
McAuliffe, ss-2b	.200	5	20	3	4	0	0	1	1	1	4	0
Northrup, of	.357	5	14	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rodriguez, 3b	.000	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Scherman, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seelbach, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sims, c-of	.214	4	14	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Stanley, of	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, 2b	.133	4	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Zachary, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.198**		**162**	**10**	**32**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**10**	**13**	**25**	**0**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Coleman	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	1	9.0	7	0	3	14
Fryman	0	2	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	2	8
Hiller	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	1	1
LaGrow	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Lolich	0	1	1.42	2	2	0	0	0	19.0	14	3	5	10
Scherman	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	1
Seelbach	0	0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	2	0	0
Zachary	0	0	INF	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0
Totals	**2**	**3**	**2.14**		**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**46.1**	**38**	**11**	**12**	**35**

THE TIGERS IN THE ALCS

1984 Detroit (East) 3 — Kansas City (West) 0

Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1984

				R	H	E
DET	200	110	121	8	14	0
KC	000	000	100	1	5	1

Pitchers: MORRIS, Hernandez (8) vs. BLACK, Huismann (6), M.Jones (8)
HR: Herndon (DET), Trammell (DET), Parrish (DET)
Attendance: 41,973

Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1984

					R	H	E
DET	201	000	000	02	5	8	1
KC	000	100	110	00	3	10	3

Pitchers: Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) vs. Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9)
HR: Gibson (DET)
Attendance: 42,019

Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1984

				R	H	E
KC	000	000	000	0	3	3
DET	010	000	000	1	3	0

Pitchers: LEIBRANDT vs. WILCOX, Hernandez (9)
Attendance: 52,168

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 ALCS

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Baker, ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brookens, 2b-3b	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, 3b	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1
Evans, 1b-3b	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Garbey, dh	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gibson, of	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	1
Grubb, dh	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Jones, of	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kuntz, of	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lemon, of	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lopez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish, c	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0
Petry, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	3	1	0
Whitaker, 2b	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Wilcox, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.234**		**107**	**14**	**25**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**14**	**8**	**17**	**4**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Hernandez	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	1	0	4.0	3	1	1	3
Lopez	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	0	1	2
Morris	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	4
Petry	0	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	4
Wilcox	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	2	0	2	8
Totals	**3**	**0**	**1.24**		**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**29.0**	**18**	**4**	**6**	**21**

Great Tiger Nicknames

The Tigers have had a number of players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Pepper Peploski) and many in between. For instance, Soldier Boy Murphy, Phenomenal Smith (John Francis Smith) and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detroit, as have Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobsen, and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto.

Other nicknames from the all-time Tiger roster include Sparky (Anderson), Skeeter (Barnes), Gator (Brown), The Bird (Fidrych), Goose (Goslin), Hooks (Dauss), Snooks (Dowd), Razor (Ledbetter), Wild Bill (Donovan), Rip (Radcliffe), Hack (Simmons), Rocky (Bridges and Colavito), Muddy (Ruel), Stubby (Overmire), Tubby (Spencer), Slim (Love), Baldy (Louden), Kid (Elberfeld and Gleason), Chief (Hogsett) and General (Crowder).

THE TIGERS IN THE ALCS

1987 Minnesota (West) 4 — Detroit (East) 1

Game 1 • Oct. 7, 1987

		R	H	E
DET	001 001 120	5	10	0
MIN	010 030 04X	8	10	0

Pitchers: ALEXANDER, Henneman (6), Hernandez (8), King (8) vs. Viola, REARDON (8)
HR: Heath (DET), Gibson (DET), Gaetti (MIN) 2
Attendance: 55,269

Game 2 • Oct. 8, 1987

		R	H	E
DET	020 000 010	3	7	1
MIN	030 210 00X	6	6	0

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (8)
HR: Lemon (DET), Whitaker (DET), Hrbek (MIN)
Attendance: 55,245

Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1987

		R	H	E
MIN	000 202 200	6	8	1
DET	005 000 02X	7	7	0

Pitchers: Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), REARDON (8) vs. Terrell, HENNEMAN (7)
HR: Gagne (MIN), Brunansky (MIN), Sheridan (DET)
Attendance: 49,730

Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1987

		R	H	E
MIN	001 111 010	5	7	1
DET	100 011 000	3	7	3

Pitchers: VIOLA, Atherton (6), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) vs. TANANA, Petry (6), Thurmond (9)
HR: Puckett (MIN), Gagne (MIN)
Attendance: 51,939

Game 5 • Oct. 12, 1987

		R	H	E
MIN	040 000 113	9	15	1
DET	000 300 011	5	9	1

Pitchers: BLYLEVEN, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) vs. ALEXANDER, King (2), Henneman (7), Robinson (9)
HR: Brunansky (MIN), Nokes (DET), Lemon (DET)
Attendance: 50,276

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1987 ALCS

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alexander, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b-dh	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Gibson, of	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
Grubb, dh	.571	4	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Heath, c	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henneman, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of-dh	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
King, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lemon, of	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	1	4	0
Madlock, dh	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Morris, p-dh	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison, 3b-dh	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nokes, c-dh	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
Petry, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan, of	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
Tanana, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrell, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thurmond, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
Whitaker, 2b	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	7	3	1
Totals	**.240**		**167**	**23**	**40**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**21**	**18**	**35**	**5**

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Alexander	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	10	1	5
Henneman	1	0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	3
Hernandez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0
King	0	0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	2	4
Morris	0	1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	6	3	7
Petry	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	1
Robinson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0
Tanana	0	1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	4	1
Terrell	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	6	4	4
Thurmond	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Totals	**1**	**4**	**6.70**		**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**43.0**	**46**	**32**	**20**	**25**

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

American League, 1901-1998

1,299 players have worn a Tiger uniform in a regular season game

— A —

Abbott, Glenn (RHP) 1983-84
Aber, Al (LHP) 1953-57
Adams, Bob (C) 1977
Aguirre, Hank (LHP) 1958-67
Ahearne, Pat (RHP) 1995
Ainsmith, Eddie (C) 1919-21
Akers, Bill (IF) 1929-31
Aldred, Scott (LHP) 1990-92, 1996
Alexander, Dale (IF/OF) 1929-32
Alexander, Doyle (RHP) 1987-89
Allanson, Andy (C) 1991
Allen, Rod (OF) 1984
Alten, Ernie (LHP) 1920
Alusik, George (OF) 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis (IF) 1977
Alvarez, Gabe (IF) 1998-
Alvarez, Ossie (IF) 1959
Amoros, Sandy (OF) 1960
Anderson, Bob (RHP) 1963
Anderson, Matt (RHP) 1998-
Archer, Jimmy (C/IF) 1907
Archie, George (IF) 1938
Arndt, Harry (IF/OF) 1902
Arroyo, Fernando (RHP) 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Eldon (RHP) 1933-38
Ausmus, Brad (C) 1996
Averill, Earl (OF) 1939-40
Ayers, Doc (RHP) 1919-21

— B —

Bailey, Bill (LHP) 1918
Bailey, Howard (LHP) 1981-83
Bair, Doug (RHP) 1983-85
Baker, Del (C) 1914-16
Baker, Doug (IF) 1984-87
Baker, Steve (RHP) 1978-79
Bako, Paul (C) 1998
Baldwin, Billy (OF) 1975
Bando, Chris (C) 1988
Bare, Ray (RHP) 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde (RHP) 1926
Barnes, Frank (LHP) 1929
Barnes, Sam (IF) 1921
Barnes, Skeeter (IF/OF) 1991-94
Barrett, Jimmy (OF) 1901-05
Bartee, Kimera (OF) 1996-
Bartell, Dick (IF) 1940-41
Bashang, Al (OF) 1912
Bassler, Johnny (C) 1921-27
Batts, Matt (C) 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy (IF/OF) 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry (RHP) 1920
Baumgartner, John (IF) 1953
Bautista, Danny (OF) 1993-96
Bautista, Jose (RHP) 1997
Beamon, Trey (OF/DH) 1998
Bean, Billy (OF) 1987-89
Beane, Billy (OF) 1988
Beard, Dave (RHP) 1989
Bearden, Gene (LHP) 1951
Beck, Erve (IF/OF) 1902
Beck, Walter (RHP) 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie (C) 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne (IF/OF) 1954-56
Belcher, Tim (RHP) 1994
Bell, Beau (OF) 1939
Benton, Al (RHP) 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou (C) 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan (RHP) 1982-85
Bergman, Dave (IF) 1984-92
Bergman, Sean (RHP) 1993-95
Bernazard, Tony (IF) 1991
Bero, Johnny (IF) 1948
Berroa, Geronimo (DH/OF) 1998
Berry, Neil (IF) 1948-52
Bertoia, Reno (IF/OF) 1953-58, 1961-62
Beville, Monte (C/IF) 1904
Bilko, Steve (IF) 1960
Billingham, Jack (RHP) 1978-80
Billings, Haskell (RHP) 1927-29
Birrer, Babe (RHP) 1955
Black, Bud (RHP) 1952, 1955-56
Blair, Willie (RHP) 1997
Blessitt, Ike (OF) 1972
Blomdahl, Ben (RHP) 1995
Bloodworth, Jimmy (IF) 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu (IF/OF) 1921-27
Bochtler, Doug 1998
Bockus, Randy (RHP) 1989
Boehler, George (RHP) 1912-16
Boever, Joe (RHP) 1993-95
Bogart, John (RHP) 1920
Bohanon, Brian (LHP) 1995
Boland, Bernie (RHP) 1915-20
Bolling, Frank (IF) 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt (IF) 1958
Bolton, Cliff (C) 1937
Bolton, Tom (LHP) 1993
Boone, Danny (RHP) 1921
Boone, Ray (IF) 1953-58
Borom, Red (IF) 1944-45
Boros, Steve (IF) 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank (RHP) 1950-51
Boswell, Dave (RHP) 1971
Brady, Jim (LHP) 1956
Branca, Ralph (RHP) 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim (IF) 1956
Bridges, Rocky (IF) 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy (RHP) 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed (IF) 1971-74
Brocail, Doug (RHP) 1997-
Brogna, Rico (IF) 1992
Brookens, Ike (RHP) 1975
Brookens, Tom (IF/OF/C) 1979-88
Brower, Lou (IF) 1931
Brown, Chris (IF) 1989
Brown, Darrell (OF) 1981
Brown, Dick (C) 1961-62
Brown, Gates (OF/IF) 1963-75
Brown, Ike (IF/OF) 1969-74
Browning, Frank (RHP) 1910
Bruce, Bob (RHP) 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy (RHP) 1905
Brumley, Mike (IF/OF) 1989
Brunsberg, Arlo (C) 1966
Brunson, Will (LHP) 1998-
Bruton, Billy (OF) 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny (C) 1953
Buddin, Don (IF) 1962
Buelow, Fritz (C/IF) 1901-04
Bullard, George (IF) 1954
Bunning, Jim (RHP) 1955-63
Burke, Les (IF/C) 1923-26
Burns, Bill (LHP) 1912
Burns, George (IF) 1914-17
Burns, Jack (IF) 1936
Burns, Joe (OF) 1913
Burns, John (IF) 1903-04
Burnside, Pete (LHP) 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon (LHP) 1978-79
Bush, Donie (IF) 1908-21
Butera, Sal (C) 1983
Byrd, Harry (RHP) 1957

— C —

Cabell, Enos (IF/OF) 1982-83
Cadaret, Greg (LHP) 1994
Cain, Bob (LHP) 1951
Cain, Les (LHP) 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul (RHP) 1950-51
Campbell, Bill (RHP) 1986
Campbell, Bruce (OF) 1940-41
Campbell, Dave (IF) 1967-68
Campbell, Paul (IF) 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy (RHP) 1930
Cappuzzello, George (LHP) 1981
Carlisch, Fred (C) 1923
Carr, Charlie (IF) 1903-04
Carreon, Mark (OF) 1992
Carroll, Ownie (RHP) 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank (OF) 1953
Cary, Chuck (LHP) 1985-86
Casale, Jerry (RHP) 1961-62
Casanova, Raul (C) 1996-
Casey, Doc (IF) 1901-02
Casey, Joe (C/OF) 1909-11
Cash, Norm (IF/OF) 1960-74
Cash, Ron (IF/OF) 1973-74
Caster, George (RHP) 1945-46
Castillo, Frank (RHP) 1998
Castillo, Marty (IF/C/OF) 1981-85
Catalanotto, Frank (IF) 1997-
Cavet, Pug (LHP) 1911, 1914-15
Cedeno, Andujar (IF) 1996
Cerutti, John (LHP) 1991
Chance, Dean (RHP) 1971
Chiti, Harry (C) 1960-61
Chris, Mike (LHP) 1979
Chrisley, Neil (OF/IF) 1959-60
Christian, Bob (IF/OF) 1968
Christman, Mark (IF) 1938-39
Christopher, Mike (RHP) 1995-96
Cicotte, Al (RHP) 1958
Cicotte, Eddie (RHP) 1905
Claire, Danny (IF) 1920
Clark, Danny (IF/OF) 1922
Clark, Mel (OF) 1957
Clark, Phil (OF) 1992
Clark, Tony (IF) 1995-
Clarke, Nig (C) 1905
Clarke, Rufe (RHP) 1923-24
Clauss, Al (LHP) 1913
Clifton, Flea (IF) 1934-37
Cobb, Joe (PH) 1918
Cobb, Ty (OF/IF/RHP) 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey (C) 1934-37
Coffey, Jack (IF) 1918
Coffman, Slick (RHP) 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky (OF) 1960-63
Colbert, Nate (IF) 1975
Cole, Bert (LHP) 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr. (RHP) 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr. (RHP) 1971-76
Coleman, Vince (OF) 1997
Coles, Darnell (IF/OF) 1986-87, 1990
Collier, Orlin (RHP) 1931
Collins, Dave (OF) 1986
Collins, Kevin (IF/OF) 1970-71
Collins, Rip (RHP) 1923-27
Comer, Wayne (OF/C) 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph (RHP) 1913
Conger, Dick (RHP) 1940
Conkwright, Allen (RHP) 1920
Connelly, Bill (RHP) 1950
Cook, Earl (RHP) 1941
Cooley, Dick (OF) 1905
Coombs, Jack (RHP) 1920
Cooper, Wilbur (LHP) 1926
Corcoran, Tim (OF) 1977-80
Corriden, Red (IF) 1912
Cottier, Chuck (IF) 1961
Couch, Johnny (RHP) 1917
Coughlin, Bill (IF) 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie (IF) 1903
Coveleski, Harry (LHP) 1914-18
Covington, Bill (RHP) 1911-12
Cowens, Al (OF) 1980-81
Cox, Red (RHP) 1920
Cramer, Doc (OF) 1942-48
Crawford, Jim (LHP) 1976-78
Crawford, Sam (OF/IF) 1903-17
Crimian, Jack (RHP) 1957
Cristante, Leo (RHP) 1955
Crockett, Davey (IF) 1901
Cronin, Jack (RHP) 1901-02
Croucher, Frank (IF) 1939-41
Crow, Dean (RHP) 1998
Crowder, General (RHP) 1934-36
Crumpler, Ray (LHP) 1920
Cruz, Deivi (IF) 1997-
Cruz, Fausto (IF) 1996
Cullenbine, Roy (OF/IF) 1938-39, 1945-47
Cummings, John (LHP) 1996-97
Cunningham, George (RHP/OF) 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry (IF) 1918

History & Records

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Curtis, Chad (OF) 1995-96
Cutshaw, George (IF) 1922-23
Cuyler, Milt (OF) 1990-95

— D —

Dalton, Jack (OF) 1916
Dalton, Mike (LHP) 1991
Daniel, Chuck (RHP) 1957
Datz, Jeff (C/DH) 1989
Daugherty, Doc (PH) 1951
Dauss, Hooks (RHP) 1912-26
Davie, Jerry (RHP) 1959
Davis, Eric (OF) 1993-94
Davis, Harry (IF) 1932-33
Davis, Storm (RHP) 1993-94
Davis, Woody (RHP) 1938
Deal, Charlie (IF) 1912-13
Deer, Rob (OF) 1991-93
Deering, John (RHP) 1903
DeFate, Tony (IF) 1917
DeJesus, Ivan (IF) 1988
DeJohn, Mark (IF) 1982
Delahanty, Jim (IF) 1909-12
de los Santos, Luis (OF) 1991
Delsing, Jim (OF) 1952-56
Demeter, Don (OF/IF) 1964-66
Demeter, Steve (IF) 1959
Demmitt, Ray (OF) 1914
Denehy, Bill (RHP) 1971
Desautels, Gene (C) 1930-33
DeSilva, John (RHP) 1993
DeViveiros, Bernie (IF) 1927
Didier, Bob (C) 1973
Dillar, Steve (IF) 1978
Dillon, Pop (IF) 1901-02
Disch, George (P) 1905
Dishman, Glenn (LHP) 1997
Dittmer, Jack (IF) 1957
Dobson, Pat (RHP) 1967-69
Doby, Larry (OF) 1959
Doherty, John (RHP) 1992-95
Doljack, Frank (OF/IF) 1930-34
Donahue, Red (RHP) 1906
Donohue, Jim (RHP) 1961
Donovan, Dick (RHP) 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill (RHP/IF/OF) 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tim (C) 1905
Dowd, Snooks (IF) 1919
Downs, Red (IF/OF) 1907-08
Doyle, Jess (RHP) 1925-27
Drake, Delos (OF/IF) 1911
Dressen, Lee (IF) 1918
Drill, Lew (C/OF/IF) 1904-05
Dropo, Walt (IF) 1952-54
DuBois, Brian (LHP) 1989-90
Dubuc, Jean (RHP) 1912-16
Dugan, Joe (IF) 1931
Duran, Roberto (LHP) 1997-98
Dustal, Bob (RHP) 1963
Dyer, Ben (IF/OF/RHP) 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy (C) 1980-81

— E —

Earl, Scott (IF) 1984
Easley, Damion (IF) 1996-
Eason, Mal (RHP) 1903
Easterling, Paul (OF) 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb (RHP) 1944-45
Egan, Dick (LHP) 1963-64
Egan, Wish ((RHP) 1902
Ehmke, Howard (RHP) 1916-17, 1919-22
Eischen, Joey (LHP) 1996
Eisenstat, Harry (LHP) 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid (IF) 1901-03
Elder, Heinie (LHP) 1913
Ellison, Bert (IF/OF) 1916-20
Encarnacion, Juan (OF) 1997-
Engle, Dave (IF/OF/C) 1986
English, Gil (IF) 1936-37
Erickson, Eric (RHP) 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal (RHP) 1953
Erwin, Tex (C) 1907
Eubank, John (RHP) 1905-07
Evans, Darrell (IF) 1984-88
Evers, Hoot (OF) 1941, 1946-52, 1954

— F —

Face, Roy (RHP) 1968
Fahey, Bill (C) 1981-83
Fain, Ferris (IF) 1955
Farley, Bob (IF/OF) 1962
Farmer, Ed (RHP) 1973
Farrell, John (RHP) 1996
Faul, Bill (RHP) 1962-64
Federoff, Al (IF) 1951-52
Felix, Junior (OF) 1994
Feller, Jack (C) 1958
Fernandez, Chico (IF) 1960-63
Ferry, Cy (RHP) 1904
Fick, Robert (C) 1998-
Fidrych, Mark (RHP) 1976-80
Fielder, Cecil (IF) 1990-96
Fields, Bruce (OF) 1986
Finigan, Jim (IF) 1957
Finneran, Happy (RHP) 1918
Fischer, Bill (RHP) 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl (LHP) 1933-35
Fisher, Ed (RHP) 1902
Fisher, Fritz (LHP) 1964
Flagstead, Ira (OF/IF) 1917, 1919-23
Flaherty, John (C) 1994-96
Fleming, Les (OF) 1939
Fletcher, Scott (IF) 1995
Fletcher, Tom (LHP) 1962
Fletcher, Van (RHP) 1955
Florie, Bryce (RHP) 1998-
Flowers, Ben (RHP) 1955
Floyd, Bubba (IF) 1944
Flynn, Doug (IF) 1985
Foiles, Hank (C) 1960
Foor, Jim (LHP) 1971-72
Ford, Gene (RHP) 1905
Foster, Larry (RHP) 1963
Fothergill, Bob (OF) 1922-30
Foucault, Steve (RHP) 1977-78
Fox, Pete (OF) 1933-40
Fox, Terry (RHP) 1961-66
Foytack, Paul (RHP) 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray (LHP) 1923
Francona, Tito (OF) 1958
Franklin, Murray (IF) 1941-42
Frazier, Vic (RHP) 1933-34
Freehan, Bill (C) 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George (PH) 1953
Fried, Cy (LHP) 1920
Friend, Owen (IF) 1953
Frisk, Emil (RHP/OF) 1901
Froats, Bill (LHP) 1955
Fryman, Travis (IF) 1990-97
Fryman, Woodie (LHP) 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie (RHP) 1942
Fuentes, Tito (IF) 1977
Fuller, Frank (IF) 1915-16
Funk, Liz (OF) 1930

— G —

Gagnon, Chick (IF) 1922
Gaillard, Eddie (RHP) 1997
Gainer, Del (IF) 1909, 1911-14
Gakeler, Dan (RHP) 1991
Gallagher, Doug (LHP) 1962
Galloway, Chick (IF/OF) 1928
Gamble, John (IF) 1972-73
Garbey, Barbaro (IF/OF) 1984-85
Garbowski, Alex (PR) 1952
Garcia, Pedro (IF) 1976
Gardiner, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Garver, Ned (RHP) 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie (IF) 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley (IF) 1937
Gentry, Rufe (RHP) 1943-44, 1946-48
Gernert, Dick (IF/OF) 1960-61
Gessler, Doc (OF) 1903
Gibson, Frank (C/OF) 1913
Gibson, Kirk (OF/DH) 1979-87, 1993-95
Gibson, Paul (LHP) 1988-91
Gibson, Sam (RHP) 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd (RHP) 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill (LHP) 1971-72
Gill, George (RHP) 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob (RHP) 1944
Ginsberg, Joe (C) 1948, 1950-53
Gladden, Dan (OF) 1992-93
Gladding, Fred (RHP) 1961-67
Glaiser, John (RHP) 1920
Gleason, Kid (IF) 1901-02
Gleaton, Jerry Don (LHP) 1990-91
Glynn, Ed (LHP) 1975-78
Gohr, Greg (RHP) 1993-96
Goldstein, Izzy (RHP) 1932
Goldy, Purnal (OF) 1962-63
Gomez, Chris (IF) 1993-96
Gonzales, Dan (OF) 1979-80
Gonzalez, Julio (IF) 1983
Gonzalez, Luis (OF/DH) 1998
Gorsica, Johnny (RHP) 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose (OF) 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny (C) 1931
Graham, Bill (RHP) 1966
Graham, Kyle (RHP) 1929
Grater, Mark (RHP) 1993
Gray, Ted (LHP) 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny (OF) 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank (IF/OF) 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar (OF) 1979
Greene, Willie (IF) 1903
Greisinger, Seth (RHP) 1998-
Gremminger, Ed (IF) 1904
Griggs, Art (IF) 1918
Grilli, Steve (RHP) 1975-77
Grissom, Marv (RHP) 1949
Gromek, Steve (RHP) 1953-57
Groom, Buddy (LHP) 1992-95
Groth, Johnny (OF) 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert (RHP) 1913
Grubb, John (OF) 1983-87
Grzenda, Joe (LHP) 1961
Gullickson, Bill (RHP) 1991-94
Gumpert, Dave (RHP) 1982-83
Gutierrez, Cesar (IF) 1969-71

— H —

Haas, David (RHP) 1991-93
Hale, Sammy (IF/OF) 1920-21
Hall, Charley ((RHP) 1918
Hall, Herb (RHP) 1918
Hall, Joe (OF) 1995, 1997
Hall, Marc (RHP) 1913-14
Haller, Tom (C) 1972
Hamelin, Bob (IF/DH) 1997
Hamilton, Earl (LHP) 1916
Hamilton, Jack (RHP) 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke (RHP) 1933-34
Haney, Fred (IF) 1922-25
Hankins, Don (RHP) 1927
Hannan, Jim (RHP) 1971
Harding, Charlie (RHP) 1913
Hare, Shawn (OF) 1991-92
Hargrave, Pinky (C) 1928-30
Harley, Dick (OF) 1902
Harper, Brian (OF/IF/C) 1986
Harper, George (OF) 1916-18
Harper, Terry (OF) 1987
Harriger, Denny (RHP) 1998
Harrington, Andy (PH) 1925
Harris, Bob (RHP) 1938-39
Harris, Bucky (IF) 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail (IF) 1958-60
Harris, Gene (RHP) 1994
Harris, Ned (OF) 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl (RHP) 1953
Hatfield, Fred (IF) 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde (LHP) 1935, 1937
Havens, Brad (LHP) 1989
Hayworth, Ray (C) 1926, 1929-38
Hazel, Bob (OF) 1958
Heath, Bill (C) 1967
Heath, Mike (C/IF) 1986-90
Hebner, Richie (IF) 1980-82
Heffner, Don (IF) 1944
Hegan, Jim (C) 1958
Heilmann, Harry (OF/IF) 1914, 1916-29
Heinkel, Don (RHP) 1988
Henneman, Mike (RHP) 1987-95

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Hennessy, Les (IF) 1913
Henry, Dwayne (RHP) 1995
Henshaw, Roy (LHP) 1942-44
Herbert, Ray (RHP) 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe (OF) 1937
Hernandez, Fernando (RHP) 1997
Hernandez, Guillermo (LHP) 1984-89
Herndon, Larry (OF) 1982-88
Herring, Art (RHP) 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey (OF/IF) 1963
Hetling, Gus (IF) 1906
Hiatt, Phil (IF/OF) 1996
Hickman, Piano Legs (IF/OF) 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy (IF) 1956
Higgins, Pinky (IF) 1939-44, 1946
Higginson, Bobby (OF) 1995-
High, Ed (LHP) 1901
High, Hugh (OF) 1913-14
Hiller, John (LHP) 1965-70, 1972-80
Hitchcock, Billy (IF) 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy (LHP) 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief (LHP) 1929-36, 1944
Holdsworth, Fred (RHP) 1972-74
Holling, Carl (RHP) 1921-22
Holloway, Ken (RHP) 1922-28
Holman, Shawn (RHP) 1989
Holmes, Ducky (OF) 1901-02
Holtgrave, Vern (RHP) 1965
Hoover, Joe (IF) 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny (IF/OF) 1952
Horton, Willie (OF) 1963-77
Hosley, Tim (C/IF) 1970-71
Host, Gene (LHP) 1956
Hosteller, Chuck (OF) 1944-45
House, Frank (C) 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will (RHP) 1913
Houtteman, Art (RHP) 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank (IF/OF) 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite (RHP) 1930-31
Huber, Clarence (IF) 1920-21
Hudson, Charles (RHP) 1989
Huelsman, Frank (OF) 1904
Hughes, Tom (OF) 1930
Huismann, Mark (RHP) 1988
Humphrey, Terry (C) 1975
Humphreys, Bob (RHP) 1962
Hunter, Brian (OF) 1997-
Hurst, Jimmy (OF) 1997
Hutchinson, Fred (RHP) 1939-41, 1946-53
Hyers, Tim (IF/OF) 1996

— I —

Ignasiak, Gary (LHP) 1973
Incaviglia, Pete (OF) 1991, 1998
Ingram, Riccardo (OF) 1994
Irvin, Ed (IF) 1912
Ivie, Mike (DH) 1982-83

— J —

Jackson, Charlie (RHP) 1905
Jackson, Ron (IF) 1981
Jacobson, Baby Doll (OF/IF) 1915
Jaeger, Charlie (RHP) 1904
James, Art (OF) 1975
James, Bill (RHP) 1915-19
James, Bob (RHP) 1982-83
Jarvis, Kevin (RHP) 1997
Jata, Paul (IF/OF) 1972
Jennings, Hughie (IF) 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill (RHP) 1912
Jensen, Marcus (C) 1997
Johns, Augie (LHP) 1926-27
Johnson, Alex (OF) 1976
Johnson, Brian (C) 1997
Johnson, Dave (RHP) 1993
Johnson, Earl (LHP) 1951
Johnson, Howard (IF/OF), 1982-84
Johnson, Ken (LHP) 1952
Johnson, Roy (OF) 1929-32
Johnson, Syl (RHP) 1922-25
Jones, Alex (LHP) 1903
Jones, Bob (IF) 1917-25
Jones, Dalton (IF/OF) 1970-72
Jones, Davy (OF) 1906-12
Jones, Deacon (RHP) 1916-18
Jones, Elijah (RHP) 1907, 1909
Jones, Ken (RHP) 1924
Jones, Lynn (OF) 1979-83
Jones, Rupert (OF) 1984
Jones, Sam (RHP) 1962
Jones, Todd (RHP) 1997-
Jones, Tom (IF) 1909-10
Jones, Tracy (OF) 1989-90
Jordan, Milt (RHP) 1953
Justis, Walt (RHP) 1905

— K —

Kaiser, Jeff (LHP) 1991
Kaline, Al (OF/IF/DH) 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy (RHP) 1918-19
Kapler, Gabe (OF) 1998-
Kane, Harry (LHP) 1903
Kavanagh, Marty (IF/OF) 1914-16
Keagle, Greg (RHP) 1996-
Kell, George (IF) 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick (IF) 1961
Keller, Charlie (OF) 1950-51
Kelly, Bryan (RHP) 1986-87
Kemp, Steve (OF) 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob (IF/OF) 1956
Kennedy, Vern (RHP) 1938-39
Kerns, Russ (PH) 1945
Kerr, John (IF/OF) 1923-24
Kiely, John (RHP) 1991-93
Kilkenny, Mike (LHP) 1969-72
Killefer, Red (IF/OF) 1907-09
Killian, Ed (LHP) 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce (C) 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad (RHP) 1936
King, Chick (OF) 1954-56
King, Eric (RHP) 1986-88, 1992
Kinney, Dennis (LHP) 1981
Kinzer, Matt (RHP) 1990
Kirke, Jay (IF/OF) 1910
Kisinger, Rube (RHP) 1902-03
Kitson, Frank (RHP) 1903-05
Klawitter, Al (RHP) 1913
Kline, Ron (RHP) 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny (RHP) 1967
Kneisch, Rudy (LHP) 1926
Knight, Ray (IF) 1988
Knox, John (IF) 1972-75
Knudsen, Kurt (RHP) 1992-94
Koch, Al (RHP) 1963-64
Kocher, Brad (C) 1912
Koening, Mark (IF/RHP) 1930-31
Kolloway, Don (IF) 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie (RHP) 1961-62
Korince, George (RHP) 1966-67
Kostro, Frank (IF/OF) 1962-63
Krenchicki, Wayne (IF) 1983
Kress, Charlie (IF/OF) 1954
Kress, Red (IF) 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou (RHP) 1946, 1948-49
Kreuter, Chad (C) 1992-94
Krueger, Bill (LHP) 1993-94
Krytoski, Dick (IF) 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey (IF/OF) 1952-59
Kuntz, Rusty (OF/IF/DH) 1984-85

— L —

Laabs, Chet (OF) 1937-39
Labine, Clem (RHP) 1960
Lafitte, Ed (RHP) 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike (IF) 1982-86
LaGrow, Lerrin (RHP) 1970, 1972-75
Lake, Eddie (IF) 1946-50
Lake, Joe (RHP) 1912-13
Lakeman, Al (C) 1954
Lamont, Gene (C) 1970-72, 1974-75
Lancaster, Les (RHP) 1992
Landis, Jim (OF) 1967
Lane, Marvin (OF) 1971-74, 1976
LaPoint, Dave (LHP) 1986
Larkin, Steve (RHP) 1934
Lary, Frank (RHP) 1954-64
Lasher, Fred (RHP) 1967-70
Lathers, Chick (IF) 1910-11
Lau, Charlie (C) 1956, 1956-59
Lawrence, Bill (OF) 1932
Lawson, Roxie (RHP) 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill (LHP) 1976
Lazorko, Jack (RHP) 1986
Leach, Rick (IF/OF) 1981-83
Ledbetter, Razor (RHP) 1915
Lee, Don (RHP) 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron (OF) 1974-79
Leinhauser, Bill (OF) 1912
Leiter, Mark (RHP) 1991-93
Lelivelt, Bill (RHP) 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave (RHP) 1973-76
Lemon, Chet (OF) 1982-90
Lenhardt, Don (OF) 1952
Lentine, Jim (OF) 1980
Leonard, Dutch (LHP) 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted (IF) 1959
LePine, Peter (OF/IF) 1902
Lerchen, George (OF) 1952
Leshnock, Don (LHP) 1972
Lewis, Mark (IF) 1996
Lewis, Richie (RHP) 1996
Lima, Jose (RHP) 1994-96
Lindbeck, Em (PH) 1960
Lindeman, Jim (IF) 1990
Lindsay, Pinky (IF) 1905-06
Linhart, Carl (PH) 1952
Lipon, Johnny (IF) 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Lira, Felipe (RHP) 1995-97
Littlefield, Dick (LHP) 1952
Lively, Jack (RHP) 1911
Livingstone, Scott (IF) 1991-94
Lockhead, Harry (IF) 1901
Logan, Bob (LHP) 1937
Lolich, Mickey (LHP) 1963-75
Long, Herman (IF) 1903
Lopez, Aurelio (RHP) 1979-85
Lorenzen, Lefty (LHP) 1913
Loudell, Art (RHP) 1910
Louden, Baldy (IF/OF) 1912-13
Love, Slim (LHP) 1919-20
Lovullo, Torey (IF) 1988-89
Lowdermilk, Grover (RHP) 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby (IF/OF) 1904-07
Lowry, Dwight (C) 1984, 1986-87
Ludolph, Willie (RHP) 1924
Lugo, Urbano (RHP) 1990
Lumpe, Jerry (IF) 1964-67
Lund, Don (OF) 1949, 1952-54
Lusader, Scott (OF) 1987-90
Lush, Billy (OF/IF) 1903
Lynn, Fred (OF) 1988-89
Lynn, Red (RHP) 1939

— M —

Maas, Duke (RHP) 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank (RHP) 1976
MacDonald, Bob (LHP) 1993
Machemer, Dave (IF) 1979
Madden, Morris (LHP) 1987
Maddox, Elliott (IF/OF) 1970
Madison, Dave (RHP) 1952-53
Madison, Scotti (IF/DH) 1985-86
Madlock, Bill (IF/DH) 1987
Maharg, Billy (IF) 1912
Mahler, Mickey (LHP) 1985
Maier, Bob (IF/OF) 1945
Main, Alex (RHP) 1914
Maisel, George (IF) 1916
Makowski, Tom (LHP) 1975
Malloy, Herm (RHP) 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry (IF) 1955
Manders, Hal (RHP) 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde (C/IF) 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil (IF) 1976-79
Manto, Jeff (IF/DH) 1996
Manuel, Jerry (IF) 1975-76
Manush, Heinie (OF/IF) 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff (OF) 1952
Marberry, Firpo (RHP) 1933-35

History & Records

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Marentette, Leo (RHP) 1965
Marlowe, Dick (RHP) 1951-56
Marrow, Buck (RHP) 1932
Marshall, Mike (RHP) 1967
Martin, Billy (IF) 1958
Martin, John (LHP) 1983
Mason, Roger (RHP) 1984
Masterson, Walt (RHP) 1956
Matchick, Tom (IF) 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie (IF) 1967-68
Mavis, Bob (PR) 1949
Maxcy, Brian (RHP) 1995-96
Maxwell, Charlie (OF/IF) 1955-62
May, Milt (C) 1976-79
Mayo, Eddie (IF) 1944-48
McAllister, Sport (OF/IF/C) 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick (IF) 1960-73
McCarthy, Arch (RHP) 1902
McCosky, Barney (OF) 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny (IF) 1938-39
McCreery, Ed (RHP) 1914
McCullers, Lance (RHP) 1990
McCurry, Jeff (RHP) 1996
McDermott, Mickey (LHP) 1958
McDermott, Red (OF) 1912
McFarlane, Orlando (C) 1966
McGarr, Jim (IF) 1912
McGarvey, Dan (OF) 1912
McGehee, Pat (RHP) 1912
McGuire, Deacon (C/IF) 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, Sr. (IF) 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty (OF) 1904-10
McKain, Archie (LHP) 1939-41
McKee, Red (C) 1913-16
McLain, Denny (RHP) 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat (RHP) 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne (RHP) 1951-52
McMackin, Sam (LHP) 1902
McMahon, Don (RHP) 1968-69
McManus, Frank (C) 1904
McManus, Marty (IF) 1927-31
McMullin, Fred (IF) 1914
McNabb, Carl (PH) 1945
McNair, Eric (IF) 1941-42
McRae, Norm (RHP) 1969-70
McTigue, Bill (LHP) 1916
Meacham, Rusty (RHP) 1991
Meany, Pat (IF) 1912
Meeler, Phil (RHP) 1972
Melvin, Bob (C) 1985
Mercado, Orlando (C) 1987
Mercer, Win (RHP) 1902
Merritt, Herm (IF) 1921
Metha, Scat (IF) 1940
Metro, Charlie (OF) 1943-44
Meyer, Dan (OF/IF) 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch (IF) 1940-42
Miceli, Dan (RHP) 1997
Michael, Gene (IF) 1975
Middleton, Jim (RHP) 1921
Mierowicz, Ed (OF) 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Bob G. (LHP) 1953-56
Miller, Bob L. (RHP) 1973
Miller, Ed (OF) 1982
Miller, Hack (C) 1944-45
Miller, Orlando (IF) 1997
Miller, Roscoe (RHP) 1901-02
Miller, Trever (LHP) 1996
Mitchell, Clarence (LHP) 1911
Mitchell, Willie (LHP) 1916-19
Moehler, Brian (RHP) 1996-
Moford, Herb (RHP) 1958
Mohardt, John (OF) 1922
Molinaro, Bobby (OF) 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill (RHP) 1966-67
Monge, Sid (LHP) 1984
Montejo, Manny (RHP) 1961
Moore, Anse (OF) 1946
Moore, Bill (RHP) 1925
Moore, Jackie (C) 1965
Moore, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Moore, Roy (LHP) 1922-23
Mooty, Jake (RHP) 1944
Morales, Jerry (OF) 1979
Moran, Harry (LHP) 1912
Moreland, Keith (IF/DH/C) 1989
Morgan, Chet (OF) 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom (RHP) 1958-60
Moriarty, George (IF/OF) 1909-15
Morris, Jack (RHP) 1977-90
Morrisette, Bill (RHP) 1920
Morrison, Jim (IF) 1987-88
Morton, Bubba (OF/IF) 1961-63
Moseby, Lloyd (OF) 1990-91
Moses, Gerry (C) 1974
Moses, John (OF) 1991
Mossi, Don (LHP) 1959-63
Mueller, Les (RHP) 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy (IF) 1926
Mullin, George (RHP/OF) 1902-13
Mullin, Pat (OF) 1940-41, 1946-53
Munoz, Mike (LHP) 1991-93
Murphy, Dwayne (OF) 1988
Murphy, Soldier Boy (IF) 1903
Myatt, Glenn (C) 1936
Myers, Mike (LHP) 1995-97

— N —

Nagelson, Russ (OF/IF) 1970
Nahorodny, Bill (PH) 1983
Nance, Doc (OF) 1901
Narleski, Ray (RHP) 1959
Navarro, Julio (RHP) 1964-66
Nekola, Bots (LHP) 1933
Nelson, Lynn (RHP) 1940
Ness, Jack (IF) 1911
Nettles, Jim (OF) 1974
Neun, Johnny (IF) 1925-28
Nevin, Phil (OF/IF/C) 1995-97
Newhouser, Hal (LHP) 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo (RHP) 1939-41
Nicholls, Simon (IF) 1903
Nicholson, Fred (OF) 1917
Niekro, Joe (RHP) 1970-72
Nieman, Bob (OF) 1953-54
Nieves, Melvin (OF/DH) 1996-97
Nischwitz, Ron (LHP) 1961-62, 1965
Nitkowski, C.J. (LHP) 1995-96
Nokes, Matt (C) 1986-90
Noles, Dickie (RHP) 1987
North, Lou (RHP) 1913
Northrup, Jim (OF/IF) 1964-74
Nosek, Randy (RHP) 1989-90
Nunez, Edwin (RHP) 1989-90

— O —

Oana, Prince (RHP) 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John (IF) 1902
Oglivie, Ben (IF/OF) 1974-77
Okrie, Frank (LHP) 1920
Oldham, Red (LHP) 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley (IF/OF) 1904-12
Olivares, Omar (RHP) 1996-97
Oliver, Joe (C) 1998
Olsen, Ole (RHP) 1922-23
Olson, Gregg (RHP) 1996
Olson, Karl (OF) 1957
O'Mara, Ollie (IF) 1912
O'Neal, Randy (RHP) 1984-86
Onslow, Eddie (IF) 1912-13
Onslow, Jack (C) 1912
Orengo, Joe (IF) 1944
O'Rourke, Frank (IF) 1924-26
Orrell, Joe (RHP) 1943-45
Osborne, Bobo (IF/OF/C) 1957-59, 1961-62
Outlaw, Jimmy (OF/IF) 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby (LHP) 1943-49
Owen, Frank (RHP) 1901
Owen, Marv (IF) 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray (IF) 1965-68

— P —

Pacella, John (RHP) 1986
Page, Phil (LHP) 1928-30
Palmer, David (RHP) 1989
Papi, Stan (IF) 1980-81
Paredes, Johnny (IF) 1990-91
Parent, Mark (C) 1996
Parker, Clay (RHP) 1990
Parker, Salty (IF) 1936
Parks, Slicker (RHP) 1921
Parrish, Lance (C) 1977-86
Parsons, Dixie (C) 1939, 1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve (IF) 1913
Pasek, Johnny (C) 1933
Pashnick, Larry (RHP) 1982-83
Patrick, Bob (OF) 1941-42
Patterson, Daryl (RHP) 1968-71
Payne, Fred (C/OF) 1906-08
Peasley, Marv (LHP) 1910
Pedrique, Al (IF) 1989
Pemberton, Rudy (OF) 1995
Pena, Orlando (RHP) 1965-67
Pena, Ramon (RHP) 1989
Penn, Shannon (IF) 1995-96
Pentz, Gene (RHP) 1975
Pepioski, Pepper (IF) 1913
Pepper, Don (IF) 1966
Perkins, Cy (PH) 1934
Pernoll, Hub (LHP) 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron (LHP) 1971-72
Perritt, Pol (RHP) 1921
Perry, Boyd (IF) 1941
Perry, Clay (IF) 1908
Perry, Hank (OF) 1912
Perry, Jim (RHP) 1973
Pesky, Johnny (IF) 1952-54
Peters, John (C) 1915
Peters, Rick (IF/OF) 1979-81
Petry, Dan (RHP) 1979-87, 1990-91
Pettis, Gary (OF) 1988-89, 1992
Philley, Dave (IF/OF) 1957
Phillips, Bubba (IF/OF) 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie (C) 1929
Phillips, Jack (IF/OF) 1955-57
Phillips, Red (RHP) 1934, 1936
Phillips, Tony (IF) 1990-95
Pierce, Billy (LHP) 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack (IF) 1975
Piet, Tony (IF) 1938
Pillette, Herman (RHP) 1922-24
Pinelli, Babe (IF) 1920
Pipp, Wally (IF) 1913
Pippen, Cotton (RHP) 1939-40
Pittaro, Chris (IF) 1985-86
Platte, Al (OF) 1913
Podres, Johnny (LHP) 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots (RHP) 1937-38
Porter, J.W. (C/OF/IF) 1955-57
Post, Lew (OF) 1902
Powell, Brian (RHP) 1998
Powell, Ray (OF) 1913
Power, Ted (RHP) 1988
Pratt, Del (IF) 1923-24
Presko, Joe (RHP) 1957-58
Price, Jim (C) 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry (IF) 1950-53
Pride, Curtis (OF) 1996-97
Proctor, Jim (RHP) 1959
Prudhomme, Augie (RHP) 1929
Pugh, Tim (RHP) 1997
Purtell, Billy (IF) 1914
Putman, Ed (C) 1979

— Q —

Quellich, George (OF) 1931

— R —

Radatz, Dick (RHP) 1969
Radcliff, Rip (OF/IF) 1941-43
Rakow, Ed (RHP) 1964-65
Randa, Joe (IF) 1998
Rapp, Earl (OF) 1949
Ray, Jim (RHP) 1974
Raymond, Bugs (RHP) 1904
Redmond, Wayne (OF) 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob (RHP) 1969-70
Reed, Jody (IF) 1997
Reese, Rich (IF/OF) 1973
Regan, Phil (RHP) 1960-65
Reiber, Frank (C/OF) 1933-36
Remneas, Alex (RHP) 1912
Renfer, Erwin (RHP) 1913
Rensa, Tony (C) 1930

Reynolds, Bob (RHP) 1975
Reynolds, Ross (RHP) 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy (IF/OF) 1932-33
Ribant, Dennis (RHP) 1968
Rice, Harry (OF/IF) 1928-30
Richards, Paul (C) 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen (IF) 1929, 1931-32
Richie, Rob (OF) 1989
Riebe, Hank (C) 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper (IF) 1922-25
Ripken, Bill (IF) 1998
Ritz, Kevin (RHP) 1989-92
Roarke, Mike (C) 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce (LHP) 1979-80
Roberts, Bip (OF/IF/DH) 1998
Roberts, Dave (LHP) 1976-77
Roberts, Leon (OF) 1974-75
Robertson, Jerry (RHP) 1970
Robinson, Aaron (C) 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie (IF) 1957
Robinson, Jeff (RHP) 1987-90
Robinson, Rabbit (IF/OF) 1904
Rodriguez, Aurelio (IF) 1971-79
Rodriguez, Steve (IF) 1995
Rogalski, Joe (RHP) 1938
Rogell, Billy (IF/OF) 1930-39
Rogovin, Saul (RHP) 1949-51
Roman, Bill (IF) 1964-65
Romero, Ed (IF) 1990
Rondeau, Henri (C/IF) 1913
Rooker, Jim (LHP) 1968
Ross, Don (IF/OF) 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude (IF) 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry (RHP) 1981-82
Rowan, Jack (RHP) 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy (RHP) 1933-42
Rowland, Rich (C) 1990-93
Rozema, Dave (RHP) 1977-84
Ruble, Art (OF) 1927
Rucker, Dave (LHP) 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy (C) 1931-32
Ruhle, Vern (RHP) 1974-77
Runyan, Sean (LHP) 1998-
Russell, Jack (RHP) 1937

— S —

Sager, A.J. (RHP) 1996-98
Salas, Mark (C) 1990-91
Salazar, Luis (OF/IF/DH) 1988
Samford, Ron (IF) 1955, 1957
Samuel, Juan (IF) 1994-95
Samuels, Joe (RHP) 1930
Sanchez, Alex (OF) 1985
Sanders, Reggie (IF) 1974
Sanders, Scott (RHP) 1997-98
Santana, Marino (RHP) 1998
Sargent, Joe (IF) 1921
Saucier, Kevin (LHP) 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis (RHP) 1970
Scanlan, Bob (RHP) 1996
Scarborough, Ray (RHP) 1953
Schaefer, Germany (IF/OF) 1905-09
Schaller, Biff (OF/IF) 1911
Schang, Wally (C) 1931
Schatzeder, Dan (LHP) 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank (IF) 1906
Scherman, Fred (LHP) 1969-73
Scherrer, Bill (LHP) 1984-86
Schiappacasse, Lou (OF) 1902
Schmidt, Boss (C/OF) 1906-11
Schu, Rick (IF) 1989
Schuble, Heinie (IF) 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney (RHP) 1959
Schultz, Bob (LHP) 1955
Schwabe, Mike (RHP) 1989-90
Scrivener, Chuck (IF) 1975-77
Seale, Johnnie (LHP) 1964-65
Searcy, Steve (LHP) 1988-91
Seats, Tom (LHP) 1940
Secory, Frank (OF) 1940
Seelbach, Chuck (RHP) 1971-74
Semproch, Ray (RHP) 1960
Sewell, Rip (RHP) 1932
Sharon, Dick (OF) 1973-74
Shaw, Al (C/IF) 1901
Shaw, Bob (RHP) 1957-58
Shea, Marv (C) 1927-29, 1939
Sheets, Larry (OF) 1990
Shelby, John (OF) 1990-91
Shelley, Hugh (OF) 1935
Sheridan, Pat (OF) 1986-88
Sherry, Larry (RHP) 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy (IF) 1930
Shiver, Ivey (OF) 1931
Shoop, Ron (C) 1959
Shorten, Chick (OF/C) 1919-21
Siddall, Joe (C) 1998
Sierra, Ruben (OF/DH) 1996
Siever, Ed (LHP) 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank (IF) 1929
Simmons, Al (OF/IF) 1936
Simmons, Hack (IF/OF) 1910
Simmons, Nelson (OF) 1984-85
Sims, Duke (C/OF) 1972-73
Sinatro, Matt (C) 1989
Singleton, Duane (OF) 1996
Sisler, Dave (RHP) 1959-60
Skeels, Dave (RHP) 1910
Skizas, Lou (OF/IF) 1958
Skopec, John (LHP) 1903
Slaton, Jim (RHP) 1978, 1986
Slayback, Bill (RHP) 1972-74
Sleater, Lou (LHP) 1957-58
Small, Jim (OF) 1955-57
Smith, Bob (LHP) 1959
Smith, Clay (RHP) 1940
Smith, George C. (IF) 1963-65
Smith, George S. (RHP) 1926-29
Smith, Heinie (IF) 1903
Smith, Jack (IF) 1912
Smith, Rufus (LHP) 1927
Smith, Willie (LHP) 1963
Snell, Nate (RHP) 1987
Sodowsky, Clint (RHP) 1995-96
Sorrell, Vic (RHP) 1928-37
Sosa, Elias (RHP) 1982
Souchock, Steve (OF/IF) 1951-55
Sparma, Joe (RHP) 1964-69
Speer, Kid (LHP) 1909
Spencer, George (RHP) 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby (C/IF) 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie (OF) 1978
Spilman, Harry (IF) 1986
Stainback, Tuck (OF) 1940-41
Staley, Gerry (RHP) 1961
Stanage, Oscar (C/IF) 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey (OF/IF) 1964-78
Staton, Joe (IF) 1972-73
Staub, Rusty (OF) 1976-79
Steen, Bill (RHP) 1915
Stegman, Dave (OF) 1978-80
Steiner, Ben (PR) 1947
Steverson, Todd (OF) 1995
Stewart, Walter (LHP) 1921
Stidham, Phil (RHP) 1994
Stoddard, Bob (RHP) 1985
Stone, John (OF) 1928-33
Stoner, Lil (RHP) 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse (RHP) 1904
Strahler, Mike (RHP) 1973
Strampe, Bob (RHP) 1972
Strange, Doug (IF) 1969
Streuli, Walt (C) 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor (RHP) 1910
Stuart, Marlin (RHP) 1949-52
Stubbs, Franklin (IF/OF) 1995
Stump, Jim (RHP) 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom (RHP) 1963
Sugden, Joe (IF) 1912
Suggs, George (RHP) 1906-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr. (C) 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr. (C/IF) 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie (RHP) 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack (IF) 1944
Sullivan, Joe (LHP) 1935-36
Sullivan, John E. (C) 1905
Sullivan, John P. (C) 1963-65
Sullivan, Russ (OF) 1951-53
Summers, Champ (OF) 1979-81
Summers, Ed (RHP) 1908-12
Susce, George C. (C) 1932
Susce, George D. (RHP) 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary (IF) 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds (RHP) 1921
Sweeney, Bill (IF/OF) 1928
Swift, Bob (C) 1944-53
Sykes, Bob (LHP) 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken (IF) 1970

— T —

Tanana, Frank (LHP) 1985-92
Tavener, Jackie (IF) 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie (IF) 1952
Taylor, Bill (OF) 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce (RHP) 1977-79
Taylor, Gary (RHP) 1969
Taylor, Tony (IF/OF) 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley (RHP) 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie (C) 1936-42, 1946-47
Terrell, Walt (RHP) 1985-88, 1990-92
Terry, John (P) 1902
Tettleton, Mickey (C/DH) 1991-94
Thomas, Bud (RHP) 1939-41
Thomas, Frosty (RHP) 1905
Thomas, George (IF/OF) 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira (C) 1908
Thompson, Jason (IF) 1976-80
Thompson, Justin (LHP) 1996-
Thompson, Sam (OF) 1906
Thompson, Tim (C) 1958
Thurman, Gary (OF) 1993
Thurmond, Mark (LHP) 1986-87
Timmerman, Tom (RHP) 1969-73
Tingley, Ron (C) 1995
Tobik, Dave (RHP) 1978-82
Tobin, Jim (RHP) 1945
Tolman, Tim (OF) 1986-87
Tomberlin, Andy (OF/DH) 1998
Torgeson, Earl (IF) 1955-57
Tracewski, Dick (IF) 1966-69
Trammell, Alan (IF) 1977-96
Trammell, Bubba (OF/DH) 1997
Travers, Al (RHP) 1912
Tresh, Tom (IF/OF) 1969
Triandos, Gus (C) 1963
Trout, Dizzy (RHP) 1939-52
Troy, Bun (RHP) 1912
Trucks, Virgil (RHP) 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Trujillo, Mike (RHP) 1988-89
Tsitouris, John (RHP) 1957
Turner, Jerry (OF) 1982
Tuttle, Bill (OF) 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy (IF/OF) 1911, 1913

— U —

Uhl, Bob (RHP) 1940
Uhle, George (RHP) 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry (RHP) 1980-83
Underwood, Pat (LHP) 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al (C/IF) 1942-44
Urbani, Tom (LHP) 1996

— V —

Valentinetti, Vito (RHP) 1958
Vangilder, Elam (RHP) 1928-29
Van Poppel, Todd (RHP) 1996
Veach, Bobby (OF/C/RHP) 1912-23
Veal, Coot (IF) 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou (RHP) 1920
Veres, Randy (RHP) 1996
Veryzer, Tom (IF) 1973-77
Vico, Sam (IF) 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie (IF/C) 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ozzie (IF/OF) 1912-18

— W —

Wade, Jake (LHP) 1936-38
Wagner, Hal (C) 1947-48
Wagner, Mark (IF) 1976-80
Wakefield, Dick (OF) 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Walbeck, Matt (C) 1997
Walewander, Jim (IF) 1987-88

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Walker, Dixie (OF) 1938-39
Walker, Frank (OF) 1917-18
Walker, Gee (OF) 1931-37
Walker, Hub (OF) 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Luke (LHP) 1974
Walker, Mike (RHP) 1996
Walker, Tom (RHP) 1975
Walkup, Jim E. (RHP) 1939
Walkup, Jim H. (LHP) 1927
Walsh, Jim (LHP) 1921
Wapnik, Steve (RHP) 1990
Ward, Gary (IF/OF) 1989-90
Ward, Hap (OF) 1912
Warden, Jon (LHP) 1968
Warner, Jack (IF) 1925-28
Warner, John (C) 1905-06
Watson, Johnny (IF) 1930
Weaver, Jim (OF) 1985
Weaver, Roger (RHP) 1980
Webb, Earl (OF/IF) 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter (IF) 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm (RHP) 1958
Weik, Dick (RHP) 1953-54
Welch, Milt (C) 1945
Wells, David (LHP) 1993-95
Wells, Ed (LHP) 1923-27
Wert, Don (IF) 1963-70
Wertz, Vic (OF/IF) 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie (RHP) 1912
Whillock, Jack (RHP) 1971
Whitaker, Lou (IF) 1977-95
White, Derrick (OF/IF) 1995
White, Hal (RHP) 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo (OF) 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl (LHP) 1923-32
Whiteside, Sean (LHP) 1995
Wickander, Kevin (LHP) 1995
Wickersham, Dave (RHP) 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy (RHP) 1905-06
Wight, Bill (LHP) 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt (RHP) 1977-85
Willett, Ed (RHP) 1906-13
Williams, Brian (RHP) 1996
Williams, Eddie (OF/IF/DH) 1996
Williams, Frank (RHP) 1989
Williams, Johnny (RHP) 1914
Williams, Ken (OF) 1989-90
Williams, Lefty (LHP) 1913-14
Willis, Carl (RHP) 1984
Wilson, Earl (RHP) 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn (OF) 1982-83
Wilson, Icehouse (PH) 1934
Wilson, Jack (RHP) 1942
Wilson, Mutt (RHP) 1920
Wilson, Red (C) 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto (C) 1911
Wilson, Walter (RHP) 1945
Wingo, Red (OF/IF) 1924-28
Winter, George (RHP) 1908
Wise, Casey (IF) 1960
Wise, Hughie (C) 1930
Wockenfuss, John (C/OF/IF) 1974-83
Wojey, Pete (RHP) 1956-57
Wood, Bob (C) 1904-05
Wood, Jake (IF/OF) 1961-67
Wood, Jason (IF/DH) 1998-
Wood, Joe (IF) 1943
Woodall, Larry (C) 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal (LHP) 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron (OF) 1969
Works, Ralph (RHP) 1909-12
Worrell, Tim (RHP) 1998
Wuestling, Yats (IF) 1929-30
Wyatt, John (RHP) 1968
Wyatt, Whit (RHP) 1929-33

— Y —

Yde, Emil (LHP) 1929
Yeager, Joe (IF/RHP/OF) 1901-03
Yelle, Archie (C) 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom (C) 1957
York, Rudy (IF/C/OF) 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie (IF) 1959-60
Young, John (IF) 1971
Young, Kip (RHP) 1978-79
Young, Ralph (IF) 1915-21

— Z —

Zachary, Chris (RHP) 1972
Zamloch, Carl (RHP) 1913
Zepp, Bill (RHP) 1971
Zernial, Gus (OF/IF) 1958-59
Zuverink, George (RHP) 1954-55

Detroit National League Club 1881-1888

— B —

Baldwin, Lady (LHP-OF), 1885-88
Beatin, Eb (RHP), 1987-88
Beatle, Dave (C-OF), 1884
Bennett, Charlie (C-IF-OF), 1881-88
Bradley, George (IF), 1881
Brill, Frank (RHP), 1884
Briody, Fatty (C), 1887
Broughton, Cal (C), 1888
Brouthers, Dan (IF), 1886-88
Brown, Lew (IF-OF), 1881
Bryant, George (IF), 1885
Buker, Harry (IF-OF), 1884
Burke, Walter (P), 1887
Burns, Dick (OF-LHP), 1883

— C —

Campau, Count (OF), 1888
Casey, Bob (IF), 1882
Casey, Dan (LHP), 1885
Collins, Chub (IF), 1885
Conway, Pete (RHP-OF), 1886-88
Cox, Frank (IF), 1884
Crane, Sam (IF-OF), 1885-86

— D —

Decker, Harry (C-IF-OF), 1886
Derby, George (RHP), 1881-82
Donely, Jim (IF), 1885
Dorgan, Mike (IF-OF), 1881
Dunlap, Fred (IF-OF-RHP), 1886-87

— F —

Farrell, Joe (IF-OF), 1882-84
Foley, Will (IF), 1881
Forster, Tom (IF), 1882

— G —

Ganzel, Charlie (C-IF-OF), 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed (C-IF-OF), 1884-85
Geiss, Bill (IF-OF-P), 1884
Gerhardt, Joe (IF), 1881
Getzein, Charlie (RHP), 1884-88
Gillen, Tom (C), 1888
Gilligan, Barney (C), 1888
Gruber, Henry (LHP), 1887-88
Guiney, Ben (C-OF), 1883-84

— H —

Halpin, Jim (IF), 1885
Hanlon, Ned (IF-OF), 1881-88
Houck, Sadie (IF), 1881, 1883

— J —

Jones, Frank (IF-OF), 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack (RHP), 1883

— K —

Keams, Tom (IF), 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat (IF), 1885
Kenzie, Walt (IF), 1882
Knight, Lon (OF-IF), 1881-82

— L —

LaRouque, Sam (IF), 1888
Leary, Jack (OF-LHP), 1881
Lowe, Richard (C), 1884
Luff, Henry (IF), 1882

— M —

Manning, Jimmy (IF-OF), 1885-87
Mansell, Tom (IF-LHP), 1883
McGeachy, Jack (OF), 1886
McGeary, Mike (IF), 1882
McGuire, Deacon (C-OF), 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank (P), 1883
McQuery, Mox (IF-OF), 1885
Meinke, Frank (IF-P-OF), 1884-85
Moore, Jerry (C), 1885
Moriarity, Gene (OF-IF-LHP), 1885
Morrissey, John (IF), 1882
Morton, Charlie (IF), 1885
Mountain, Frank (RHP), 1881
Moynahan, Mike (OF), 1881
Mullane, Tony (P), 1881

— N —

Nicholson, Parson (IF), 1888

— O —

O'Leary, Dan (OF), 1881
Olin, Frank (IF), 1885

— P —

Phillips, Marr (IF), 1885
Powell, Martin (IF-C), 1881-83
Prince, Walter (IF-OF), 1884

— Q —

Quest, Joe (IF-OF), 1883-85

— R —

Radbourn, George (RHP-OF) 1883
Reilley, Charlie (C-IF-OF), 1881
Richardson, Hardy (IF-OF-RHP), 1886-88
Ringo, Frank (C-IF-OF), 1885
Robinson, Yank (IF-OF-RHP), 1882
Rowe, Jack (IF-C), 1886-88

— S —

Santry, Ed (IF), 1884
Scheffler, Ted (OF), 1888
Scheibeck, Frank (IF), 1888
Scott, Milt (IF), 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee (LHP-OF), 1883-84
Shindle, Bill (IF-OF), 1886-87
Smith, Bill (P), 1886
Smith, Phenomenal (LHP), 1886
Stearns, Dan (IF), 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy (IF-C-OF), 1888

— T —

Taylor, Billy (OF), 1881
Thompson, Sam (OF), 1885-88
Trott, Sam (C-IF-OF), 1881-83
Troy, Dasher (IF), 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry (OF-RHP), 1886-88

— W —

Weber, Harry (OF), 1884
Weidmann, Stump (RHP-OF-IF), 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake (C), 1888
White, Deacon (IF-OF), 1886-88
White, Will (RHP), 1881
Whitney, Art (IF-RHP), 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius (OF), 1882
Wise, Sam (IF), 1881
Wood, Fred (C-OF-IF), 1884
Wood, George (OF-IF-RHP), 1881-85

— Z —

Zimmer, Chief (C-OF), 1884

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1968-1998

1968 (4/10)
Boston 7 @ Detroit 3

Stanley, 1b
McAuliffe, 2b
Kaline, rf
Horton, lf
Freehan, c
Northrup, cf
Wert, 3b
Oyler, ss
Wilson, p

1969 (4/8)
@ Detroit 6, Cleveland 2

McAuliffe, 2b
Stanley, ss
Kaline, rf
Cash, 1b
Horton, lf
Northrup, cf
Freehan, c
Wert, 3b
McLain, p

1970 (4/6)
Detroit 5, @ Washington 0

McAuliffe, 2b
Gutierrez, ss
Kaline, rf
Cash, 1b
Horton, lf
Northrup, cf
Jones, 3b
Freehan, c
Lolich, p

1971 (4/6)
@ Detroit 8, Cleveland 2

McAuliffe, 2b
Kaline, rf
Northrup, 1b
Horton, lf
Rodriguez, 3b
Freehan, c
Stanley, cf
Brinkman, ss
Lolich, p

1972 (4/15)
@ Detroit 3, Boston 2

McAuliffe, 2b
Rodriguez, 3b
Northrup, cf
Kaline, rf
Cash, 1b
Horton, lf
Freehan, c
Brinkman, ss
Lolich, p

1973 (4/7)
@ Cleveland 2, Detroit 1

McAuliffe, 2b
Kaline, rf
Brown, dh
Cash, 1b
Sims, c
Northrup, lf
Stanley, cf
Rodriguez, 3b
Brinkman, ss
Lolich, p

1974 (4/5)
@ Baltimore 3, Detroit 2

Brinkman, ss
Rodriguez, 3b
Northrup, rf
Kaline, dh
Horton, lf
Cash, 1b
Stanley, cf
Freehan, c
Sutherland, 2b
Lolich, p

1975 (4/10)
Baltimore 10, @ Detroit 0

LeFlore, cf
Sutherland, 2b
Horton, dh
Colbert, 1b
Freehan, c
Meyer, lf
James, rf
Veryzer, ss
Rodriguez, 3b
Coleman, p

1976 (4/10)
Detroit 3, @ Cleveland 1

Oglivie, cf
Meyer, 1b
Horton, dh
Staub, rf
Johnson, lf
May, c
Rodriguez, 3b
Veryzer, ss
Sutherland, 2b
Coleman, p

1977 (4/7)
@ Kansas City 7, Detroit 4

LeFlore, cf
Fuentes, 2b
Staub, dh
Horton, lf
Thompson, 1b
Oglivie, rf
May, c
Rodriguez, 3b
Veryzer, ss
Roberts, p

1978 (4/7)
@ Detroit 6, Toronto 2

LeFlore, cf
Mankowski, 3b
Staub, dh
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Corcoran, rf
May, c
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Fidrych, p

1979 (4/7)
Texas 8, @ Detroit 2

LeFlore, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Thompson, 1b
Kemp, lf
Morales, rf
Parrish, c
Mankowski, 3b
Corcoran, dh
Trammell, ss
Rozema, p

1980 (4/10)
Detroit 5, @ Kansas City 1

Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, cf
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 3b
Thompson, 1b
Summers, dh
Parrish, c
Peters, lf
Wagner, ss
Morris, p

1981 (4/9)
@ Detroit 6, Toronto 2

Peters, cf
Trammell, ss
Kemp, lf
Hebner, 1b
Summers, dh
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Kelleher, 3b
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p

1982 (4/9)
@ Kansas City 4, Detroit 2

Miller, rf
Cabell, 1b
Gibson, cf
Herndon, lf
Wockenfuss, dh
Brookens, 3b
Parrish, c
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Morris, p

1983 (4/5)
Detroit 11, @ Minnesota 3

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Wockenfuss, dh
Ivie, 1b
Wilson, rf
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1968-1998

1984 (4/3)
Detroit 8, @ Minnesota 1

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Evans, dh
Parrish, c
Gibson, rf
Herndon, lf
Bergman, 1b
Lemon, cf
Johnson, 3b
Morris, p

1985 (4/8)
@ Detroit 5, Cleveland 4

Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Gibson, cf
Parrish, c
Grubb, dh
Evans, 1b
Herndon, lf
Lemon, cf
Pittaro, 3b
Morris, p

1986 (4/7)
@ Detroit 6, Boston 5

Collins, dh
Whitaker, 2b
Gibson, rf
Parrish, c
Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss
Herndon, lf
Evans, 1b
Coles, 3b
Morris, p

1987 (4/6)
New York 2, @ Detroit 1

Whitaker, 2b
Sheridan, rf
Nokes, dh
Trammell, ss
Grubb, lf
Evans, 1b
Coles, 3b
Lemon, cf
Lowry, c
Tanana, p

1988 (4/4)
Detroit 5, @ Boston 3 (10)

Pettis, cf
Whitaker, 2b
Evans, 1b
Trammell, ss
Nokes, dh
Sheridan, lf
Lemon, rf
Heath, c
Brookens, 3b
Morris, p

1989 (4/4)
@ Texas 4, Detroit 0

K. Williams, cf
Lovullo, 1b
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Lynn, lf
Nokes, c
Brown, 3b
Lemon, rf
Sheridan, dh
Morris, p

1990 (4/9)
@ Boston 5, Detroit 2

Phillips, 3b
Trammell, ss
Whitaker, 2b
Fielder, 1b
Moseby, cf
Nokes, c
Ward, lf
Lemon, rf
Bergman, dh
Morris, p

1991 (4/8)
@ Detroit 6, New York 4

Phillips, dh
Moseby, lf
Trammell, ss
Fielder, 1b
Whitaker, 2b
Deer, rf
Tettleton, c
Fryman, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Tanana, p

1992 (4/6)
Toronto 4, @ Detroit 2

Gladden, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Trammell, ss
Fielder, 1b
Tettleton, c
Phillips, dh
Deer, rf
Fryman, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Gullickson, p

1993 (4/5)
@ Oakland 9, Detroit 4

Phillips, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Fryman, ss
Fielder, 1b
Gibson, dh
Deer, rf
Tettleton, c
Livingstone, 3b
Cuyler, cf
Moore, p

1994 (4/4)
@ Boston 9, Detroit 8

Phillips, lf
Whitaker, 2b
Davis, cf
Fielder, 1b
Fryman, 3b
Tettleton, c
Gibson, rf
Trammell, ss
Felix, dh
Moore, p

1995 (4/26)
Detroit 5, @ California 4

Curtis, cf
Fletcher, 2b
Pemberton, lf
Fielder, 1b
Fryman, 3b
Samuel, dh
Bautista, rf
Gomez, ss
Flaherty, c
Moore, p

1996 (4/1)
@ Minnesota 8, Detroit 6

Curtis, cf
Higginson, rf
Fryman, 3b
Fielder, 1b
Nieves, lf
E. Williams, dh
M. Lewis, 2b
Flaherty, c
Trammell, ss
Lira, p

1997 (4/1)
@ Minnesota 7, Detroit 5

Hunter, cf
Easley, 2b
Fryman, 3b
Clark, 1b
Higginson, lf
Nieves, rf
B. Trammell, dh
B. Johnson, c
Cruz, ss
Brocail, p

1998 (3/31)
Detroit 11, @Tampa Bay 6

Hunter, cf
Roberts, dh
Higginson, rf
Clark, 1b
Easley, 2b
Gonzalez, lf
Randa, 3b
Oliver, c
Ripken, ss
Thompson, p

MOST GAMES PLAYED AT EACH POSITION, BY YEAR

Year	1B	2B	SS	3B	RF	CF	LF	CA
1901	Dillon	Gleason	Elberfield	Casey	Holmes	Barrett	Nance	Buelow
1902	Dillon	Gleason	Elberfield	Casey	Holmes	Barrett	Harley	McGuire
1903	Carr	H. Smith	McAllister	Yeager	Crawford	Barrett	Lush	McGuire
1904	Carr	Lowe	O'Leary	Gremminger	Crawford	Barrett	McIntyre	Drill
1905	Lindsey	Schaefer	O'Leary	Coughlin	Crawford	Cooley	McIntyre	Drill
1906	Lindsey	Schaefer	O'Leary	Coughlin	Crawford	Cobb	McIntyre	Schmidt
1907	Rossman	Downs	O'Leary	Coughlin	Cobb	Crawford	Dav. Jones	Schmidt
1908	Rossman	Downs	Schaefer	Coughlin	Cobb	Crawford	McIntyre	Schmidt
1909	Rossman	Schaefer	Bush	Moriarty	Cobb	Crawford	McIntyre	Schmidt
1910	T. Jones	Delahanty	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Dav. Jones	Stanage
1911	Delahanty	O'Leary	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Dav. Jones	Stanage
1912	Moriarty	Louden	Bush	Deal	Crawford	Cobb	Dav. Jones	Stanage
1913	Gainer	Vitt	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1914	Burns	Kavanagh	Bush	Moriarty	Crawford	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1915	Burns	Young	Bush	Vitt	Crawford	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1916	Burns	Young	Bush	Vitt	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1917	Burns	Young	Bush	Vitt	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1918	Heilmann	Young	Bush	Vitt	Harper	Cobb	Veach	Yelle
1919	Heilmann	Young	Bush	B. Jones	Flagstead	Cobb	Veach	Ainsmith
1920	Heilmann	Young	Bush	Pinelli	Shorten	Cobb	Veach	Stanage
1921	Blue	Young	Bush	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Bassler
1922	Blue	Cutshaw	Rigney	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Veach	Bassler
1923	Blue	Haney	Rigney	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Manush	Bassler
1924	Blue	Pratt	Rigney	B. Jones	Heilmann	Cobb	Manush	Bassler
1925	Blue	O'Rouke	Tavener	Haney	Heilmann	Cobb	Wingo	Bassler
1926	Blue	Gehringer	Tavener	Warner	Heilmann	Manush	Fothergill	Manion
1927	Blue	Gehringer	Tavener	Warner	Heilmann	Manush	Fothergill	Woodall
1928	Sweeney	Gehringer	Tavener	McManus	Heilmann	Rice	Fothergill	Hargrave
1929	Alexander	Gehringer	Schuble	McManus	Heilmann	Rice	R. Johnson	E.Phillips
1930	Alexander	Gehringer	Koenig	McManus	R. Johnson	Funk	Stone	Hayworth
1931	Alexander	Gehringer	Rogell	McManus	R. Johnson	H. Walker	Stone	Hayworth
1932	Davis	Gehringer	Rogell	Schuble	E. Webb	G. Walker	Stone	Hayworth
1933	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	Stone	P. Fox	G.Walker	Hayworth
1934	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	P. Fox	J. White	Goslin	Cochrane
1935	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	P. Fox	J. White	Goslin	Cochrane
1936	Burns	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	G. Walker	Simmons	Goslin	Hayworth
1937	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Owen	P. Fox	J. White	G. Walker	York
1938	Greenberg	Gehringer	Rogell	Ross	P. Fox	Morgan	D. Walker	York
1939	Greenberg	Gehringer	Croucher	Higgins	P. Fox	McCosky	Averill	Tebbits
1940	York	Gehringer	Bartell	Higgins	P. Fox	McCosky	Greenberg	Tebbitts
1941	York	Gehringer	Croucher	Higgins	Campbell	McCosky	Radcliff	Tebbitts
1942	York	Bloodworth	Hitchcock	Higgins	N. Harris	Cramer	McCosky	Tebbitts
1943	York	Bloodworth	Hoover	Higgins	N. Harris	Cramer	Wakefield	Richards
1944	York	Mayo	Hoover	Higgins	Outlaw	Cramer	Wakefield	Richards
1945	York	Mayo	S.Webb	Maier	Cullenbine	Cramer	Outlaw	Swift
1946	Greenberg	Bloodworth	Lake	Kell	Cullenbine	Evers	Wakefield	Swift
1947	Cullenbine	Mayo	Lake	Kell	P. Mullin	Evers	Wakefield	Swift
1948	Vico	Mayo	Lipon	Kell	P. Mullin	Evers	Wertz	Swift
1949	Campbell	Berry	Lipon	Kell	Wertz	Groth	Evers	A.Robinson
1950	Kolloway	Priddy	Lipon	Kell	Wertz	Groth	Evers	A.Robinson
1951	Kryhoski	Priddy	Lipon	Kell	Wertz	Groth	Evers	Ginsberg
1952	Dropo	Priddy	Berry	Hatfield	Wertz	Groth	P.Mullin	Ginsberg
1953	Dropo	Pesky	Kuenn	Boone	Lund	Delsing	Nieman	Batts
1954	Dropo	Bolling	Kuenn	Boone	Kaline	Tuttle	Delsing	F. House
1955	Torgeson	Hatfield	Kuenn	Boone	Kaline	Tuttle	Delsing	F. House
1956	Torgeson	Bolling	Kuenn	Boone	Kaline	Tuttle	Maxwell	F. House
1957	Boone	Bolling	Kuenn	Bertoia	Kaline	Tuttle	Maxwell	F. House
1958	G. Harris	Bolling	Martin	Bertoia	Kaline	Kuenn	Maxwell	R. Wilson
1959	G. Harris	Bolling	R. Bridges	Yost	Kuenn	Kaline	Maxwell	Berberet
1960	Cash	Bolling	Fernandez	Yost	Colavito	Kaline	Maxwell	Berberet
1961	Cash	Jake Wood	Fernandez	Boros	Kaline	Bruton	Colavito	D. Brown
1962	Cash	Jake Wood	Fernandez	Boros	Kaline	Bruton	Colavito	D. Brown
1963	Cash	Jake Wood	McAuliffe	B. Phillips	Kaline	Bruton	Colavito	Triandos
1964	Cash	Lumpe	McAuliffe	Wert	Kaline	G. Thomas	G. Brown	Freehan
1965	Cash	Lumpe	McAuliffe	Wert	Kaline	Demeter	Horton	Freehan
1966	Cash	Lumpe	McAuliffe	Wert	Northrup	Kaline	Horton	Freehan
1967	Cash	McAuliffe	Oyler	Wert	Kaline	Northrup	Horton	Freehan
1968	Cash	McAuliffe	Oyler	Wert	Northrup	Stanley	Horton	Freehan
1969	Cash	McAuliffe	Tresh	Wert	Kaline	Northrup	Horton	Freehan
1970	Cash	McAuliffe	Gutierrez	Wert	Kaline	Stanley	Northrup	Freehan
1971	Cash	McAuliffe	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Kaline	Stanley	Horton	Freehan
1972	Cash	McAuliffe	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Kaline	Stanley	Northrup	Freehan
1973	Cash	McAuliffe	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Northrup	Stanley	Horton	Freehan
1974	Freehan	Sutherland	Brinkman	Rodriguez	Northrup	Stanley	Horton	Moses
1975	Pierce	Sutherland	Veryzer	Rodriguez	Roberts	LeFlore	Oglivie	Freehan
1976	Thompson	Garcia	Veryzer	Rodriguez	Staub	LeFlore	A. Johnson	Freehan
1977	Thompson	Fuentes	Veryzer	Rodriguez	Oglivie	LeFlore	Kemp	May

MOST GAMES PLAYED AT EACH POSITION, BY YEAR

Year	1B	2B	SS	3B	RF	CF	LF	CA
1978	Thompson	Whitaker	Trammell	Rodriguez	Corcoran	LeFlore	Kemp	May
1979	Thompson	Whitaker	Trammell	Rodriquez	Morales	LeFlore	Kemp	Parrish
1980	Hebner	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	Cowens	Peters	Kemp	Parrish
1981	Hebner	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	K. Gibson	Cowens	Kemp	Parrish
1982	Cabell	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	G. Wilson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1983	Cabell	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	G. Wilson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1984	Bergman	Whitaker	Trammell	H. Johnson	K. Gibson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1985	Evans	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	K. Gibson	Lemon	Herndon	Parrish
1986	Evans	Whitaker	Trammell	Coles	K. Gibson	Lemon	D. Collins	Parrish
1987	Evans	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	Sheridan	Lemon	K. Gibson	Nokes
1988	Bergman	Whitaker	Trammell	Brookens	Lemon	Pettis	Sheridan	Nokes
1989	Bergman	Whitaker	Trammell	Schu	Lemon	Pettis	Lynn	Heath
1990	Fielder	Whitaker	Trammell	T. Phillips	Lemon	Moseby	Ward	Heath
1991	Fielder	Whitaker	Trammell	T. Fryman	Deer	Cuyler	Moseby	Tettleton
1992	Fielder	Whitaker	T. Fryman	Livingstone	Deer	Cuyler	Gladden	Tettleton
1993	Fielder	Whitaker	T. Fryman	T. Fryman	Deer	Cuyler	Gladden	Kreuter
1994	Fielder	Whitaker	Gomez	T. Fryman	Tettleton	Cuyler	Phillips	Kreuter
1995	Fielder	Whitaker	Gomez	T. Fryman	Higginson	Curtis	D. Bautista	Flaherty
1996	T. Clark	M. Lewis	Cedeno	T. Fryman	Higginson	Curtis	D. Bautista	Ausmus
1997	T. Clark	Easley	D. Cruz	T. Fryman	M. Nieves	Hunter	Higginson	Casanova
1998	T. Clark	Easley	D. Cruz	Randa	Higginson	Hunter	L. Gonzalez	Bako

Inside-the-Park Home Runs by Tigers

Since 1912, when Hall-of-Famer **Sam Crawford** registered the Tigers' first inside-the-park home run at month-old Fenway Park in Boston, Detroit players have accounted for 40 such roundtrippers. Crawford is the only Tiger ever to have two in the same season, also in 1912, and the all-time club leader in inside-the-park homers is **Lou Whitaker**, who had four during his long Tiger career. In 1956, **Frank Lary** became the only Tiger pitcher to post an inside-the-park homer on Opening Day versus the Athletics. Following is the Tigers' all-time list of inside-the-park home runs, 25 of which have been accomplished in Detroit.

Date	Player	Opponent	Location
5/10/12	Sam Crawford	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
9/21/12	Sam Crawford	Boston	Navin Field, Detroit
6/24/17	Ty Cobb	St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit
7/29/22	Bob Jones	Philadelphia	Navin Field, Detroit
6/8/27	Charlie Gehringer	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
6/22/30 (Gm.2)	Charlie Gehringer	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
6/4/36	Mickey Cochrane	Philadelphia	Shibe Park, Philadelphia
7/28/36	Goose Goslin	NY Yankees	Navin Field, Detroit
9/27/38 (Gm.1)	Mark Christman	St. Louis	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
9/27/38 (Gm.2)	Hank Greenberg	St. Louis	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
5/16/41	Pat Mullin	Philadelphia	Shibe Park, Philadelphia
4/19/49	Johnny Groth	Chicago White Sox	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
6/23/50	Hoot Evers	NY Yankees	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
7/20/50	Pat Mullin	Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
6/18/55	Bill Tuttle	Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore
4/17/56*	Frank Lary	KC Athletics	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
6/13/61	Norm Cash	Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
4/29/62	Jake Wood	LA Angels	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
6/14/63	Jake Wood	NY Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
9/1/64	Jerry Lumpe	Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
9/30/64	Al Kaline	NY Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
5/5/65	Dick McAuliffe	Chicago White Sox	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/9/65	Norm Cash	KC Athletics	Municipal Stadium, Kansas City
7/29/66	Willie Horton	KC Athletics	Municipal Stadium, Kansas City
5/20/67	Dick McAuliffe	NY Yankees	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/31/71	Willie Horton	California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
5/27/75	Ron LeFlore	Minnesota	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/20/75	Ben Oglivie	KC Royals	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
6/2/76	Ben Oglivie	Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/25/77	Ron LeFlore	Toronto	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
9/4/77	Steve Kemp	Oakland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
8/13/78	Lou Whitaker	Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
5/25/83	Kirk Gibson	Toronto	Exhibition Stadium, Toronto
8/24/83	Lou Whitaker	Texas	Arlington Stadium, Arlington
7/13/84	Lou Whitaker	Minnesota	Metrodome, Minneapolis
10/2/85	Kirk Gibson	Toronto	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
9/10/86	Mike Heath	Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/15/91	Lou Whitaker	Texas	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
7/6/97	Bobby Higginson	Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit

*Opening Day

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

1903

6/10 Acquired INF Ernie Courtney and INF Herman Long from the **Yankees** for INF Kid Elberfield

1904

1/?? Acquired LHP Ed Killian and RHP Jesse Stovall from the **Indians** for OF Billy Lush

7/25 Acquired C Monte Beville from the **Yankees** for C Frank McManus

8/7 Acquired INF Piano Legs Hickman from the **Indians** for C Fritz Buelow and INF Charlie Carr

1909

8/13 Acquired INF Jim Delahanty from the **Senators** for INF Germany Schaefer and INF Red Killefer

8/20 Acquired INF Tom Jones from the **Browns** for INF Claude Rossman

1915

8/18 Acquired RHP Bill James and RHP Grover Lowdermilk from the **Browns** for OF Baby Doll Jacobson

1919

1/17 Acquired C Eddie Ainsmith, LHP Slim Love and OF Chick Shorten from the **Red Sox** for INF Ossie Vitt

7/5 Acquired RHP Doc Ayers from the **Senators** for RHP Eric Erickson

1922

10/30 Acquired INF Del Pratt and RHP Rip Collins from the **Red Sox** for RHPs Carl Holling and Howard Ehmke, INF Danny Clark, OF Babe Herman and cash

11/24 Acquired LHP Ray Francis from the **Senators** for INF Chick Gagnon

1925

12/9 Acquired INF Homer Ezzell and OF Tex Vache from the **Red Sox** for INF Fred Haney

1927

1/15 Acquired C Pinky Hargrave and INFs Marty McManus and Bobby LaMotte from the **Browns** for LHP Lefty Stewart, INFs Frank O'Rourke and Billy Mullen and C Otto Miller

12/2 Acquired INF Chick Galloway, RHP Elam Vangilder and OF Harry Rice from the **Browns** for OF Heinie Manush and INF Lu Blue

1928

12/11 Acquired RHP George Uhle from the **Indians** for RHP Ken Holloway and INF Jackie Tavener

12/19 Acquired INF Bucky Harris from the **Senators** for INF Jack Warner

1930

5/30 Acquired RHP Waite Hoyt and INF Mark Koenig from the **Yankees** for RHP Ownie Carroll, INF Yats Wuestling and OF Harry Rice

1931

8/31 Acquired C Muddy Ruel from the **Red Sox** in exchange for INF Marty McManus

1932

6/12 Acquired OF Earl Webb from the **Red Sox** for INF Dale Alexander and OF Roy Johnson

12/14 Acquired LHP Carl Fischer and RHP Firpo Marberry from the **Senators** for LHP Earl Whitehill

1933

6/2 Acquired RHP Vic Frasier from the **White Sox** for RHP Whit Wyatt

12/12 Acquired C Mickey Cochrane from the **Athletics** for C Johnny Pasek and cash

12/20 Acquired OF Goose Goslin from the **Senators** for OF John Stone

1936

4/30 Acquired INF Jack Burns from the **Browns** for LHP Chief Hogsett

1937

12/2 Acquired RHP Vern Kennedy, INF Tony Piet and OF Dixie Walker from the **White Sox** for INF Marv Owen, C Mike Tresh and OF Gee Walker

1938

12/15 Acquired INF Pinky Higgins and LHP Archie McKain from the **Red Sox** for RHP Eldon Auker, LHP Jake Wade and OF Chet Morgan

1939

5/13 Acquired OF Beau Bell, RHPs Bobo Newsom and Jim Walkup and INF Red Kress from the **Browns** for RHPs Vern Kennedy, Bob Harris, George Gill and Roxie Lawson, OF Chet Laabs and INF Mark Christman

6/14 Acquired OF Earl Averill from the **Indians** for LHP Harry Eisenstat and cash

12/6 Acquired INF Dick Bartell from the **Cubs** for INF Billy Rogell

1940

1/20 Acquired OF Bruce Campbell from the **Indians** for OF Beau Bell

1941

12/12 Acquired OF Doc Cramer and INF Jimmy Bloodworth from the **Senators** for INF Frank Croucher and OF Bruce Campbell

1942

7/17 Acquired RHP Jack Wilson from the **Senators** for INF Eric McNair (McNair refused to report)

1943

10/11 Acquired C Bob Swift and INF Don Heffner from the **Athletics** for OF Rip Radcliff

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

1944

12/12 Acquired INF Skeeter Webb from the **White Sox** for INF Joe Orengo

1945

4/27 Acquired OF Roy Cullenbine from the **Indians** for INFs Don Ross and Dutch Meyer

1946

1/3 Acquired INF Eddie Lake from the **Red Sox** for INF Rudy York

5/18 Acquired INF George Kell from the **Athletics** for OF Barney McCosky

1947

5/20 Acquired C Hal Wagner from the **Red Sox** for C Birdie Tebbetts

1948

11/10 Acquired C Aaron Robinson from the **White Sox** for LHP Billy Pierce and cash

1949

5/7 Acquired INF Don Kolloway from the **White Sox** for Vern Rapp

12/14 Acquired INF Gerry Priddy from the **Browns** for RHP Lou Kretlow and cash

12/17 Acquired INF Dick Kryhoski from the **Yankees** for OF Dick Wakefield

1951

5/15 Acquired LHP Bob Cain from the **White Sox** for RHP Saul Rogovin

1952

2/14 Acquired C Matt Batts, OF Cliff Mapes, INF Ben Taylor and LHP Dick Littlefield from the **Browns** for LHPs Gene Bearden and Bob Cain

6/3 Acquired INFs Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo and Fred Hatfield, OF Don Lenhardt and LHP Bill Wight from the **Red Sox** for INFs George Kell and Johnny Lipon, OF Hoot Evers and RHP Dizzy Trout

8/14 Acquired RHPs Ned Garver, Dave Madison and Bud Black and OF Jim Delsing from the **Browns** for OFs Vic Wertz and Don Lenhardt, RHP Marlin Stuart and LHP Dick Littlefield

10/27 Acquired OF Jake Crawford from the **Browns** for OF Cliff Mapes and INF Neil Berry

12/4 Acquired OF Bob Nieman, INF Owen Friend and OF/INF J.W. Porter from the **Browns** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Hal White and OF Johnny Groth

1953

1/29 Acquired INF Billy Hitchcock from the **Athletics** for INF Don Kolloway

6/15 Acquired INF Ray Boone, RHP Steve Gromek and Dick Weik and LHP Al Aber from the **Indians** for RHPs Art Houtteman and Bill Wight, C Joe Ginsberg and INF Owen Friend

1954

5/29 Acquired C Robert Wilson from the **White Sox** for C Matt Batts

6/9 Acquired INF Wayne Belardi from the **Dodgers** for INF Charley Kress, C John Bucha, RHP Ernie Nevel and cash

12/6 Acquired INFs Ferris Fain and Jack Phillips and RHP Leo Cristante from the **White Sox** for INF Walt Dropo, OF Bob Nieman and LHP Ted Gray

1955

11/30 Acquired RHP Virgil Trucks from the **White Sox** for OF Bubba Phillips

1956

5/15 Acquired INF Jim Brideweser and OF/INF Bob Kennedy from the **White Sox** for INF Fred Hatfield and OF Jim Delsing

12/3 Acquired RHPs Jack Crimian and Bill Harrington and INFs Eddie Robinson and Jim Finigan from the **Athletics** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Ned Garver, LHP Gene Host and INF Wayne Belardi

1957

2/12 Acquired INF Jack Dittmer from the **Braves** for OF Charles King and cash

4/30 Acquired OF Karl Olson from the **Red Sox** for INF Jack Phillips

6/13 Acquired OF Dave Philley and cash from the **White Sox** for INF Earl Torgeson

11/20 Acquired INF Billy Martin, OFs Gus Zernial and Lou Skizas, RHP Tom Morgan, LHP Maury McDermott, and C Charlie Thompson from the **Athletics** for OFs Bill Tuttle and Jim Small, RHP Duke Maas and John Tsitouris, C Frank House, INF Kent Hadley and a player to be named (INF Jim McManus)

1958

1/28 Acquired INFs Ozzie Virgil and Gail Harris from the **Giants** for INF Jim Finigan and cash

2/18 Acquired LHP Hank Aguirre and C Jim Hegan from the **Indians** for C J.W. Porter and LHP Hal Woodeshick

3/31 Acquired INF Milt Bolling and RHP Vito Valentinetti from the **Indians** for RHP Pete Wojey and cash

6/15 Acquired OF Tito Francona and RHP Bill Fischer from the **White Sox** for INF Ray Boone and RHP Bob Shaw

6/23 Acquired RHP Al Cicotte from the **Senators** for RHP Vito Valentinetti

7/27 Acquired C John Turk and cash from the **Phillies** for C Jim Hegan

11/20 Acquired RHP Ray Narleski, LHP Don Mossi and INF Ossie Alvarez from the **Indians** for INF Billy Martin and RHP Al Cicotte

12/5 Acquired C Lou Berberet from the **Red Sox** for RHP Herb Moford

12/6 Acquired INFs Eddie Yost and Rocky Bridges and OF Neil Chrisley from the **Senators** for INFs Reno Bertoia and Ron Samford and OF Jim Delsing

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

1959

1/29 Acquired OF Larry Doby from the **Indians** for OF Tito Francona

5/2 Acquired RHP Dave Sisler and INF Ted Lepcio from the **Red Sox** for LHP Billy Hoeft

10/15 Acquired INF Casey Wise, RHP Don Kaiser and C Mike Roarke from the **Braves** for C Charlie Lau and RHP Don Lee

1960

4/12 Acquired INF Norm Cash from the **Indians** for INF Steve Demeter

4/17 Acquired OF Rocky Colavito from the **Indians** for OF Harvey Kuenn

5/6 Acquired OF Sandy Amoros from the **Dodgers** for INF Gail Harris

6/15 Acquired RHP Clem Labine from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ray Semproch

7/22 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer from the **Senators** for RHP Tom Morgan

7/25 Acquired C Hank Foiles from the **Indians** for C Bob Wilson and INF Rocky Bridges

12/7 Acquired OF Bill Burton, INF Chuck Cottier, C Dick Brown and RHP Terry Fox from the **Braves** for INF Frank Bolling and OF Neil Chrisley

1961

5/10 Acquired INF Jim Baumer from the **Reds** for INF Dick Gernert

6/5 Acquired LHP Hal Woodeschick from the **Senators** for INF Chuck Cottier

6/7 Acquired RHP Jerry Casale from the **Angels** for RHP Jim Donohue

7/31 Acquired INF Reno Bertoia and RHP Gerry Staley from the **Athletics** for INF Ozzie Virgil and RHP Bill Fischer

9/8 Acquired INF Vic Wertz from the **Red Sox** for cash

12/1 Acquired RHP Sam Jones from the **Colt 45's** for RHPs Bob Bruce and Manny Montejo

1962

6/25 Acquired OF/INF Bob Farley from the **White Sox** for OF Charlie Maxwell

11/25 Acquired INF Bubba Phillips from the **Indians** for LHP Ron Nischwitz and RHP Gordon Seyfried

11/26 Acquired C Gus Triandos and OF Whitey Herzog from the **Orioles** for C Dick Brown

11/27 Acquired INF Steve Boros from the **Cubs** for RHP Bob Anderson

1963

3/23 Acquired OF Wayne Comer and cash from the **Senators** for INF Larry Osborne

5/8 Acquired OF Lou Johnson and cash from the **Braves** for INF Chico Fernandez

6/15 Acquired OF George Thomas and cash from the **Angels** for RHP Paul Foytack and INF Frank Kostro

11/18 Acquired INF Jerry Lumpe and RHPs Ed Rakow and Dave Wickersham from the **Athletics** for OF Rocky Colavito, RHP Bob Anderson and cash

12/4 Acquired OF Don Demeter and RHP Jack Hamilton from the **Phillies** for RHP Jim Bunning and C Gus Triandos

1964

4/9 Acquired RHP Larry Sherry from the **Dodgers** for OF Lou Johnson and cash

4/28 Acquired RHP Julio Navarro from the **Angels** for OF Willie Smith

1965

10/4 Acquired RHP Bill Monbouquette from the **Red Sox** for OF George Thomas and INF George Smith

12/15 Acquired INF Dick Tracewski from the **Dodgers** for RHP Phil Regan

1966

5/10 Acquired LHP Johnny Podres from the **Dodgers** for cash considerations

5/10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Terry Fox

6/14 Acquired RHP Earl Wilson and OF Joe Christopher from the **Red Sox** for OF Don Demeter and P Julio Navarro

1967

5/5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Indians** for RHP Orlando Pena

6/23 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for OF Jake Wood

6/29 Acquired OF Jim Landis from the **Astros** for RHP Larry Sherry

8/17 Acquired INF Eddie Mathews from the **Astros** for RHP Fred Gladding and cash

11/28 Acquired RHP Dennis Ribant from the **Pirates** for RHP Dave Wickersham

1968

4/3 Acquired INF Fred Moulder from the **Dodgers** for LHP Hank Aguirre

7/26 Acquired RHP Don McMahon from the **White Sox** for RHP Dennis Ribant

1969

6/14 Acquired INF/OF Tom Tresh from the **Yankees** for OF Ron Woods

12/3 Acquired RHP Jerry Robertson from the **Expos** for RHP Joe Sparma

12/4 Acquired RHP Joe Niekro from the **Padres** for RHP Pat Dobson and INF Dave Campbell

12/13 Acquired INF Dalton Jones from the **Red Sox** for INF Tom Matchick

1970

5/22 Acquired OF Russ Nagelson and LHP Bill Rohr from the **Indians** for RHP Fred Lasher

10/9 Acquired INFs Eddie Brinkman and Aurelio Rodriguez, RHPs Joe Coleman and Jim Hannan from the **Senators** for RHPs Denny McLain and Norm McRae, INF Don Wert and OF Elliott Maddox

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

1971

3/29 Acquired RHP Bill Zepp from the **Twins** for INF Bob Adams and P Art Clifford

6/12 Acquired INF Tony Taylor from the **Phillies** for Ps Mike Fremuth and Carl Cavanaugh

12/2 Acquired C Tom Haller from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (LHP Bernie Beckman) and cash

1972

5/9 Acquired INF/OF Reggie Sanders from the **Athletics** for LHP Mike Kilkenny

5/30 Acquired RHP Norm McRae from the **Rangers** for INF Dalton Jones

11/30 Acquired OF Dick Sharon from the **Pirates** for LHP Jim Foor and RHP Norm McRae

1973

3/27 Acquired RHP Jim Perry from the **Twins** for RHP Danny Fife and cash

4/2 Acquired C Charlie Sands from the **Pirates** for RHP Chris Zachary

5/14 Acquired C Bob Didier from the **Braves** for C Gene Lamont

6/15 Acquired RHP Ed Farmer from the **Indians** for RHP Tom Timmerman and INF Kevin Collins

10/23 Acquired OF Ben Oglivie from the **Red Sox** for INF Dick McAuliffe

12/3 Acquired RHP Jim Ray and INF Gary Sutherland from the **Astros** for LHP Fred Scherman and cash

12/6 Acquired LHP Ray Newman from the **Brewers** for RHP Mike Strahler

1974

3/19 Acquired C Gerry Moses from the **Yankees** and traded RHP Jim Perry to the **Indians** and RHP Ed Farmer to the **Yankees** (The Indians traded RHP Rick Sawyer and OF Walt Williams to the Yankees) *three-way deal*

11/18 Acquired INF Nate Colbert from the **Padres** for INF Eddie Brinkman, OF Dick Sharon and RHP Bob Strampe

12/4 Acquired RHP Tom Walker and C Terry Humphrey from the **Expos** for LHP Woodie Fryman

12/5 Acquired a player to be named from the **Pirates** for RHP Jim Ray

1975

3/29 Acquired INF Jack Pierce from the **Braves** for INF Reggie Sanders

5/29 Acquired RHP Bob Reynolds from the **Orioles** for RHP Fred Holdsworth

12/6 Acquired C Milt May, LHP Dave Roberts and LHP Jim Crawford from the **Astros** for OF Leon Roberts, C Terry Humphrey and RHPs Gene Pentz and Mark Lemongello

12/12 Acquired OF Rusty Staub and LHP Bill Laxton from the **Mets** for LHP Mickey Lolich and OF Robert Baldwin

1976

6/8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Joe Coleman

6/10 Acquired INF Pedro Garcia from the **Brewers** for INF Gary Sutherland

1977

4/12 Acquired RHP Steve Foucault from the **Rangers** for OF Willie Horton

7/30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for LHP Dave Roberts

12/9 Acquired OF Charlie Spikes from the **Indians** for INF Tom Veryzer

12/9 Acquired RHP Jim Slaton and LHP Rich Folkers from the **Brewers** for OF Ben Oglivie

1978

1/30 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Red Sox** for Ps Michael Burns and Frank Harris and cash

3/6 Acquired RHP Jack Billingham from the **Reds** for OF John Valle and LHP George Cappuzzello

12/4 Acquired OF Jerry Morales and RHP Aurelio Lopez from the **Cardinals** for LHPs Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy

1979

3/13 Acquired RHP Mardie Cornejo from the **Mets** for LHP Ed Glynn

3/20 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Cubs** for C Ed Putman

5/25 Acquired OF Champ Summers from the **Reds** for LHP Sheldon Burnside

7/20 Acquired C Randy Schafer and cash from the **Expos** for OF Rusty Staub

10/31 Acquired INF Richie Hebner from the **Mets** for INF Phil Mankowski and OF Jerry Morales

12/5 Acquired LHP Jeff Holly from the **Twins** for RHP Fernando Arroyo

12/7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for INF Aurelio Rodriguez

12/7 Acquired LHP Dan Schatzeder from the **Expos** for OF Ron LeFlore

1980

3/14 Acquired C Duffy Dyer from the **Expos** for INF Jerry Manuel

5/12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Jack Billingham

5/27 Acquired OF Al Cowens from the **Angels** for INF Jason Thompson

6/2 Acquired OF Jim Lentine from the **Cardinals** for LHP John Martin and OF Al Greene

12/10 Acquired LHP Kevin Saucier from the **Rangers** for INF Mark Wagner

12/12 Acquired LHP Dennis Kinney from the **Padres** for OF Dave Stegman

1981

4/1 Acquired INF Mick Kelleher from the **Cubs** for cash

8/22 Acquired INF Ron Jackson from the **Twins** for OF Tim Corcoran

11/27 Acquired OF Chet Lemon from the **White Sox** for OF Steve Kemp

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

12/9 Acquired OF Larry Herndon from the **Giants** for LHPs Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris

1982

3/4 Acquired INF Enos Cabell and cash from the **Giants** for OF Champ Summers

3/23 Acquired OF Ed Miller from the **Braves** for RHP Roger Weaver

3/30 Acquired RHP Elias Sosa from the **Expos** for cash

4/21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Angels** for INF Mick Kelleher

10/7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for RHP Elias Sosa

1983

3/24 Acquired OF John Grubb from the **Rangers** for RHP Dave Tobik

3/25 Acquired C Sal Butera from the **Twins** for C Stine Poole

6/22 Acquired RHP Doug Bair from the **Cardinals** for a player to be named (LHP Dave Rucker)

6/30 Acquired INF Wayne Krenchicki from the **Reds** for LHP Pat Underwood

11/21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for INF Wayne Krenchicki

1984

3/27 Acquired LHP Willie Hernandez and INF Dave Bergman from the **Phillies** for OF Glenn Wilson and C John Wockenfuss

8/28 Acquired LHP Bill Scherrer from the **Reds** for a player to be named (RHP Carl Willis) and cash

12/7 Acquired RHP Walt Terrell from the **Mets** for INF Howard Johnson

1985

4/5 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Giants** for RHP Roger Mason

6/20 Acquired LHP Frank Tanana from the **Rangers** for RHP Duane James

10/7 Acquired LHP Dave LaPoint, C Matt Nokes and RHP Eric King from the **Giants** for RHPs Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and C Bob Melvin

11/13 Acquired OF Dave Collins from the **Athletics** for INF/OF Barbaro Garbey

12/12 Acquired INF/OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for RHP Rich Monteleone

1986

1/18 Acquired INF/OF Dave Engle from the **Twins** for OF Alex Sanchez and INF Chris Pittaro

7/9 Acquired LHP Mark Thurmond from the **Padres** for LHP Dave LaPoint

8/9 Acquired C Mike Heath from the **Cardinals** for RHP Ken Hill and a player to be named (INF Mike Laga)

1987

1/27 Acquired OFs Terry Harper and Freddie Tiburcio from the **Braves** for RHP Randy O'Neal and LHP Chuck Cary

3/24 Acquired C Orlando Mercado from the **Rangers** for a player to be named (OF Ruben Guzman)

5/5 Acquired RHP Balvino Galvez from the **Dodgers** for C Orlando Mercado

6/22 Acquired RHP Karl Best from the **Mariners** for RHP Bryan Kelly

6/26 Acquired RHP Shawn Holman and INF Pete Rice from the **Pirates** for OF Terry Harper

8/7 Acquired INF Jim Morrison from the **Pirates** for OF/INF Darnell Coles and a player to be named (LHP Morris Madden)

8/12 Acquired RHP Doyle Alexander from the **Braves** for RHP John Smoltz

9/22 Acquired RHP Dickie Noles from the **Cubs** for a player to be named (Noles returned to Cubs on 10/23)

12/5 Acquired OF Gary Pettis from the **Angels** for RHP Dan Petry

1988

2/24 Acquired INF Julius McDougal from the **Twins** for INF Doug Baker

2/27 Acquired INF Ray Knight from the **Orioles** for LHP Mark Thurmond

3/24 Acquired OF Billy Beane from the **Twins** for RHP Balvino Galvez

3/28 Acquired RHP Don Schulze from the **Twins** for RHP Karl Best

8/31 Acquired OF Fred Lynn from the **Orioles** for C Chris Hoiles, RHP Cesar Mejia and LHP Robinson Garces

8/31 Acquired RHP Ted Power from the **Royals** for LHP Mark Lee and C Rey Palacios

10/28 Acquired INF/OF Keith Moreland and INF Chris Brown from the **Padres** for RHP Walt Terrell

1989

3/23 Acquired INF Mike Brumley from the **Padres** for INF Luis Salazar

3/23 Acquired RHP Charlie Hudson from the **Yankees** for INF Tom Brookens

3/23 Acquired OF Kenny Williams from the **White Sox** for RHP Eric King

6/16 Acquired OF Tracy Jones from the **Giants** for OF Pat Sheridan

7/17 Acquired OFs Domingo Michel and Steve Green from the **Dodgers** for OF Billy Bean

7/28 Acquired LHP Brian Dubois from the **Orioles** for INF Keith Moreland

12/6 Acquired OF Jim Lindeman and RHP Matt Kinzer from the **Cardinals** for INF Pat Austin, RHP Marcos Betances and C Bill Henderson

1990

1/10 Acquired OF Larry Sheets from the **Orioles** for INF Mike Brumley

4/2 Acquired RHP Jerry Don Gleaton from the **Royals** for RHP Greg Everson

6/4 Acquired RHPs Lance McCullers and Clay Parker from the **Yankees** for C Matt Nokes

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

6/18 Acquired OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for OF Tracy Jones

10/1 Acquired LHP Mike Munoz from the **Dodgers** for RHP Mike Wilkins

1991

1/12 Acquired C Mickey Tettleton from the **Orioles** for RHP Jeff Robinson

1/22 Acquired INF Todd Haney from the **Mariners** for LHP Dave Richards

3/19 Acquired RHP Mark Leiter from the **Yankees** for INF Torey Lovullo

3/30 Acquired C Andy Allanson from the **Royals** for C Jim Baxter

6/25 Acquired INF Victor Rosario from the **Braves** for RHP Dan Petry

1992

1/22 Acquired OF Mark Carreon and LHP Tony Castillo from the **Mets** for LHP Paul Gibson

1993

8/31 Acquired OF Eric Davis from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (RHP John DeSilva)

1994

3/31 Acquired C Alan Zinter from the **Mets** for INF Rico Brogna

5/11 Acquired RHP Gene Harris from the **Padres** for INFs Scott Livingstone and Jorge Velandia

1995

4/13 Acquired OF Chad Curtis from the **Angels** for INF Tony Phillips

7/31 Acquired LHP C.J. Nitkowski, RHP Dave Tuttle and a player to be named (INF Mark Lewis) from the **Reds** for LHP David Wells

8/7 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Mike Myers) from the **Marlins** for LHP Buddy Groom

8/10 Acquired a player to be named (INF Phil Nevin) from the **Astros** for RHP Mike Henneman

8/29 Acquired a player to be named (OF Derek Hacopian) from the **Brewers** for LHP Kevin Wickander

9/8 Acquired a player to be named (OF Phil Hiatt) from the **Royals** for INF Juan Samuel

1996

1/23 Acquired OF Duane Singleton from the **Brewers** for LHP Henry Santos

3/11 Acquired RHP Randy Veres from the **Marlins** for INF Matt Brunson

3/22 Acquired RHP Ramon Fermin and INF Fausto Cruz from the **Athletics** for OF Phil Plantier

3/22 Acquired C Raul Casanova, OF Melvin Nieves and RHP Richie Lewis from the **Padres** for RHP Sean Bergman, OF Todd Steverson and RHP Cade Gaspar

4/26 Acquired RHP Gregg Olson from the **Reds** for INF Yuri Sanchez

5/14 Acquired RHP John Farrell from the **Indians** for RHP Greg Granger

5/31 Acquired OF Anton French from the **Braves** for OF Danny Bautista

6/7 Acquired LHP Tom Urbani and INF Miguel Inzunza from the **Cardinals** for OF Micah Franklin and RHP Brian Maxcy

6/18 Acquired C Brad Ausmus, INF Andujar Cedeno and RHP Russell Spear from the **Padres** for C John Flaherty and INF Chris Gomez

7/31 Acquired RHP Matt Drews, OF Ruben Sierra and cash from the **Yankees** for INF Cecil Fielder

7/31 Acquired INF Damion Easley from the **Angels** in exchange for RHP Greg Gohr

7/31 Acquired RHP Joey Eischen and LHP John Cummings from the **Dodgers** in exchange for OF Chad Curtis

8/26 Acquired two players to be named (RHP Kevin Gallaher and INF Pedro Santana) from the **Astros** for RHP Gregg Olson

9/11 Acquired cash considerations from the **Astros** for INF Andujar Cedeno

9/20 Acquired RHP Fernando Hernandez from the **Padres** for a player to be named (OF Justin Mashore)

10/28 Acquired OF Decomba Conner and RHP Ben Bailey from the **Reds** for OF Ruben Sierra and cash

11/1 Acquired RHP Dan Miceli from the **Pirates** for RHP Clint Sodowsky

12/9 Acquired INF Deivi Cruz and OF Juan Hernaiz from the **Dodgers** for INF Jeff Berblinger

12/10 Acquired OF Brian Hunter, RHPs Todd Jones and Doug Brocail, INF Orlando Miller and cash from the **Astros** for C Brad Ausmus, RHP Jose Lima, INF Daryle Ward and LHPs Trever Miller and C.J. Nitkowski

12/10 Acquired LHP Roberto Duran from the **Blue Jays** for OF Anton French

12/11 Acquired C Matt Walbeck from the **Twins** for RHP Brent Stentz

12/16 Acquired INF Jesse Ibarra from the **Giants** for INF Mark Lewis

12/17 Acquired RHP Willie Blair and C Brian Johnson from the **Padres** for LHP Joey Eischen and RHP Cam Smith

1997

3/22 Acquired INF Jody Reed from the **Padres** for OF Mike Darr and RHP Matt Skrmetta

7/16 Acquired C Marcus Jensen from the **Giants** for C Brian Johnson

7/16 Acquired OF Earl Johnson from the **Padres** for INF Dave Hajek

7/18 Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from the **Mariners** for RHPs Omar Olivares and Felipe Lira

11/11 Acquired RHP Donne Wall and C Paul Bako from the **Reds** for OF Melvin Nieves

ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, 1901-1998

11/18 Acquired INFs Joe Randa and Gabe Alvarez and RHP Matt Drews from the **Diamondbacks** for INF Travis Fryman

11/18 Acquired RHP Tim Worrell and OF Trey Beamon from the **Padres** for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe

11/20 Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash from the **Brewers** for LHP Mike Myers, RHP Rick Greene and INF Santiago Perez

11/20 Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from the **Angels** for INF Phil Nevin and C Matt Walbeck

11/24 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for OF Jimmy Hurst

1998

3/25 Acquired RHP Doug Bochtler from the **Athletics** for cash

6/23 Acquired a player to be named (INF Jason Wood) from the **Athletics** for OF Bip Roberts

6/24 Acquired OF Geronimo Berroa from the **Indians** for RHP Tim Worrell and OF Dave Roberts

12/4 Acquired RHP Willie Blair from the **Mets** for INF Joe Randa

12/10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Marino Santana

12/14 Acquired LHP Alberto Blanco from the **Marlins** for cash

12/14 Acquired RHP Beiker Graterol from the **Blue Jays** for RHP Eric Ludwick

12/28 Acquired OF Karim Garcia from the **Diamondbacks** for OF Luis Gonzalez

Clearing the Tiger Stadium Roof

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along it present lines in 1938, 33 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Twenty-nine of those shots have traveled over the rightfield roof and four over the more distant leftfield roof. In 1998, no homers left the stadium for the first time since 1995. A complete homer-by-homer listing follows:

Year	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	September 17	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	September 10	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Washington
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	August 3	Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota*	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	August 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	Frank Howard, Washington*	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	August 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	George Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	August 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfish Hunter, NY Yankees
	September 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, NY Yankees
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	October 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Rupert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellman, Milwaukee
1985	May 13	Lou Whitaker, Detroit	Burt Hooton, Texas
1986	September 10	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Chris Bosio, Milwaukee
1988	April 17	George Brett, Kansas City	Jeff Robinson, Detroit
1990	August 25	Cecil Fielder, Detroit*	Dave Stewart, Oakland
1991	June 21	Mickey Tettleton, Detroit	Kirk McCaskill, California
	June 26	Mickey Tettleton, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Milwaukee
1994	May 1	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Jack McDowell, Chicago
	May 21	Chad Kreuter, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Milwaukee
1996	May 17	Melvin Nieves, Detroit	Alex Fernandez, Chicago
	July 6	Carlos Delgado, Toronto	Omar Olivares, Detroit
	September 15	Tony Clark, Detroit	Rocky Coppinger, Baltimore
1997	April 21	Mark McGwire, Oakland*	Brian Moehler, Detroit
	June 17	Bobby Bonilla, Florida	Todd Jones, Detroit
	July 2	Tony Clark, Detroit	Juan Acevedo, NY Mets

*Cleared the leftfield roof

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME ...

Five or More Hits by a Tiger			
Juan Encarnacion (5)	vs. Chicago White Sox	9/14/98	12 innings
Six or More Hits by a Tiger			
Cesar Gutierrez (7)	at Cleveland (Gm. 2)	6/21/70	12 innings
Five or More RBI by a Tiger			
Damion Easley (5)	vs. Chicago White Sox	5/29/98	
Six or More RBI by a Tiger			
Damion Easley (6)	at Minnesota	5/20/98	
Seven or More RBI by a Tiger			
Bobby Higginson (7)	vs. NY Mets	6/30/97	
Back-to-Back HR by the Tigers			
Encarnacion/Catalanotto	at Toronto	9/25/98	Williams pitching
Back-to-Back HR vs. the Tigers			
Delgado/Cruz	vs. Toronto	9/17/98	Florie pitching
Switch-Hit HR in a Game by a Tiger			
Tony Clark	at Tampa Bay	8/1/98	Alvarez/White pitching
Grand Slam by a Tiger			
Deivi Cruz	vs. Texas	9/1/98	Patterson pitching
Grand Slam vs. the Tigers			
Rafael Palmeiro	at Baltimore	8/5/98	Runyan pitching
Home Run over the Tiger Stadium Roof by a Tiger			
Tony Clark	vs. NY Mets	7/2/97	Acevedo pitching
Home Run over the Tiger Stadium Roof vs. the Tigers			
Bobby Bonilla	vs. Florida	6/17/97	T. Jones pitching
Inside the Park HR by the Tigers			
Bobby Higginson	vs. Baltimore	7/6/97	Mills pitching
Inside the Park HR vs. the Tigers			
Dan Wilson (grand slam)	at Seattle	5/3/98	Castillo pitching
Leadoff HR by a Tiger			
Juan Encarnacion	at Kansas City	9/23/98	Appier pitching
Leadoff HR vs. the Tigers			
Roberto Alomar	at Baltimore	8/5/98	Thompson pitching
Back to Back HR to Open Game by Tigers			
Whitaker/Trammell	vs. Cleveland (Gm. 2)	8/5/86	Butcher pitching
Pinch-Hit HR by a Tiger			
Bobby Higginson	at Toronto	9/27/98	Halladay pitching
Pinch-Hit HR vs. the Tigers			
Midre Cummings	at Boston	9/12/98	T. Jones pitching
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam by a Tiger			
Mickey Tettleton	vs. New York	8/11/91	Guetterman pitching
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam vs. the Tigers			
Carmen Castillo	vs. Minnesota	4/11/89	G. Hernandez pitching
Steal of Home by a Tiger			
Matt Walbeck	vs. Chicago White Sox	4/11/97	C. Castillo pitching
Steal of Home vs. the Tigers			
Paul Molitor	at Minnesota	5/19/98	Sager pitching
Three Consecutive HR by the Tigers			
Trammell/Fielder/Tettleton	at Baltimore	4/20/92	McDonald pitching
Three Consecutive HR vs. the Tigers			
C. Ripken/Murray/Lynn	vs. Baltimore	9/16/85	A. Lopez 2/Stoddard 1
Triple Play by the Tigers			
Barnes to Fielder	vs. Seattle (Gm. 1)	7/3/92	Vizquel batting
Triple Play vs. the Tigers			
Young to Gates to Giambi	vs. Oakland (at Las Vegas)	4/7/96	Higginson batting
No-Hitter by a Tiger Pitcher			
Jack Morris	at Chicago	6/7/84	
No-Hitter vs. the Tigers			
Randy Johnson	at Seattle	6/2/90	
One-Hitter by a Tiger Pitcher			
Scott Sanders	vs. Texas	9/9/97	
One-Hitter vs. the Tigers			
Roger Pavlik	vs. Texas	5/4/96	
Ten or More Strikeouts by a Tiger Pitcher			
Bryce Florie (10)	vs. Oakland	8/16/98	
Ten or More Strikeouts by an Opposing Pitcher			
Roger Clemens (11)	at Toronto	9/26/98	
Fifteen or More Strikeouts by a Tiger Pitcher			
Mickey Lolich (15)	vs. Boston	10/2/72	
Fifteen or More Strikeouts by an Opposing Pitcher			
David Cone (16)	vs. NY Yankees	6/23/97	

Media Information

Juan Encarnacion

MEDIA INFORMATION AND GUIDELINES

Detroit Tigers Public Relations Department

Tiger Stadium
2121 Trumbull Ave.
Detroit, MI 48216
Office Phone: (313) 962-4000
Office Fax: (313) 965-2138
Press Box Phone: (313) 965-2103

Tyler Barnes, Director
David Matheson, Assistant Director
Giovanni Loria, Coordinator – Baseball Information
Melanie Waters, Coordinator - Business Publicity and Internet
Christina Branham, Assistant – Administration

Guidelines for Media

Credentials

Credentials will be issued only to legitimate news-gathering agencies.

- Season credentials will be issued only to those agencies that cover the Tigers on a regular basis...these credentials will be laminated and must be worn in a visible manner at all times.
- Those not qualifying for season credentials will be considered for daily access.
- All requests for credentials must be made in writing on the letterhead of the representative organization.
- Deadline for requests are as follows: Season - March 9; Daily - one working day prior to the game requested.
- No spouses, guests or children of members of the media will be issued credentials.
- Credentials are not transferable.
- Credentialed media are prohibited from requesting autographs on the field or in the clubhouse...all requests should be made through the Tigers' Public Relations Department with any violation resulting in immediate revocation of the credential.
- Daily credentials will be available at the Gate 15B Press Window two hours before the scheduled first pitch...earlier pick-up is handled in person through the Tigers' Public Relations Department.
- No credentials will be mailed.

Media Entrance

After picking up credentials, media may enter Tiger Stadium through any gate.

Parking

A limited number of parking spaces in Lot C (off Trumbull Ave. near Michigan) have been set aside for use by media on a daily basis. Please call the Tigers' Public Relations office at least one day in advance to request placement on the daily parking list.

Upper Press Box

Take the elevator at Gate 15 to Level 4. Please contact a Tigers Public Relations representative for assistance with seating location.

- No photography is permitted from the upper press box without prior approval from the Tigers' Public Relations Department.
- Ten credit card/collect telephones are available for media use in the main press box and work room (in the back of the press box toward the third base side).
- Game information packages will be available in the work room approximately three hours before the game...box scores, play-by-play sheets and postgame notes will be distributed in the main press box following the game.

Broadcast Press Box

Take the elevator at Gate 15 to Level 3. Exit the elevator and turn right, and the entrance is located at section 346.

- Only media credentialed for broadcast of the game will be permitted in the Broadcast Press Box.
- Game information packages will be distributed to each broadcast booth.

Photo Cages

Take the elevator at Gate 15 to Level 3. Exit the elevator and turn right (first base) or left (third base). Entrance to the cages is through section 332 for third base and section 356 for first base.

Clubhouses

Entrance to both clubhouses is off of the Tiger Stadium lower concourse. The Tigers' clubhouse is located across from the entrance to sections 123-128 on the third base side, the opponents' opposite sections 114-116 on the first base side.

- Pre- and post-game access rules are those issued by Major League Baseball.
- No cameras are permitted in the Tiger clubhouse before the game without prior authorization from the Tigers' Public Relations Department.

MEDIA INFORMATION AND GUIDELINES

Pregame Field Access

Only media with credentials permitting field access will be allowed on the Tiger Stadium playing field. All media must clear the field 30 minutes prior to first pitch.

In-Game Field Access/Photo Wells

Only those with credentials expressly permitting in-game field access will be allowed in the photo wells.

- In-game access is limited to still photographers and rightsholders broadcasting the game.
- All photographers stationed on the home plate side of either dugout must be inside the photo wells at all times.
- Photographers stationed on the outfield side of either dugout must stay between the white lines (painted on the walls between the field and seats).
- While the game is in progress, photographers on the field may only change location between innings. Those photographers on the field who change location at any other time without prior approval from the Tigers' Public Relations Department are subject to immediate revocation of credentials.
- No ball — in-play or dead — should be handled by anyone other than a ballboy.

Media Hospitality

Media hospitality is in the Tiger Room, located to the home plate side of the Tiger clubhouse on the lower concourse level. There is a $5.00 charge per meal.

- Open for meal service to accredited media members two hours before first pitch.

Tickets

A limited number of complimentary tickets are available to Tiger home games.

- Requests should be made by 5 p.m. the day prior to the game requested.
- Pick-up is located at Gate 15B (Media Will Call).

Media Guides

Tiger media guides and those of other teams are available in the press box from Tigers Public Relations personnel.

Media Web Site

The Tigers Online Pressbox is the first web site in baseball designed specifically for members of the media.

- All press releases and complete game notes for each contest prepared by the club are available at the Online Pressbox and can be printed directly from the site by downloading Adobe Acrobat Reader.
- Complete biographical profiles and high-resolution, downloadable head shots on each player and select members of the Tiger front office are also featured.
- The Tigers Online Pressbox can be accessed at **http://media.detroittigers.com**.
- Members of the media should contact the Tigers Public Relations Department for the username and password needed to access the Online Pressbox.

Baseball Writers Association of America
(Detroit Chapter)

DETROIT FREE PRESS: Gene Guidi '84, Mitch Albom '85, John Lowe '86, Gene Myers '93, Drew Sharp '99, Nick Cotsonika '99
DETROIT NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Tom Gage '77, Lynn Henning '79, Ted Kulfan '98
ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77
WINDSOR STAR: Dave Hall '97, Jim Parker '97
FLINT JOURNAL: Dean Howe '83, Dave Poniers '84
BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Danny Knobler '90, Jeannie Roberts '93, Phil Moldenhauer '96
MACOMB DAILY: George Pohly '94
OAKLAND PRESS: Jim Hawkins '70, Steve Kornacki '84, Pat Caputo '86, James Walker '97
TOLEDO BLADE: John Gugger '82
TRAVERSE CITY RECORD EAGLE: Jeff Peek '94
HONORARY LIST: Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, John Miller '58, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, Adam Sarnacki '58, George Puscas '59, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Kenneth Clover '63, Bernie Kennedy '64, Tom Loomis '64, Pete Giffels '65, Jim Taylor '65, Curt Sylvester '66, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Richard Shook '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Ken Kraemer '72, Charlie Vincent '72, Dan Ewald '73, John Hannen '74, Ken Fathers '75, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Brian Bragg '76, Chuck Klonke '76, Mike O'Hara '78
OFFICERS: Tom Gage, Chairman; Danny Knobler, Vice-Chairman; Chuck Klonke, Secretary/Treasurer
BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Harry Atkins, Pat Caputo, Tom Gage, Chuck Klonke, Danny Knobler, John Lowe, Richard Shook

TIGERS ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

Approximately 30 radio affiliates throughout Michigan assure fans of Tiger coverage no matter where they are in the state.

- The 1999 season marks the 36th year of a relationship between the Tigers and their radio flagship, WJR-AM 760 in Detroit...1999 marks the fourth season of a five-year contract.
- Television coverage of Tiger games in Michigan and Ohio is led by flagship WKBD-TV, Channel 50 in Detroit...WKBD and the Tigers enter the second season of a five-year contract to televise Tiger games.
- FOX Sports Detroit enters the second year of a 10-year deal as the Tigers' cable outlet that runs through the year 2007.

Tigers Radio

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1927-1942*	Ty Tyson	WWJ-AM
1934-42*	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1943-48	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1949	Harry Heilmann and Van Patrick	WXYZ-AM
1950	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1951	Ty Tyson and Paul Williams	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1953#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1954-55#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM
1956-58#	Van Patrick and Mel Ott	WKMH-AM
1959#	Van Patrick and George Kell	WKMH-AM
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WKMH-AM/WJR-AM/ WWJ-AM%
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJR-AM
1965-66	Ernie Harwell and Gene Osborne	WJR-AM
1967-72	Ernie Harwell and Ray Lane	WJR-AM
1973-91	Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey	WJR-AM
1992	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1993	Ernie Harwell, Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1994	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1995-98	Frank Beckmann and Lary Sorensen	WJR-AM
1998	Frank Beckmann and Jim Price	WJR-AM

Tigers Over-the-Air Television

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1947-52	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann and Paul Williams	WWDT-TV (renamed WWJ)
1953-55	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout#	WJBK-TV
1956-58	Van Patrick and Mel Ott#	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick and George Kell#	WJBK-TV
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJBK-TV
1965-66	George Kell and Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967-74	George Kell and Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell, Larry Osterman and Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Don Kremer and Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Al Kaline and Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	George Kell, Al Kaline, Joe Pellegrino and Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	George Kell, Al Kaline and Mike Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-94	George Kell and Al Kaline	WDIV-TV
1995-96	George Kell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1997	Ernie Harwell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1998	Ernie Harwell and Al Kaline	WKBD-TV

Tigers Cable Television

Years	Broadcasters	Cable Station
1981-83	Larry Adderly, Hank Aguirre and Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman and Bill Freehan	PASS
1985	Larry Osterman, Bill Freehan and Jim Northrup	PASS
1986-92	Larry Osterman and Jim Northrup	PASS
1993	Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1994	Ernie Harwell, Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1995-97	Ernie Harwell, Fred McLeod and Jim Price	PASS
1998	Josh Lewin and Kirk Gibson	FOX Sports Detroit

*Home games only; no Sunday games (1930-32), no Saturday or Sunday games (1933)
#Simulcast on radio and television
+Split time between radio and television
%All games on WKMH; day games on WWJ, night games on WJR

TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Ernie Harwell

The legendary play-by-play man returns to the Tigers Radio Network for the first time since 1993 as he marks his 60th year in broadcasting.

- Was also the Tigers' radio play-by-play voice from 1960-91...broadcasted Tigers television from 1993-97.
- Takes over radio duties from Frank Beckmann, who called the Tigers' radio play-by-play from 1995-97.
- Since 1960, the only season he has not covered Tiger games on radio or television was 1992, when he was a guest broadcaster for the California Angels and CBS Television's "Game of the Week."
- Was the 1981 recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award, presented by the Baseball Hall of Fame for broadcasting excellence...was the fourth recipient of the honor.
- Was named to the National Sportscasters Hall of Fame in 1989 by a unanimous vote...that same year he was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.
- Last year marked his 50th anniversary of calling major league baseball action (8/4/48).
- Began his career in radio in 1940 as a nightly sports commentator on Atlanta's WSB Radio...prior to that, he had served as a correspondent at *The Sporting News* and worked in the sports department of the *Atlanta Constitution*.
- Followed four years of World War II Marine Corps duty by broadcasting games of the Southern Association's Atlanta Crackers baseball club...during his time in Atlanta he also worked The Masters golf tournament and Georgia Tech football.
- Was named play-by-play broadcaster for the Dodgers in 1948, his first major league appointment...was at the microphone for Bobby Thomson's historic playoff homer in 1951, marking the first coast-to-coast telecast of a major sporting event.
- After two seasons with the Dodgers, he moved on to play-by-play work for the Giants and Orioles before coming to Detroit in 1960.
- Has worked with CBS Radio, serving as play-by-play man for Saturday afternoon "Game of the Week" and playoff broadcasts.
- Was the voice of the first American League Championship Series in 1969 on CBS Radio...has aired national broadcasts of three World Series and two All-Star Games.
- Football credits include coverage of the New York Giants, Baltimore Colts and Brooklyn Dodgers pro clubs and Yale, Pittsburgh, Boston College, Fordham and Michigan State on the collegiate level.
- An accomplished songwriter, he has had more than 50 of his pieces recorded by artists such as Mitch Ryder, B.J. Thomas and Barbara Lewis.

Jim Price

A member of the Tigers' 1968 World Series champions, he begins his seventh season on Tigers broadcasts, joining Ernie Harwell on the Tigers Radio Network.

- Also worked with Harwell from 1994-97 on the Tigers' over-the-air and cable telecasts.
- Replaced Lary Sorensen as Frank Beckmann's partner on the Tigers Radio Network last June.
- Spent the first part of the 1998 season as a feature reporter on FOX Sports Detroit's pre-game and "Tigers Weekly" programs.
- Began his Tigers broadcasting career on PASS cable telecasts in 1993.
- Played five major league seasons, all with the Tigers...played 64 games, 42 of them at catcher, for the 1968 team that defeated St. Louis in the Fall Classic.
- Was purchased by the Tigers in April of 1967 after seven minor league seasons with the Pirates.
- A native of Harrisburg, PA, he was a three-sport star at Hershey (PA) High School...refused a number of college football scholarship offers to sign with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1960.
- Other broadcast credits include work as play-by-play man on Chicago White Sox cable telecasts, color commentary for ESPN college baseball and anchoring weekend sports on Detroit's WJBK-TV.
- Assists in the Tigers' front office efforts, focusing on baseball participation camps.

TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Frank Beckmann

Moves to the UPN-50 television booth for Tigers play-by-play after spending the past four seasons as play-by-play announcer on the Tigers' Radio Network.

- Is a veteran of more than 25 years of service in Detroit broadcasting.
- Was named Morning Sports Anchor at WJR Radio during the off-season...was the station's Sports Director from 1979-95.
- Began his career as a news reporter for WJR Radio in 1972.
- Created and hosted WJR's "Sportswrap" program from 1981-95, which became and remained the highest-rated sports talk show in the history of Detroit radio.
- Worked radio play-by-play and color for 10 seasons on Detroit Lions football broadcasts (1978-88)...was also color analyst for the Detroit Pistons of the NBA during the 1980-81 campaign.
- Filled in for a Detroit Red Wings (NHL) playoff broadcast, making him the only broadcaster in history to work games for each of the four major league teams in Detroit.
- His football work earned acclaim in 1985 from both wire services and the *Detroit News* as "Best Play-by-Play."
- Recently completed his 18th season as play-by-play man for the Michigan Wolverines football team, named 1997 National Champions.
- Is a three-time winner of the Michigan Sportscaster of the Year Award (1992, 1994-95)...as a news reporter he won a National Headliner Award for coverage of Jimmy Hoffa's disappearance.

Al Kaline

The Hall-of-Famer returns for his 24th consecutive season of providing color in the Tigers' television booth.

- Joined fellow Hall of Fame member George Kell in the booth for the first time in 1976, two seasons after his retirement as a player.
- His major league playing career began with Detroit in 1953 when he was just 18 years old...went on to play 22 seasons with the Tigers, matched in longevity only by the legendary Ty Cobb.
- Was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1980, his first year of eligibility.
- Won the American League batting title in 1955 with a .340 average, becoming the youngest player to lead the American League in hitting (20 years old).
- Collected his 3,000th career hit in 1974, the 12th man in MLB history to do so.
- Is the all-time franchise leader with 2,834 games played and 399 home runs...is the only player other than Cobb to lead the franchise in any major career offensive category.
- His uniform No. 6 was the first of four to be retired by the club (August 17, 1980).
- Received the 1973 Roberto Clemente Award, given by the Commissioner of Baseball to the player best exemplifying baseball on and off the field.
- Was an 18-time All-Star and was selected 13 seasons (1955-67) in a row...led the league in fielding twice and won 10 Gold Glove awards.
- Hit .379 with two homers and eight RBI in the 1968 World Series.

TIGERS BROADCASTERS

Josh Lewin

Calls Tigers action for the second consecutive season on FOX Sports Detroit.

- Has been a play-by-play announcer for "FOX Saturday Baseball Game of the Week" regional coverage since 1996, and in 1999 begins his second season of work on FOX Sports Net's "Baseball Thursday" package.
- Has also broadcasted hockey play-play for FOX NHL regional coverage and the CCHA Game of the Week on FOX Sports Detroit.
- Has also filled in as a play-by-play announcer for FOX's coverage of the National Football League.
- In 1997, he was the play-by-play voice for Chicago Cubs baseball on WGN-TV, teaming with Steve Stone and the legendary Harry Caray.
- Called the action for the Baltimore Orioles on WBAL Radio in 1995 and 1996.
- Served as sports director at WBAL while in Baltimore...duties included sports updates, hosting the nightly Sportsline talk show, and anchoring pre- and post-game coverage for the Orioles radio network.
- Began his broadcasting career at age 16 with the Triple-A Rochester Red Wings, the Orioles' top farm club...earned Rochester's "Sportscaster of the Year" award in 1993.
- Other credits on FSD have included Oakland University and University of Detroit basketball as well as Detroit Rockers indoor soccer and other assignments for FOX Sports Net.
- Founded "All-Star Kids" in 1995, a self-esteem program for abused children in the Baltimore area.
- 30 years old...is a 1990 graduate of Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism.
- Born in Atlanta, he resides in Novi, MI with his wife, Dana, and their two children, daughter Kelsey and son Coby.

Kirk Gibson

Former Detroit Tigers star and Pontiac native Kirk Gibson returns for his second season as analyst on FOX Sports Detroit's schedule of Tigers telecasts.

- Was an outstanding major leaguer for 17 seasons, spending 12 of those years in Detroit...batted .273 in two stints with the Tigers (1979-87, 1993-95) with 195 home runs and 668 runs batted in.
- Hit .282 with 27 home runs and 91 RBI for Detroit's 1984 World Championship team, adding three postseason home runs...two of those homers came in the clinching Game Five.
- Won the 1988 National League MVP Award while with the World Champion Los Angeles Dodgers...hit a pair of homers in the NLCS that year and two more in the World Series against Oakland.
- Clouted one of the most famous home runs in baseball history in Game One of the 1988 Fall Classic with a ninth-inning, two-run pinch homer off A's relief ace Dennis Eckersley to give the Dodgers a dramatic come-from-behind victory.
- Hit .268 with 255 homers and 870 RBI for his career.
- Prior to beginning his professional baseball career in 1978, he was an All-America football and baseball player at Michigan State University....was drafted in both baseball (Tigers, first round in 1978) and football (St. Louis Cardinals, seventh round in 1979).
- Is a 1999 inductee to the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.
- Was a three-sport athlete (baseball, football and basketball) at Waterford Kettering High School in suburban Detroit.
- Authored the autobiographical book, *Bottom of the Ninth*, in 1997 with local sportswriter Lynn Henning.
- 41 years old...resides in Grosse Pointe Shores, MI with his wife, JoAnn, and four children – Kirk, Kevin, Colleen and Cameron.

TIGERS PUBLIC RELATIONS TRAVELING STAFF

Tyler Barnes

Begins his fourth season as Director of Public Relations after coming to the Tigers in February of 1996.

- Supervises the daily operation of the public relations office and staff, which handles team and stadium publicity, press box operations, production of all team publications, maintenance of club historical archives and player/staff community appearances.
- Also oversees Tigers Care, the club's community service department, and the Tigers' official web site.
- Travels with the club during the spring and regular seasons to facilitate media requests, provide game-related information and serve as the primary club spokesman in baseball and business affairs.
- Serves as the club's primary spokesman for major issues including the construction of Comerica Park.
- Worked the 1991-95 seasons as Assistant Media Relations Director for the Houston Astros...prior experience includes work as a publicist at ESPN (1990), Assistant Publicity Director for the NBA's Atlanta Hawks (1989-90) and Public Relations Assistant for the Atlanta Braves (1987-89).
- Was a member of the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce's Peach Bowl Promotions Committee (1987-90).
- Is a 1987 graduate of Trinity College (CT).
- 34 years old and a native of Kansas City, MO...he, wife Monica and son Avery reside in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.

David Matheson

Joined the Tigers' staff as Assistant Public Relations Director in July of 1996.

- Assists the Director in all facets of operating the Tigers' Public Relations office...creates the layout and design of team publications, including the regular and post-season media guides and game day scorecard, and edits the game program.
- Served as Assistant Sports Information Director at the University of Houston from 1994-96...handled publicity for the women's basketball program there and assisted in football publicity efforts.
- Was responsible for layout and design of Houston's 1995 and '96 football media guides...the 1995 guide was judged by CoSIDA (College Sports Information Directors of America) to be among the 15 best in the nation.
- 28 years old...prior appointments include Assistant SID at the University of South Alabama (1993-94) and SID Intern at the University of Georgia (1992-93).
- Is a 1992 graduate of the University of Virginia with a degree in sports management...is a native of Danville, VA.
- Resides in Westland, MI, with wife Norma and children Isabel and Daniel.

Giovanni Loria

A Detroit native, he begins his fifth season with the Tigers' organization as Public Relations Coordinator.

- Primary duties include serving as the club's liaison with Tiger alumni, planning the club's annual Winter Fan Caravan, coordinating the team archives and assisting in the production of the regular and post-season media guide and game program.
- Originally joined the Tigers in 1994 as a Public Relations Intern for Olympia Arenas, Inc., which at that time handled public relations for the Tigers, Detroit Red Wings, Fox Theatre and other Mike Ilitch enterprises.
- 26 years old...previous appointments included sales representative for Olympia Entertainment in 1994 and news and sports intern for WJR Radio in 1993.
- Serves on the committee for the Honeybaked Ham Iron Man Award, presented annually by Henry Ford Hospitals.
- Resides in Royal Oak, MI...graduated with honors from Oakland (MI) University in 1994 with a degree in communications.

DIRECTORY OF HELPFUL SERVICES

Airlines

Air Canada	(800) 776-3000
American	(800) 433-7300
Continental	(800) 525-0280
Delta	(800) 221-1212
Northwest	(800) 225-2525
Pro Air	(800) 939-9551
Southwest	(800) 435-9792
TWA	(800) 221-2000
United	(800) 241-6522
U.S. Air	(800) 428-4322

Automobile Rentals

Alamo	(800) 327-9633
Avis	(800) 831-2847
Budget	(800) 527-0700
Enterprise	(800) 736-8222
Hertz	(800) 654-3131
National	(800) 227-7368
Thrifty	(800) 367-2277

Taxi Services

Checker	(313) 963-7000
Detroit	(313) 841-6000
Yellow	(313) 961-3333
Summitt Transportation	(734) 454-9343

Telephone Companies

Ameritech	(313) 221-3000
AT&T	(800) 222-0300
MCI	(800) 888-0800

Entertainment

Detroit Institute of Arts	(313) 833-7900
Detroit Science Center	(313) 577-8400
Detroit Zoo	(248) 398-0900
Fox Theatre	(313) 983-6611
Greenfield Village & Henry Ford Museum	(313) 271-1620
Joe Louis Arena Box Office	(313) 983-6606
Museum of African-American History	(313) 494-5800
Pontiac Silverdome Box Office	(248) 456-1600
The Second City Comedy Club	(313) 965-2222

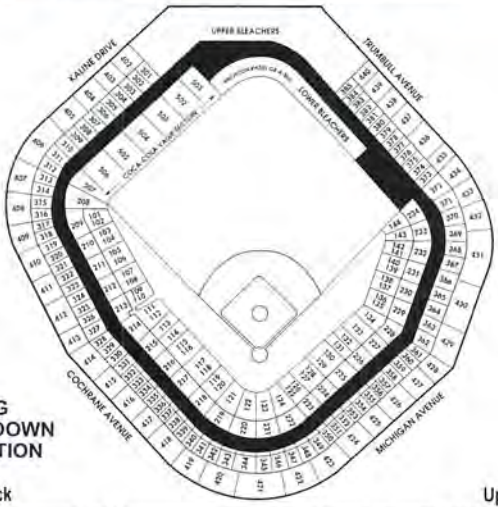
Area Restaurants

Restaurant	Address	Phone Number
America's Pizza Cafe	2239 Woodward, Detroit	(313) 964-3122
Big Fish	700 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	(313) 336-6350
Carl's Chop House	3020 Grand River, Detroit	(313) 833-0700
Fishbone's (Cajun)	400 Monroe, Detroit	(313) 965-4600
Hoot Robinson's	2114 Trumbull, Detroit	(313) 965-5855
Kyoto Japanese Steak House	18601 Hubbard Dr., Dearborn	(313) 593-3200
Mario's	4222 Second, Detroit	(313) 832-1616
Maxie's Deli	1501 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 961-7968
Mexican Village	2600 Bagley, Detroit	(313) 237-0333
Nemo's Bar and Grill	1384 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 965-3180
New Hellas (Greek)	583 Monroe, Detroit	(313) 961-5544
O'Blivion's	1800 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 962-1383
Pizza Papalis	553 Monroe, Detroit	(313) 961-8020
Reedy's Saloon	1846 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 961-1722
Risata (Italian)	2301 Woodward, Detroit	(313) 965-9500
Roma Cafe	3401 Riopelle, Detroit	(313) 831-5940
Soul Food Cafe	1045 Brush, Detroit	(313) 965-6880
TGIFriday's	720 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	(313) 271-2610
Tres Vite	2203 Woodward, Detroit	(313) 471-3500
Xochimilco's (Mexican)	3409 Bagley, Detroit	(313) 843-0179

Area Hotels

Hotel	Address	Phone Number
Atheneum	1000 Brush St., Detroit	(313) 962-2323
Courtyard by Marriott	333 E. Jefferson, Detroit	(313) 222-7700
Days Inn	3250 E. Jefferson, Detroit	(313) 568-2000
Holiday Inn Dearborn	5801 Southfield, Dearborn	(313) 336-3340
Hotel Pontchartrain	2 Washington Blvd., Detroit	(313) 965-0200
Hotel St. Regis	3071 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit	(313) 873-3000
Hyatt Regency	Fairlane Town Ctr., Dearborn	(313) 982-6700
Marriott Renaissance Center	Renaissance Center, Detroit	(313) 568-8000
Omni Detroit River Place	1000 River Place, Detroit	(313) 259-9500
Ritz Carlton	300 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	(313) 441-2000

TIGER STADIUM INFORMATION



SEATING BREAKDOWN BY SECTION

Lower Deck

Tiger Den: Sections 114-131
Box: Sections 101-113, 132-144
Reserved: Sections 208-234
Grandstand: Sections 501-507, 535-537

Upper Deck

Tiger Den: Sections 332-356 (Rows 1-4)
Box: 301-385
Reserved: 402-440

Tiger Stadium Facts

Capacity: 46,846

Playing Field Distances: Left Field Fence, 340 feet; Left Field Power Alley, 365 feet; Center Field, 440 feet; Right Field Power Alley, 370 feet; Right Field Fence 325 feet.

Playing Field Fences: Six and one-half feet in height from foul pole to foul pole except for center field. Height in center field is five and one-half feet.

Area Covered: Eight and one-half acres for stadium grounds and parking lot. The playing field occupies approximately half of the total area.

Lighting: Eight towers with 550 multi-vapor lamps, installed in 1977.

Dugouts: Connected with clubhouses by tunnels. Visitors on first base side, home on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens since 1963.

Concessions: Operated by SportService, Inc.

Structure Heights (all measured from ground): Facing of upper deck, 34 feet; First tier of third-deck press box, 82 feet; roof of third deck press box, 94 feet; top of light towers, 155 feet; flag pole, 125 feet.

Overhang: The right field upper deck seating area overhangs the playing field by a distance of 10 feet.

Flagpole: The distance between the flagpole and the outfield wall is 38 inches.

Tiger Stadium Ground Rules

- Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands in fair territory and bouncing back on field is a home run.
- Ball striking yellow line of flag pole or below it and caroming into stands is two bases.
- Ball striking yellow line of flag pole or below it and bouncing onto field of play is in play.
- Ball striking above yellow line on flag pole is a home run.
- Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout is two bases.
- Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground is two bases.
- Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen is one base. Thrown ball is two bases.

WORKOUT SCHEDULES AND TICKET INFORMATION

Pregame Workout Schedule *(subject to change)*

1:05 p.m. Starts		7:05 p.m. Starts	
10:45-11:15	Extra Men Batting	4:45-5:15	Extra Men Batting
11:15-11:45	Lineup Batting	5:15-5:45	Lineup Batting
11:45-12:25	Visitors Batting	5:45-6:25	Visitors Batting
12:25-12:35	Tigers Infield	6:25-6:35	Tigers Infield
12:35-12:45	Visitors Infield	6:35-6:45	Visitors Infield

Tiger Stadium Ticket Information

Ticket Prices and Seating Breakdown

Category	Total Seats	Single Game Price
Lower Deck Tiger Den	3,191	$25.00
Upper Deck Tiger Den	600	$25.00
Lower Deck Box	3,222	$20.00
Upper Deck Box	3,343	$20.00
Upper Deck Box - Outfield	1,372	$15.00
Lower Deck Reserved	5,131	$15.00
Lower Deck Reserved - Outfield	5,062	$12.00
Upper Deck Reserved	5,147	$12.00
Upper Deck Reserved - Outfield	7,958	$8.00
Leftfield Grandstand (Coca-Cola Fan Stands)	5,265	*$10.00
Rightfield Grandstand	955	$8.00
Bleacher	5,800	$5.00

*Includes a Coke and choice of a Little Caesars pizza slice or a hot dog.

How to Order Tickets

Tiger Stadium Box Office: Located at Tiger Stadium on the corner of Michigan and Trumbull. Open during the season, Monday through Saturday 10 a.m.-6 p.m. and Sunday 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

Ticket Outlets: Tickets for all regular season home games may be purchased at TicketMaster outlets up until 30 minutes prior to game time. Tickets ordered through TicketMaster are subject to a supplemental convenience charge. For the nearest TicketMaster outlet, call (248) 25-TIGER.

By Phone: Tickets may be ordered over the phone by calling TicketMaster at (248) 25-TIGER. TicketMaster is open Monday through Saturday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. and Sunday 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Tickets charged over the phone are subject to a supplemental convenience charge.

By Mail/Fax: Mail orders should be sent to: Detroit Tigers Box Office, 2121 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, MI 48216. Fax orders should be sent to (313) 962-4600. There is a $3 handling charge per order.

For More Information: Call the Tigers at (313) 962-4000.

Tigers Dominate 1968 AL MVP Balloting

Led by American League MVP and Cy Young Award-winner Denny McLain, the 1968 Detroit Tigers won the third of the franchise's four World Series titles, defeating Bob Gibson and the St. Louis Cardinals, four games-to-three.

McLain, who easily won the AL MVP award that year by 119 points in balloting by the Baseball Writers Association of America, was one of three Tigers to finish in the top four in the voting. Catcher Bill Freehan was the runner-up to McLain and outfielder Willie Horton finished fourth. In all, seven Tiger players received votes for the MVP including Dick McAuliffe (finished seventh), Jim Northrup (13th), Norm Cash (T-23rd) and Mickey Stanley (T-25th).

1999 Tiger Birthdays*

JANUARY
5 - Jason Bates (28)
9 - Nick Skuse (27)
19 - Rick Adair (41)
25 - Jose Macias (25)
29 - Ben Candelaria (23)

FEBRUARY
7 - Dave Borkowski (22)
21 - Alan Trammell (41)

MARCH
6 - Gabe Alvarez (25)
8 - Juan Encarnacion (25)
8 - Justin Thompson (25)
15 - Robert Fick (24)
19 - Perry Hill (45)
20 - Will Brunson (28)
25 - Brian Hunter (27)

APRIL
14 - Brad Ausmus (29)
19 - Mike Drumright (24)
24 - Todd Jones (30)
26 - Felipe Lira (26)
27 - Frank Catalanotto (24)

MAY
16 - Doug Brocail (31)
20 - Luis Garcia (23)
21 - Bryce Florie (28)
25 - Bill Haselman (32)

JUNE
15 - Tony Clark (26)
15 - Lance Parrish (42)
19 - Willis Roberts (23)
20 - Ricky Cradle (25)
21 - Sean Runyan (24)
26 - Brian Looney (29)
27 - Alberto Blanco (22)

JULY
21 - Kimera Bartee (26)
29 - Seth Greisinger (23)
29 - Jeff Jones (42)

AUGUST
1 - Gregg Jefferies (31)
3 - Apostol Garcia (22)
11 - Francisco Cordero (21)
17 - Matt Anderson (22)
18 - Bobby Higginson (28)
21 - C.J. Nitkowski (26)
22 - Jeff Weaver (22)
23 - Alejandro Freire (24)
23 - Raul Casanova (26)
24 - Mike Grzanich (26)
29 - Matt Drews (24)
31 - Gabe Kapler (23)

SEPTEMBER
12 - Masao Kida (30)
13 - Nelson Cruz (26)
15 - Javier Cardona (23)

OCTOBER
21 - Bryan Corey (25)
25 - Joe Siddall (31)
27 - Pedro Swann (28)
29 - Karim Garcia (23)

NOVEMBER
6 - Deivi Cruz (23)
9 - Beiker Graterol (24)
10 - Larry Parrish (45)
11 - Damion Easley (29)
23 - David McCarty (29)

DECEMBER
9 - Juan Samuel (38)
10 - Luis Polonia (34)
16 - Jason Wood (29)
18 - Brandon Reed (24)
18 - Willie Blair (33)
25 - Eric Hiljus (26)
27 - Dean Palmer (30)
31 - Brian Moehler (26)

*Ages as of March 1, 1999

Minor Leagues

Gabe Kapler won 1998 Minor League Player of the Year honors from multiple publications before making his big league debut for the Tigers in September.

DETROIT TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Administration

Steve Lubratich, Assistant General Manager
Dave Miller, Director of Minor League Operations
Greg Smith, Director of Scouting
Ricky Bennett, Assistant to Baseball Operations
Audrey Zielinski, Administrative Assistant, Minor Leagues
Steve Boros, Minor League Field Coordinator

Roving Personnel

Tom Runnells, Hitting Instructor
Jon Matlack, Pitching Instructor
Glenn Ezell, Catching Instructor
Marty Martinez, Infield Instructor
Mike Humphreys, Outfield/Baserunning Instructor
Dennie Taft, Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coach
Doug Teter, Minor League Medical Coordinator

1999 Affiliates

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

International League
P.O. Box 6212
Toledo, OH 43614
(419) 893-9483
(419) 893-5847 (FAX)

President..... Edwin Bergsmark
General Manager..... Gene Cook
Manager..... Gene Roof
Pitching Coach..... Dan Warthen
Coach..... William "Skeeter" Barnes
Trainer..... Lon Pinhey

JACKSONVILLE SUNS (AA)

Southern League
P.O. Box 4756
Jacksonville, FL 33201
(904) 358-2846
(904) 358-2845 (FAX)

President..... Peter Bragan, Sr.
Gen. Manager..... Peter Bragan, Jr.
Manager..... Dave Anderson
Pitching Coach ..... Steve McCatty
Coach..... Matt Martin
Trainer..... Matt Lewis

LAKELAND TIGERS (A)

Florida State League
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187
(941) 686-8075
(941) 688-9589 (FAX)

President..... John McHale Jr.
General Manager ..... Kurt Luttermoser
Manager..... Mark Meleski
Pitching Coach..... Joe Georger
Coach..... Tim Torricelli
Trainer..... Matt Rankin

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

Midwest League
P.O. Box 428
Comstock Park, MI 49321
(616) 784-4131
(616) 784-4911 (FAX)

President ..... Dennis Baxter
VP/Managing Partner. Lew Chamberlain
General Manager..... Scott Lane
Manager..... Bruce Fields
Pitching Coach..... Joe Boever
Coach..... Gary Green
Trainer..... Bryan Goike

ONEONTA TIGERS (Short Season A)

New York-Penn League
95 River Street
Oneonta, NY 14701
(607) 432-6326
(607) 432-1965 (FAX)

President/Gen. Manager..... Sam Nader
Assistant Gen. Manager..... John Nader
Manager..... Kevin Bradshaw
Pitching Coach.....TBA
Coach.....TBA
Trainer..... Ed Halbur

GULF COAST TIGERS (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187
(941) 686-8075
(941) 688-9589 (FAX)

President..... John McHale Jr.
Manager..... TBA
Pitching Coach ..... Greg Sabat
Coach ..... Basilio Cabrera

DSL TIGERS Dominican Summer League

Manager..... Max Diaz
Pitching Coach..... Jose Tapia
Coach..... Felix Nivar
Coach..... Francisco Herrera
Coach..... Liliano Castro
Trainer..... Manuel Duran

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

GENE ROOF *Toledo Manager*

Gene Roof begins his 14th consecutive season in the Tigers organization, and his third year as skipper for Toledo.

Roof took over as manager of the Mud Hens in June of 1997 when Glenn Ezell left the team to undergo heart surgery. Before taking over for Ezell, Roof served as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor, a position he held since 1996.

Prior to his appointment as roving hitting instructor, Roof spent four seasons as Detroit's first base coach. His Tiger roots run even deeper as Roof spent three seasons as the manager for Class AA London (1991) and Class A Fayetteville (1989,1990).

As a player, Roof enjoyed a brief major league career, playing in parts of three seasons for the St. Louis Cardinals (1981-83) and Montreal Expos (1983). He collected a base hit in his first major league plate appearance on September 5, 1981, off the Dodgers' Jerry Reuss. Baseball is in the Roof family, as Gene is one of five brothers to play professional ball. His brother Phil played 15 years as a major league catcher.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1989	Fayetteville	South Atlantic	70	69	.504	Sixth
1990	Fayetteville	South Atlantic	82	61	.573	Second
1991	London	Eastern	61	78	.439	Sixth
1997	Toledo	International	39	49	.443	Fifth
1998	Toledo	International	52	89	.369	Fourth

DAVE ANDERSON *Jacksonville Manager*

Dave Anderson is entering his third season at the helm of the Jacksonville Suns. After piloting the Suns to the first-half East Division title in the Southern League last season, Anderson was named manager of the league's 1998 All-Star team.

Prior to joining the Suns, Anderson managed Single A Lakeland for two seasons.

Anderson has been with the Tigers' organization since 1994, when he guided the Jamestown Jammers of the New York-Penn League to a first place finish and was named the league's Manager of the Year.

Prior to his managerial career, Anderson played 10 years in the majors with the Los Angeles Dodgers (1983-89, 1992) and the San Francisco Giants (1990-91). He compiled a .240 lifetime average with 16 home runs and 135 RBI and participated in three National League Championship Series (1983, 1985 and 1988) and one World Series (1988) with the Dodgers.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1994	Jamestown	New York-Penn	42	32	.568	First
1995	Lakeland	Florida State	36	33	.522	Third-1st half
			28	36	.438	Seventh-2nd half
1996	Lakeland	Florida State	33	36	.478	Sixth-1st half
			28	41	.406	Seventh-2nd half
1997	Jacksonville	Southern	34	35	.493	Second-1st half
			32	38	.457	Fourth-2nd half
1998	Jacksonville	Southern	48	22	.686	First-1st half
			38	32	.543	Second-2nd half

Tigers First to Hold Spring Training in Arizona

In 1929, the Detroit Tigers became the first major league team ever to host Spring Training in the state of Arizona. Detroit spent just one spring in Phoenix before moving the team's spring training site to Tampa, FL in 1930. The Tigers alternated sites over the next three seasons, training in both California and Texas, but the club returned to Florida in 1934 and set up camp in Lakeland. With the exception of 1943-45, when World War II forced the club to train in Evansville, IN in the nation's heartland, the Tigers have held Spring Training in Lakeland every year since.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

MARK MELESKI *Lakeland Manager*

Mark Meleski begins his third season as manager of the Lakeland Tigers and his fourth within the Detroit organization in 1999.

Meleski directed Lakeland to an overall mark of 67-72 last season. In his first season managing the Tigers, Meleski led the '97 club to a first-place finish in the second half of the season and won the Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers' Player Development Man of the Year.

In 1995 and 1996, Meleski was a position coach for the Double A Jacksonville Suns.

Prior to his work in Jacksonville, Meleski spent two years as the manager of the Lynchburg Red Sox. He made his managerial debut in 1993 with Lynchburg and posted a 65-74 record.

Meleski spent six seasons as the first base coach for the Pawtucket Red Sox of the International League before becoming Lynchburg's skipper. Prior to entering the coaching profession, Meleski played six seasons in the minor leagues with the Red Sox organization.

Originally drafted by Cleveland in the 14th round of the 1978 draft, Meleski did not sign with the Indians. He went on to star at the University of Virginia where he was named All-Atlantic Coast Conference in 1980 and 1981. He was signed as an undrafted free-agent by the Red Sox on June 10, 1981.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1993	Lynchburg	Carolina	32	37	.464	Third-1st half
			33	37	.471	Third-2nd half
1994	Lynchburg	Carolina	30	40	.429	Fourth-1st half
			22	47	.319	Fourth-2nd half
1997	Lakeland	Florida State	38	32	.543	Fourth-1st half
			43	25	.632	First-2nd half
1998	Lakeland	Florida State	38	32	.543	Fifth-1st half
			29	40	.420	Seventh-2nd half

BRUCE FIELDS *West Michigan Manager*

After guiding the West Michigan Whitecaps to the Midwest League title last season, Bruce Fields was named winner of the 1998 Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers' Player Development Man of the Year.

Fields, who also led the Whitecaps to the best record in baseball in 1997, returns for his fifth season as a minor league manager.

The Whitecaps won the Class A Midwest League Eastern Division first-half title last season and defeated Rockford to capture the league title. Under Fields' direction, the Whitecaps own the best winning percentage (.646) in minor league baseball over the last two seasons.

Fields spent the 1995 and 1996 campaigns with the Jamestown Jammers of the Class A New York-Penn League, before joining the Whitecaps last year. He began his managerial career after coaching at Class AA London for one year and at Class AAA Toledo for two seasons.

The former outfielder played 14 years as a professional after being drafted by the Tigers in 1978, including three stints in the major leagues. Fields spent time with Detroit in 1986 and with Seattle in 1988 and 1989.

In the minors, Fields won three batting titles, one coming while playing at the Double A level and two at the Triple A level.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1995	Jamestown	New York-Penn	32	44	.421	Fourth
1996	Jamestown	New York-Penn	39	36	.520	Third
1997	West Michigan	Midwest	46	17	.730	First-1st Half
			46	22	.676	First-2nd half
1998	West Michigan	Midwest	43	29	.597	First-1st half
			40	28	.588	Second-2nd half

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

KEVIN BRADSHAW *Oneonta Manager*

After guiding the Gulf Coast League Tigers to a third-place finish in 1998, Kevin Bradshaw makes his Class A managing debut at Oneonta this season, his sixth as a manager with the Tigers.

Bradshaw has spent his entire baseball career with the Detroit organization, managing for five seasons, coaching for five seasons and playing four years as a Tigers farmhand. He began his coaching career in 1990 with the Double A London squad when the team went on to win the Eastern League title. During the next four seasons Bradshaw coached four different teams; Bristol in 1991, Toledo in 1992, Lakeland in 1993 and Trenton in 1994.

As a player Bradshaw excelled defensively, working his way up to the Triple A level before a torn achilles tendon prompted him to retire. Prior to his retirement, he played four seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a .241 lifetime average.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1994	Bristol	Appalachian	27	36	.429	Seventh
1995	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	33	24	.579	First
1996	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	26	34	.433	Third
1997	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	31	29	.517	Second
1998	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	28	32	.467	Third

Tigers First-Round Picks in the First-Year Player Draft (1965-98)

(Name in bold, January draft; following name, June draft)

Year	Player, Pos.	Selection
1965	Gene Lamont, C	13th
1966	**Tim Marting, P**	**13th**
	Rick Konik, IF	14th
1967	**James Carter, IF**	**16th**
	Jim Foor, P	15th
1968	**James Carter, IF**	**17th**
	Bob Robinson, OF	18th
1969	**Ralph Edwards (IF)**	**20th**
	Jim Baxley (IF)	19th
1970	**Jim Steele (IF)**	**19th**
	Terry Mappin (C)	20th
1971	**Jim Cates (IF)**	**12th**
	Tom Veryzer (IF)	11th
1972	**Al Callis (P)**	**19th**
	Jerry Manuel (IF)	20th
1973	**Steve Trella (P)**	**20th**
	Charley Bates (IF)	19th
1974	**Randall Nall (OF)**	**15th**
	Lance Parrish (C)	16th
1975	**Tom Brookens (IF)**	**4th**
	Les Filkins (OF)	3rd
1976	**Steve Kemp (OF)**	**1st**
	Pat Underwood (P)	2nd
1977	**Kevin Richards (P)**	**5th**
	Ray Hampton (OF)	6th
1978	**Chris Codiroli (P)**	**11th**
	Kirk Gibson (OF)	12th
1979	**Mike Camp (P)**	**14th**
	Rick Leach (OF)	13th
	Chris Baker (OF)	23rd
1980	**Mike Laga (IF)**	**17th**
	Glenn Wilson (IF)	18th
1981	**Jeff Rutledge (IF)**	**18th**
	Ricky Barlow (P)	17th
1982	**Thor Edgell (P)**	**19th**
	Richard Monteleone (P)	20th
1983	**Jon Leake (IF)**	**16th**
	Wayne Dotson (P)	15th
1984	**Chuck McHugh (P)**	**26th**
	Rob Souza (P)	52nd
1985	**Ken Williams (P)**	**26th**
	Randy Nosek (P)	26th
1986	**Jeff Cesari (P)**	**17th**
	Phil Clark (C)	18th
1987	**Bill Henderson (C)**	**21st**
	Steve Pegues (OF)	21st
1988	Rico Brogna (IF)	26th
1989	Greg Gohr (P)	21st
1990	Tony Clark (IF)	2nd
1991	Justin Thompson (P)	32nd
1992	Rick Greene (P)	16th
1993	Matt Brunson (IF)	9th
1994	Cade Gaspar (P)	18th
1995	Mike Drumright (P)	11th
1996	Seth Greisinger (P)	6th
1997	Matt Anderson (P)	1st
1998	Jeff Weaver (P)	14th

WILLIAM "SKEETER" BARNES

Toledo Coach

"Skeeter" Barnes moves from Class A West Michigan to Triple A Toledo for the 1999 season, his fifth as a coach in the Detroit organization.

A fan favorite in three seasons as a Detroit Tiger, Barnes' playing career spanned 17 seasons with 10 minor league teams and four major league teams in seven different organizations. He appeared in 353 major league games in nine seasons with the Reds, Cardinals, Expos and Tigers.

Following his 1994 retirement, Barnes was hired as a coach by the Tigers and spent the 1995 and '96 seasons with Triple A Toledo.

JOE BOEVER

West Michigan Pitching Coach

Joe Boever makes his coaching debut for the Tigers in 1999 as the new pitching coach at West Michigan

Although this year marks Boever's first as a professional coach, he is no stranger to baseball or the Tigers. Boever appeared in a combined 941 games at the minor and major league levels in a career that spanned 16 pro seasons. He retired following the 1997 campaign.

Boever was acquired by the Tigers late in the 1993 season and he spent the 1994 and '95 seasons with Detroit. In 1994 he recorded his best season in the majors, posting a career-high nine wins against two losses to go with a 3.98 ERA.

A veteran of six other major league teams (besides Detroit) including St. Louis, Atlanta, Philadelphia, Houston, Oakland and Pittsburgh, Boever led the NL with 81 appearances for the Astros in 1992. He also posted a career-best 21 saves for Atlanta in 1989.

In his major league career, Boever compiled a 34-45 record with 49 saves and a 3.93 ERA.

BASILIO CABRERA

Gulf Coast Tigers Coach

Basilio Cabrera enters his 15th season with the Detroit minor league system. He played as a Tiger farmhand for eight years (1985-92) and the upcoming season marks his seventh as a minor league coach.

Cabrera enjoyed three seasons (1987-89) in which he collected a total of 113 stolen bases, highlighted by the 1989 season in which he swiped 45 bases. He played Double A ball in each of his last three active seasons as a player and retired following the 1992 campaign.

In 1993, Cabrera began his coaching career with Single A Bristol. Since then he has spent a season each with Fayetteville, the Gulf Coast Tigers and Lakeland, before returning to the Gulf Coast League in 1997.

Miller, Zielinski Earn Minor League Awards

In 1996, two longtime members of the Detroit Tigers organization were recognized nationally for their distinguished service to the game of baseball.

Audrey Zielinski, a veteran of more than 40 years with the Tigers' Minor League Department, was named Rawlings Woman Executive of the Year by the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues (NAPBL).

Also in '96, Dave Miller, the Tigers' Director of Minor League Operations, was presented with the Topps Award for long and meritorious service to the game of baseball. Miller has been a valued member of the Detroit organization for more than 30 years.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

GLENN EZELL

Roving Catching Instructor

Glenn Ezell returns to the Tigers organization for the fourth consecutive season in 1999.

Last year, Ezell served his first full season as the club's roving catching instructor. He began the 1997 season managing Triple A Toledo but he left the team about a month into the season to undergo heart surgery. Ezell returned to action last year and he's back for the second consecutive season in his current position in '99.

With more than 25 years of coaching and managing experience, Ezell brings a wealth of baseball knowledge to the Tigers farm system. He has also coached on the major league level, most recently serving as Detroit's bench coach and bullpen coach in 1996.

Ezell also played 10 seasons in the minor leagues. Originally signed by the New York Mets in 1966, Ezell went on to lead all Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87) in 1967.

JOE GEORGER

Lakeland Pitching Coach

The 1999 season marks Joe Georger's fifth with the Tigers organization and his third at Class A Lakeland.

Georger has been a part of professional baseball since 1979, as a player for five seasons (1979-83) and as a coach for the past 15 seasons (1984-present).

The Birmingham (MI) Seaholm High graduate was drafted by Seattle in the 13th round of the 1979 draft after graduating from the University of Kentucky. He pitched in the minors until becoming a minor league pitching coach in the Seattle organization in 1984. Georger later served as a scout and had served as a coach in the Angels farm system from 1989-94 before joining the Tigers organization.

GARY GREEN

West Michigan Coach

Gary Green begins his second full season with the Tiger organization in 1999, serving as a coach for West Michigan.

Green was with the Detroit farm system briefly in 1997, working as a coach at Jamestown for the final month of the season. He spent his first full year with the organization last season, coaching at Lakeland.

Originally drafted as a shortstop by the San Diego Padres in 1984, Green played in the Padres organization from 1985-89. During the 1990 and '91 seasons, Green played in the Texas Rangers system, and he closed out his professional career with the Cincinnati Reds, playing in their organization from 1992-95.

Green, who was originally drafted out of high school by the San Francisco Giants but elected instead to go to college, played four years at Oklahoma State University and was the starting shortstop for Team USA in the 1984 Olympic Games.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

MIKE HUMPHREYS

Roving Outfield/Baserunning Instructor

Mike Humphreys enters his second season as roving outfield/baserunning coach for the Tigers.

Humphreys worked as a Midwest Region scout for Detroit in 1996 and '97, and he was also a coach at Jamestown in the final months of the 1996 season.

Prior to his coaching career, Humphreys played professionally for eight seasons. He was drafted by the San Diego Padres as an outfielder out of Texas Tech University in 1988.

Humphreys played for current Tigers assistant general manager Steve Lubratich from 1988-90 in the Padres' minor league system. From 1991-94 he played in the New York Yankees organization, and he saw his last professional action in 1995 at Buffalo, the Cleveland Indians' Triple A affiiate.

MATT MARTIN

Jacksonville Coach

Matt Martin returns for his third season in the Tiger organization, and second year as a coach at Jacksonville.

After beginning his coaching career with the Tigers as a roving instructor in 1997, Martin took over as the manager at Jamestown at mid-season after the untimely passing of Dwight Lowry. In 1998, Martin moved into his current role with the Suns.

Originally drafted as shortstop by Cincinnati, Martin played in the Reds organization from 1991-94. In '95 he became a coach in the Cincinnati system. Martin coached for Billings (Rookie) as the club won both first- and second-half Pioneer League titles in '95. The following season Martin went on to manage the Billings club.

Martin attended Lubbock Christian University as well as Texas Tech University. He's still a big supporter of Texas Tech football, and he's a cousin by marriage of the Red Raiders head football coach Spike Dykes.

MARTY MARTINEZ

Roving Infield Instructor

Marty Martinez opens his fifth campaign in the Tiger farm system in 1999. He had spent the previous 15 seasons as part of the Seattle Mariners organization where he occupied a variety of positions.

During his tenure with Seattle, Martinez served as a minor league manager (1980, 1994-95), roving minor league instructor (1981-84, 1987-88), instructional staff supervisor (1989) and Latin scouting supervisor (1990-91). He was also a member of the major league coaching staff from 1984-86 and in 1992. While a member of the Mariners coaching staff in 1986, he served as interim manager for one game on May 8, 1986, after the firing of Chuck Cottier (Seattle lost the game to Boston, 4-2).

Prior to his work in Seattle, Martinez served as a manager in the Texas farm system from 1975-78 and also served as a scout for the Rangers in 1979.

As a player, Martinez was originally signed by the Washington Senators organization in 1960, and he made his major league debut as a 20-year-old with Minnesota in 1962. He enjoyed his finest season with Houston in 1969 when he batted .308 in 78 games. A versatile player, he managed to play all nine positions during his seven-year major league career.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

JON MATLACK

Roving Pitching Instructor

The 1999 campaign will mark John Matlack's fourth season as a coach in the Detroit organization.

In 1996, Matlack coached for the first time at the major league level, where he served as pitching coach for the Detroit Tigers before being reassigned late in the season.

He moved to his current position in '97 and will begin his third season as roving pitching instructor this year.

From 1988-95, Matlack served as a minor league pitching coach for the Chicago White Sox and San Diego Padres, spending 1995 with Triple A Las Vegas.

As a player Matlack enjoyed a 13-year career as a lefthanded pitcher with the New York Mets and Texas Rangers. He was voted the National League Rookie of the Year in 1972 and was selected as an All-Star three times (1974-76).

As a member of the Mets in 1973, Matlack tied a Championship Series record for the fewest hits allowed in a game as he fired a complete-game, two-hit shutout against the Cincinnati Reds. The Mets advanced to the World Series against Oakland where Matlack made three appearances and posted a 2.16 ERA.

STEVE MCCATTY

Jacksonville Pitching Coach

Steve McCatty returns as a pitching coach in his fourth season with the Detroit farm system. McCatty, who coached at West Michigan over the last two campaigns, will move teams in '99 to Jacksonville.

In 1996, McCatty made his debut in the coaching profession at the Tigers' former Single A affiliate, Visalia. Prior to the 1996 campaign, he spent 1989-91 in the broadcast booth, two of those seasons broadcasting Oakland Athletics games and one as an ESPN broadcaster.

A righthanded pitcher, McCatty's playing career lasted from 1977-1988, during which he spent the majority of the time with Oakland. Primarily a starter, he enjoyed his best season in 1981, when he compiled a 14-7 record with four shutouts and a 2.33 ERA.

TOM RUNNELLS

Roving Hitting Instructor

In his seventh season season in the Detroit organization, Tom Runnells enters his first full season as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor.

In the 1997 and '98 seasons, Runnells served as a major league advance scout. Prior to that, Runnells was manager at Toledo in 1995-96 and managed for two Tiger Double A affiliates, at Trenton in 1994 and London in 1993.

Runnells also managed on the major league level. He compiled a 68-81 record over parts of two seasons from 1991-92 as the Montreal Expos' skipper.

As a player, Runnells played in the majors in both the 1985 and '86 campaigns with Cincinnati, collecting his first big league hit off the Dodgers' Jerry Reuss on August 11, 1985. He won the Silver Glove award in 1985 as the top fielding second baseman in all of minor league baseball while playing in the Reds system, and he paced all Texas League shortstops in fielding for Shreveport in 1979 in the Giants organization.

GREG SABAT

GCL Tigers Pitching Coach

Greg Sabat begins his third season as a professional coach in '99 with the Gulf Coast Tigers.

Sabat joined the Detroit organization in 1997 as a pitching coach for the GCL Tigers. Prior to that, he spent four seasons as pitching coach and interim head coach for St. Johns University. In 1995, Sabat served as pitching coach for Team USA Baseball at the Pan-American Games in Argentina.

International coaching experience is one of Sabat's strengths. Aside from his experience at the Pan-Am Games, he's also managed several baseball clubs in Italy, and he coached in the winter leagues in Mexico from 1988-89.

Sabat, who's fluent in Spanish and Italian as well as English, also played professionally as a pitcher in Columbia and Venezuela.

TIM TORRICELLI

Lakeland Coach

Tim Torricelli will serve as a coach for Class A Lakeland this season after managing the Tigers' Short-Season Class A Jamestown affiliate in 1998.

Last season was Torricelli's second tour of duty as manager at Jamestown, and he led the Jammers to a third-place finish in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division.

In 1997, Torricelli was a coach at Double A Jacksonville after managing Class A Visalia in 1996. This season marks Torricelli's sixth season overall with the Tigers organization.

Torricelli also spent the 1995 campaign as a coach for the Lakeland Tigers and coached with the Jamestown squad in his first year with the Detroit organization in 1994.

In his first stint as Jamestown manager, Torricelli guided the Jammers in 1993 when the team was a Montreal affiliate. His first season as an instructor was 1992 when he was a coach for the Gulf Coast League Expos.

Prior to his coaching career Torricelli played four years of minor league ball in the Milwaukee system, where he posted a career .239 batting average.

DAN WARTHEN

Toledo Pitching Coach

Dan Warthen begins his second season on the Tigers' minor league staff in 1999 as pitching coach at Toledo.

Last season, Warthen served as pitching coach with Jamestown as well as performing major league scouting duties for the Tigers.

Prior to joining the Tigers, Warthen spent five seasons coaching in the San Diego Padres' organization. In 1996 and '97 he worked as the pitching coach for the major league team.

In 1981, Warthen began his coaching career with the Pittsburgh Pirates organization. He served as pitching coach for the Seattle Mariners in 1992 and joined San Diego the following season as a roving pitching instructor.

Warthen also played professionally from 1971-80, pitching a total of four major league seasons for Montreal, Philadelphia and Houston. In 1978, he was named the American Association Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 13-8 record with a 4.09 ERA for Oklahoma City.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS

DOUG TETER

Minor League Medical Coordinator

Enters his first season in his current position and his seventh with the Tigers organization.

- Served as Rehabilitation Coordinator in 1997 and '98.
- Joined the Tigers in 1993 as a trainer for the Fayetteville Generals (A)...served in the same role the following season for Jamestown (A).
- Worked as a trainer for Lakeland (A) in 1995 and 1996.
- Was presented with the Dade County (FL) Community Service Award in 1992 after working on the Hurricane Andrew relief team
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in 1992 with a degree in Sports Medicine...is currently pursuing a master's degree from CMU.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- A native of Three Rivers, MI, he currently resides with wife Joya in Lakeland, FL.

LON PINHEY

Toledo Trainer

Starts his fifth season as head trainer with the Mud Hens after beginning his career with Tigers organization in 1993.

- In addition to training duties with Toledo, he assists with spring training and September roster additions with the major league club.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Served as trainer for the London Tigers (AA) in 1993.
- Was Trenton Thunder (AA) trainer in 1994 before moving on to Toledo in '95.
- Worked as trainer for the Tempe Rafters of the Arizona Fall League in 1994.
- Graduated from East Stroudsburg (PA) University in 1984 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education...earned Masters degree in Kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1991.
- Is 36 years old...resides with wife Katherine and daughter Shay (3/31/97) in Saline, MI.

MATT LEWIS

Jacksonville Trainer

Also serves as the Tigers' minor league continuing education coordinator in addition to his duties as a trainer for the Suns.

- Won the South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year award in 1996.
- Served as trainer for Sun Cities in the Arizona Fall League in 1997.
- Currently working on a master's degree from the University of North Florida.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Joined the Tigers' organization in 1993 as a trainer for the New York-Penn League champion Niagra Falls Rapids (Short-season A).
- From 1994 through '96 served as a trainer for the Fayetteville Generals (A).
- Was rehabilitation coordinator for Southwest Texas State University in 1991, where he earned the SWTSU Outstanding Service Award.
- Is 29 years old and a native of Houston, TX.
- He and wife Christi currently reside in Jacksonville, FL.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS

BRYAN GOIKE

West Michigan Trainer

Entering his third season with the Whitecaps and eighth overall with the Tigers' organization.

- Is also responsible for medical records and billing information for the minor league affiliates.
- Began career with the Tigers in 1992 as trainer for the Fayetteville Generals (A)...worked as a trainer at Lakeland from 1993-94 and then served the same role at Jacksonville in '95 and in '96 for the Southern League champion Suns.
- Earned a degree in Kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1986...also owns a master's degree from University of Central Florida.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Is a native of Mt. Clemens, MI...graduated from Chippewa Valley High School in 1982.
- He, wife Kelly and son Connor (10/8/98) currently reside in Rockford, MI.

MATT RANKIN

Lakeland Trainer

Begins his first season with Lakeland and his fourth with the Tigers organization.

- Worked as trainer of the Delaware Stars of the Maryland Fall League in 1998.
- Spent 1996 as trainer for the Tigers' Visalia (A) affiliate and 1997 and '98 as the trainer at Class A Jamestown.
- Served as trainer for Honolulu of the Hawaii Winter League in 1997.
- Is a certified athletic trainer.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in community health and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University.
- Is 27 years old and resides in Richwood, OH.

ED HALBUR

Oneonta Trainer

Enters his first season with the Tigers organization as head trainer at Oneonta in the club's first season as a Detroit affiliate.

- Served as a graduate assistant trainer at Creighton University from 1996-98, working with the baseball and men's soccer teams.
- Was host athletic trainer for the College World Series in Omaha, NE from 1997-98.
- Interned with the Triple A Omaha Royals from 1996-97.
- Worked as a student trainer at the University of Nevada-Las Vegas from 1994-96.
- Graduated from UNLV in 1996 with a B.S. degree...earned a master's degree in physical education from the University of Nebraska-Omaha in 1998.
- Is 26 years old...currently resides in Omaha, NE.

DENNIE TAFT

Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Begins third season with the organization overseeing the Tigers' minor league strength and conditioning program.

- Worked with the Cleveland Indians and the Buffalo Bisons (AAA) before coming to the Tigers in September of 1996.
- Was signed by the San Francisco Giants in 1982 as a free agent lefthanded pitcher after playing at the University of New Haven (CT) and Monroe (NY) Community College... played from 1982-84 in the Giants organization.
- Earned a degree in exercise physiology from Brockport (NY) State College in 1996.
- Is certified by the National Strength and Conditioning Association as a strength and conditioning specialist.
- Resides in Lakeland, FL with wife Debi and daughter Chelsea (11/28/94).

1998 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

The Detroit Tigers minor league system once again proved to be one of the best in baseball in 1998. Detroit's six affiliate teams finished with a combined record of 348-347 for a winning percentage of .501. The Tigers were one of only nine organizations among the 30 MLB franchises to finish with an overall winning record over the last two years.

- Two of the Tigers' farm teams, the Jacksonville Suns and the West Michigan Whitecaps, qualified for post-season action. Each team won the first-half titles in their respective divisions and each club also threatened for the second-half crown before falling just short.
- Both the Suns and Whitecaps made it all the way to the championship series in their leagues, and **West Michigan emerged with the title in the Midwest League** in only its second year as a member of the Detroit farm system.
- Jacksonville swept Knoxville in the opening round of the Southern League playoffs, 3-0 and pushed Mobile to four games before falling in the best-of-five league championship series, 3-1. West Michigan edged Michigan in Round One of the league playoffs, 2-1 and then swept Clinton, 2-0, in the next round. The Whitecaps then won the title by knocking out Rockford, 3-1, in the championship series.

TEAM BY TEAM RECORDS

Team	League	Position	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toledo	International (AAA)	4th	52	89	.369	23.5
Jacksonville	Southern (AA)	1st-First Half	48	22	.686	+16.0
		2nd-Second Half	38	32	.543	1.0
Lakeland	Florida State (A)	5th-First Half	38	32	.543	8.5
		7th-Second Half	29	40	.420	17.0
W. Michigan	Midwest (A)	1st-First Half	43	29	.597	+2.0
		2nd-Second Half	40	28	.588	3.0
Jamestown	New York-Penn (Short Season A)	3rd	32	43	.427	10.5
GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast (Rookie)	3rd	28	32	.467	8.0

1998 PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARDS

	Scout of the Year	Dwight Lowry Award (Player Development Man of the Year)	Minor League Player of the Year	Minor League Pitcher of the Year	Jim Campbell Award (Most Improved in Spring Training)
1996	John Mirabelli, Regional Scouting Supervisor	Dwight Lowry, Fayetteville Manager	Bubba Trammell, Jacksonville/Toledo	Brian Moehler, Jacksonville	Eric Dinyar
1997	Ramon Pena, Latin American Coordinator	Mark Meleski, Lakeland Manager	Juan Encarnacion, Jacksonville	Francisco Cordero, West Michigan	Jayson Bass
1998	Jack Hays, Northern California Scout	Bruce Fields, West Michigan Manager	Gabe Kapler, Jacksonville	Alan Webb, West Michigan	Matt Miller

1998 TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PITCHERS AND PLAYERS OF THE MONTH

Month	Player/Team	Pitcher/Team
April	Carlos Villalobos/Jacksonville	Matt Miller/West Michigan
May	Gabe Kapler/Jacksonville	Shane Loux/West Michigan
June	Jose Macias/Jacksonville	Alan Webb/West Michigan
July	Robert Fick/Jacksonville	Craig Johnson/West Michigan
August	Alex Zapata/West Michigan	Dave Borkowski/Jacksonville

1997 TIGER MINOR LEAGUE GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

(Announced Each Year in Spring Training)

Pitcher - Dave Melendez/Jacksonville
Catcher - Javier Cardona/Lakeland
First Base - Robert Fick/West Michigan
Second Base - Jose Macias/Lakeland
Shortstop - Derek Mitchell/West Michigan
Third Base - Carlos Villalobos/Lakeland
Outfield - Glen Barker/Jacksonville, Jesus Cedeno/West Michigan, Juan Encarnacion/Jacksonville

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

THE SEASON: Toledo finished fourth in the International League's West Division with a record of 52-89 (.369). While it may have struggled in the win-loss column, the club certainly did its job in pushing talent forward to the big leagues. A total of 13 players moved forward from the Mud Hens to the major league club during the 1998 campaign. Righthanded pitcher Brandon Reed was Toledo's lone representative in the Triple A All-Star Game, held at mid-season.

THE BATS: Two of the players that made it to the big leagues via Toledo helped the Mud Hens become the only team in baseball this season to have a duo hit for the cycle. Outfielder Andy Tomberlin did it for the Mud Hens against Richmond on April 17 and infielder Frank Catalanotto hit for the cycle on July 19 against Buffalo. Infielder Gabe Alvarez, another player that made it to Detroit this season, was tied for the highest home run total in the minors (20) and ranked second in the International League in RBI (58) at the time of his promotion to the big league club on June 22. Outfielder Pedro Swann had a solid year, leading Toledo's everyday players in hitting with a .291 average to go along with 15 homers and a club-leading 66 RBI. Infielder Paul Faries also played well, appearing in a team-high 122 contests while batting .290 and stealing 33 bases, also tops on the team. Ira Smith equaled a team mark by coming up with five base hits in the team's July 5 contest against Richmond. Catcher Javier Cardona went on a tear in mid-August. From August 14-19, Cardona smacked six home runs, including two multi-homer contests.

THE ARMS: Pedro Martinez set a team record by appearing in 58 games, which tied for fourth in the International League. Denny Harriger proved he could go the distance, tying for second in the league with four complete games despite spending some time with the major league club this season. Harriger earned IL Pitcher of the Week honors for May 18-24 after blanking Ottawa on May 23 for Toledo's only shutout of the year. Kerry Taylor led the Mud Hens in wins with an 8-10 record, while Mike Drumright topped the squad with 154.0 innings pitched. Marino Santana was effective out of the bullpen compiling a 6-3 record with a 2.90 ERA. Santana, who appeared in 44 games before being recalled by the Tigers in September, led Toledo with 94 strikeouts in 68.1 innings. Outfielder Earl Johnson provided a reliable glove for the Mud Hens. He did not commit an error in 73 consecutive games from April 10-August 2.

TOLEDO MUD HENS

International League, Class AAA

Batting

Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Almanzar	.209	306	64	1	16
Alvarez	.273	249	68	20	58
Bako	.292	48	14	1	6
Bartee	.247	215	53	2	13
Beamon	.237	207	49	3	18
Belk	.267	292	78	9	34
Cardona	.191	162	31	5	16
Casanova	.257	171	44	7	26
Catalanotto	.333	105	35	4	28
Cruz	.111	9	1	0	2
Encarnacion	.287	356	102	8	41
Faries	.290	458	133	1	36
Garcia	.258	407	105	3	31
Gresham	.243	37	9	1	4
Ibarra	.229	271	62	9	38
Johnson	.251	362	91	1	24
Lindstrom	.000	3	0	0	0
Marine	.267	15	4	1	1
Ripken	.316	19	6	0	1
Roberts	.263	19	5	0	0
Siddall	.240	129	31	4	16
Smith	.241	274	66	2	23
Swann	.291	419	122	15	66
Tomberlin	.340	47	16	2	4
Wood	.278	169	47	7	29

Pitching

Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Belk	0-0	18.00	3	0
Crow	2-0	1.48	24	10
Darwin	1-0	1.29	1	0
Drews	5-17	6.57	27	0
Drumright	4-19	6.95	29	0
Duran	0-0	27.00	1	0
Florie	0-0	0.00	1	0
Goldsmith	0-1	5.26	46	1
Greisinger	3-4	2.91	10	0
Harriger	5-12	4.55	22	0
Hurst	0-1	11.42	12	0
Johnson	1-0	5.40	1	0
Keagle	5-3	4.63	15	0
Martinez	2-5	3.79	58	8
Powell	0-0	0.00	1	0
Reed	5-7	5.98	39	2
Roberts	3-3	4.61	39	2
Sager	1-2	3.00	14	1
Santana	6-3	2.90	44	7
Santos	1-2	11.05	5	0
Schmitt	1-1	6.35	45	5
Taylor	8-10	5.77	26	0

JACKSONVILLE SUNS (AA)

THE SEASON: The Suns came within a hair of sweeping both the first- and second-half titles in the Southern League's East Division after finishing with an overall record of 86-54 (.614). After cruising to the first-half crown with an impressive 48-22 (.686) mark, the squad nearly repeated in the season's second half, falling just a game short of Knoxville for the title with a 38-32 (.543) finish. The Suns made it to the finals in the SL playoffs for the second time in three years and wound up as runners-up in the league to Mobile. Outfielder Gabe Kapler and infielder Carlos Villalobos were named mid-season All-Stars in the Southern League and Kapler was named MVP of the league's All-Star contest. Righthanded pitcher Dave Borkowski, Kapler and outfielder Dave Roberts were named to the mid-season Double A All-Star squad as well. Kapler was selected to the league's post-season All-Star team along with catcher Robert Fick and infielder Jose Macias.

THE BATS: The Suns were the top offensive team in the SL, compiling a collective club batting average of .290, the highest ever in the circuit. Kapler received a number of post-season honors for his record-setting accomplishments at the plate in '98. He was named Minor League Player of the Year by both USA Today and Baseball Weekly and picked up Tiger Minor League Player of the Year honors as well as being chosen the Southern League MVP. Kapler led the league in two of the three Triple Crown categories, finishing first in homers (28) while pacing all of minor league baseball with 146 RBI to establish a new SL record. Kapler also batted .322 for the year, tops on the Suns' roster, and he ranked fourth in the SL in hitting. He topped the SL in total bases (319), hits (176), doubles (47), extra-base hits (81) and runs scored (113) as well, setting league records in both doubles (tied with teammate Robert Fick), extra-base hits and total bases. Third baseman Carlos Villalobos had a solid year, batting .320 (fifth in the SL) with 18 homers and 80 RBI. Villalobos hit for the cycle on June 12 in an 8-7 win against Huntsville. Fick, the Suns' catcher, hit .318 (tied for sixth in the SL) with 18 homers and 114 RBI (second only to Kapler in the league) and was named an honorable mention All-Star by Baseball Weekly. His hit total (164) ranked third in the circuit and he had the second-highest total for extra-base hits (71) trailing only Kapler. Fick also ranked third in the league in runs scored (101). Macias batted .305 with 12 homers, 10 triples and 71 RBI, while Alejandro Freire hit .275 with 16 homers and 78 RBI. Macias owned a 27-game hitting streak, the third-longest in the minors this season, from June 14-July 16. Glen Barker finished fifth in the SL with 31 stolen bases.

THE ARMS: As good as the hitting was at Jacksonville, the pitching was solid as well. The Suns had four pitchers finish with double-digit wins, including Brian Powell (10-2), who advanced to the major league team in late June after posting 10 wins at Jacksonville. Dave Borkowski (16-7), David Darwin (12-6) and Clay Bruner (10-6) also reached double figures in wins, with Borkowski setting a new team record for victories in leading all SL pitchers in that category. The 31 wins produced by Borkowski over the last two seasons are the most in the minor leagues over that stretch. Borkowski tossed three complete games, while Darwin and Powell had two complete games to their credit and Bruner added one on the year. Nick Skuse was 4-6 with a 4.76 ERA and led the Suns in saves (13).

JACKSONVILLE SUNS

Southern League, Class AA

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Barker	.280	453	127	6	54	Anderson	1-0	0.60	13	10
Bream	.291	206	60	3	36	Borkowski	16-7	4.63	28	0
Cardona	.331	163	54	4	40	Bruner	10-6	3.79	28	0
Dubose	.236	165	39	7	25	Cordero	1-1	4.86	17	8
Fick	.318	515	164	18	114	Dace	5-3	4.16	40	3
Freire	.275	494	136	16	78	Darwin	12-6	5.35	24	0
Hernaiz	.251	382	96	11	58	Davis	0-0	0.00	1	0
Ibarra	.100	30	3	0	1	Durkovic	2-1	5.69	37	0
Kapler	.322	547	176	28	146	Hiljus	2-3	3.70	42	2
Lackey	.324	34	11	0	3	Hurst	0-0	23.14	3	0
Macias	.305	511	156	12	71	Kimsey	0-0	22.50	3	0
Marine	.316	155	49	3	25	Melendez	9-6	5.06	25	0
Mitchell	.221	421	93	2	54	Miller	3-7	7.04	13	0
Roberts	.326	279	91	5	42	Powell	10-2	3.07	14	0
Sollmann	.077	26	2	0	1	Roberts	3-1	2.19	12	0
Villalobos	.320	497	159	18	80	Santos	4-2	4.17	6	0
						Skuse	4-6	4.76	49	13
						Smith	4-3	3.64	39	0

LAKELAND TIGERS (A)

THE SEASON: The Tigers finished fifth in the Florida State League's West Division in the first half of the season with a record of 38-32 (.543) and the squad wound up seventh in the second half with a mark of 29-40 (.420). Overall, the squad finished the season just five games below the .500 mark at 67-72 (.482). The Tigers owned an eight-game winning streak between April 22-30 and finished the year strong winning its final four and eight of its last 12 games. Outfielder Chris Wakeland and righthanded pitcher Victor Santos were each named to the FSL mid-season All-Star team.

THE BATS: As a team, Lakeland ranked fifth in the FSL in both runs scored (717) and home runs (101). Wakeland dominated the team's offensive statistics by pacing the Tigers in batting average (.302), homers (18), RBI (89), runs (82), hits (147) and slugging percentage (.487). His RBI total ranked fifth in the FSL. Wakeland was named Player of the Week in the FSL for August 24-30, batting .600 with three homers, 11 RBI, seven runs scored and two stolen bases over a six-game stretch. Infielder Jamie Lopiccolo enjoyed a solid first season with the Tigers, batting .291 with 12 homers, 32 doubles and 77 RBI before missing the final month of the season with an injury. Outfielder Scott Sollman established a new Lakeland record with 59 stolen bases. Outfielder Kurt Airoso batted .290 on the year and ranked second on the team with 15 homers. Airoso also drove in 61 runs and his 67 walks led the Lakeland team. Infielder Brian Dubose compiled a .314 average with 14 homers and 48 RBI in 69 games before being promoted to Jacksonville, and infielder Chris Lemonis hit .281 in 93 games. Infielder Steve Lackey stole 19 bases and hit .284 on the season.

THE ARMS: The Lakeland pitching staff finished third in the FSL with nine complete games. Lefthander Kym Ashworth (6-11, 3.82 ERA) was the workhorse of the staff tossing 160.1 innings while pacing the squad with 113 strikeouts. Ashworth was named FSL Pitcher of the Week from July 27-August 2. Righthander Greg Romo (5-5, 4.01 ERA) made only 12 starts, but produced three complete games for the Tigers. Righthander Victor Santos was 5-2 with a 2.51 ERA before being promoted to Jacksonville, while righthander Russell Spear was 8-7 with a 4.73 ERA in 17 starts. Reliever Romulo Martinez posted 16 saves and six wins out of the bullpen and righthander Victor Cepeda, a late-season recall from the Gulf Coast League, opened some eyes going 3-0 with a 1.99 ERA and 22 strikeouts in 22.2 innings pitched.

LAKELAND TIGERS

Florida State League, Class A

Batting

Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Airoso	.290	386	112	15	61
Alvarez	.000	13	0	0	0
Bautista	.236	110	26	0	15
Beamon	.500	6	3	0	0
Capellan	.230	200	46	1	22
Cedeno	.238	286	68	5	39
Colquitt	.148	61	9	0	5
Cruz	.000	9	0	0	1
Dubose	.314	258	81	14	48
Encarnacion	.250	16	4	0	4
Lackey	.284	415	118	3	39
Landry	.252	397	100	11	51
Lemonis	.281	327	92	3	48
Lindstrom	.246	337	83	5	42
Lopiccolo	.291	440	128	12	77
Marine	.259	54	14	1	3
Meran	.200	20	4	0	1
Moore	.290	100	29	0	13
Parker	.176	17	3	0	0
Runnells	.182	22	4	0	1
Sassanella	.000	3	0	0	0
Schaffer	.248	395	98	11	48
Sollmann	.252	401	101	2	35
Vargas	.143	7	1	0	2
Wakeland	.302	487	147	18	89

Pitching

Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Alvord	0-0	7.20	1	0
Anderson	1-0	0.69	17	3
Ashworth	6-11	3.82	28	0
Bettencourt	5-7	4.04	30	1
Capellan	0-1	27.00	1	0
Castillo	1-0	0.00	1	0
Cepeda	3-0	1.99	8	0
Cordero	0-0	0.00	1	0
Davis	3-3	4.00	43	7
Duran	0-0	4.15	8	0
Garcia	5-8	5.43	34	1
Hurst	0-0	0.00	2	0
Kimsey	6-1	3.92	28	2
Martinez	6-3	2.63	49	16
Miles	1-8	5.55	42	2
Mobley	4-3	4.76	34	2
Quintal	8-10	5.43	21	0
Romo	5-5	4.01	12	0
Rosario, Ra.	0-3	4.50	9	1
Rosario, Re.	0-0	9.82	4	0
Santos	5-2	2.51	16	1
Spear	8-7	4.73	18	0
Zamarripa	2-1	8.03	11	1

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

THE SEASON: With a combined record of 175-96 (.646), only the New York Yankees have a better winning percentage than West Michigan over the last two seasons. The Whitecaps wound up with an 83-57 (.593) overall record this year and won the first-half title in the Midwest League's Eastern Division with a 43-29 (.597) mark. The squad finished second in its division in the second half with a mark of 40-28 (.588) and wound up winning the league crown in the playoffs. West Michigan defeated Michigan and Clinton in the first two rounds of the playoffs, then the squad claimed the league title by defeating Rockford in the best-of-five Championship playoffs. Outfielder Ryan Grimmett, righthanded pitchers Jose Castillo, Mark Persails and Greg Romo, as well as lefthanded pitcher Matt Miller, all received mid-season All-Star selections. Outfielder Rodney Lindsey was the only Whitecap named to the league's post-season All-Star team.

THE BATS: Outfielder Alexis Zapata showcased his talents at the plate batting a team-high .298 (ninth in the league) and he also topped the Whitecaps with 11 home runs. Zapata, who drove in a league-leading 30 RBI in the month of August, earned Player of the Week honors in the league from August 2-8. During a seven-game stretch over that same period, Zapata batted .640 with four homers, three doubles and 16 RBI. Infielder Antuan Bunkley batted .297 on the year and drove in a team record 91 runs. Infielder Pedro Santana also established a new club mark, stealing 64 bases which ranked second in the league. Lindsey stole 60 bases (fourth in the league), despite missing the last month of the season due to injury. He led the ML in steals at the time of his injury. Outfielder Ryan Grimmett swiped 48 bases and tied for second in the league with 10 triples.

THE ARMS: The Whitecaps sported the circuit's top pitching staff with a team ERA of only 3.01. Righthander Alan Webb (10-7, 2.93 ERA) led the league with 202 strikeouts, a new West Michigan record. Webb, the Tigers' Minor League Pitcher of the Year, became the first Tiger pitcher at any level in 11 years to strike out more than 200 batters in a season. The last Tiger pitcher to fan 200 or more batters was Jack Morris in 1987 (208), and the last Detroit minor leaguers to accomplish that feat were John Skulley (206, combined at Daytona Beach and Rocky Mount) and Michael Kilkenny (208 at Daytona Beach), who both topped 200 in 1965. Webb, who earned honorable mention All-Star honors from Baseball Weekly, produced three complete games and two shutouts in 27 starts. He wound up third in the league with 172.0 innings pitched. Righthander Craig Johnson (14-6, 2.79 ERA) tied for second in the ML in wins and ranked ninth in ERA. Righthander Jeff Weaver, Detroit's top pick in this year's draft, was 3-0 with a 0.88 ERA over seven starts for both the Whitecaps and Jamestown, including playoff games. Weaver struck out 57 batters, walked only five over that stretch and did not allow an earned run over 16.0 post-season innings for West Michigan. Righthanded reliever Jose Castillo recorded 28 saves, which ranked third in the league.

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS

Midwest League, Class A

Batting

Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Bunkley	.297	492	146	8	91
Bush	.167	12	2	0	1
Grimmett	.228	412	94	1	33
Jacomino	.209	273	57	5	40
Lauterhahn	.220	305	67	0	17
Lignitz	.176	125	22	0	12
Lindsey	.272	158	43	3	17
McKinney	.071	14	1	0	2
Mora	.231	308	71	3	38
Ozarowski	.261	299	78	2	27
Rios	.265	343	91	3	46
Rivera	.275	403	111	9	67
Santana	.263	438	115	4	45
Schesser	.207	323	67	0	19
Steele	.248	424	105	6	47
Zapata	.298	376	112	11	70

Pitching

Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Castillo	0-1	2.44	51	28
Johnson	14-6	2.79	26	0
Loux	7-13	4.64	28	0
Miller	7-4	1.52	14	0
Persails	11-5	2.83	39	2
Pettyjohn	4-2	1.97	8	0
Ramirez	4-5	4.98	22	0
Romo	7-4	2.92	16	0
Schroeder	5-3	3.25	35	2
Sismondo	0-3	2.11	5	0
Snyder	3-1	1.82	42	2
Viegas	4-1	3.95	52	1
Weaver	1-0	1.38	2	0
Webb	10-7	2.93	27	0
Zamarripa	6-2	2.23	35	1

JAMESTOWN JAMMERS (SHORT-SEASON A)

THE SEASON: The Jammers placed third in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division after posting a record of 32-43 (.427). The squad set a new single-season attendance mark this year with a total of 60,481 fans attending the Jammers' home games.

THE BATS: Outfielder Antonio McKinney was the team's leading hitter with a .308 average to go along with two homers, 17 RBI and 11 stolen bases. Infielder Ron Bush, Detroit's 32nd-round selection in this year's draft, also had a good year at the plate, batting .290 with four homers and 23 RBI. Catcher Brandon Inge, Detroit's second-round pick in the draft, led the club with eight homers and 10 doubles. Outfielder Bill Rich, a 10th-round draft pick, owned a .271 batting average while driving in a team-high 34 runs. Derek Besco, the Tigers' 25th round pick, was second on the club with six homers and he had a great night at Erie on August 21, going 4-for-5 with a homer and two RBI, including the game-winning single in the 12th inning that gave the Jammers a 4-3 win.

THE ARMS: Jamestown also became the launching pad for some of Detroit's top pitching prospects. Top draft choice Weaver began his pro career for the Jammers and so did lefthander Adam Pettyjohn, another second-round pick in this year's draft who was 2-2 with a 2.86 ERA in four games. Sixth-round selection Bob Sismondo, also a lefty, was 2-0 with a 0.71 ERA and 19 strikeouts in 12.2 innings for the Jammers. Sismondo fanned 10 batters in his professional debut, as the Jammers downed Batavia, 5-4, on June 18. Lefthander Tom Koutrouba, the club's 24th-round pick, spun a one-hitter on July 6 against Pittsfield, surrendering only an infield single in the first inning in the win. Righthander Kris Keller led the club with eight saves and he did not allow a run in 10 games from July 1-27, earning three saves over that stretch.

JAMESTOWN JAMMERS

New York-Penn League, Short-Season Class A

Batting

Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Bautista	.207	222	46	2	15
Besco	.235	183	43	6	18
Boone	.303	33	10	1	11
Bush	.290	200	58	4	23
Daluz	.258	159	41	4	19
Forbush	.231	117	27	2	16
Hazelton	.172	87	15	0	7
Inge	.230	191	44	8	29
Law	.171	105	18	1	11
McKinney	.308	130	40	2	17
Meran	.273	110	30	4	20
Moore	.317	60	19	0	5
Peniche	.206	34	7	1	4
Reyes	.198	111	22	0	11
Rich	.271	225	61	5	34
Runnells	.238	239	57	1	25
Torres	.234	192	45	1	21
Vargas	.214	159	34	1	13

Pitching

Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Alvord	5-6	6.45	16	0
Buller	2-5	6.03	13	0
Gutierrez	2-2	3.89	27	0
Heams	2-2	3.99	24	6
Hostetler	1-0	4.76	16	2
Keller	1-3	3.27	27	8
Koutrouba	4-8	4.76	15	0
Madson	1-2	2.26	16	0
McGowan	3-2	7.45	18	0
Pettyjohn	2-2	2.86	4	0
Ramirez	1-0	0.00	1	0
Roberts	3-7	3.15	15	0
Shea	0-1	7.71	2	1
Sismondo	2-0	0.71	2	0
Smith	2-5	5.64	12	0
Sosa	0-1	6.19	19	0
Weaver	1-0	1.50	3	0

Lowry Remembered with Tigers' Man of the Year Award

The Detroit Tigers family suffered a tragic loss during the 1997 season when Jamestown Jammers manager Dwight Lowry collapsed and died suddenly at his home in Jamestown, NY, on July 10.

Shortly after Lowry's death, the Tigers renamed their annual Player Development Man of the Year Award in his honor.

Lowry, who was 39 at the time of his death, had been tabbed the club's inaugural Player Development Man of the Year in 1996 after leading the Class A Fayetteville Generals to a second-half division title and South Atlantic League post-season berth.

Lowry was in his fourth season as a manager in the Tigers' minor league system, and he had also spent parts of four seasons as a player with Detroit, including the 1984 World Championship campaign. Lowry is survived by his wife Pamela and children Sesilie, Amanda and Zachary.

GULF COAST TIGERS (ROOKIE)

THE SEASON: Offense was the strong suit of the GCL Tigers in 1998. The squad placed third in the Gulf Coast League Northern Division with a record of 28-32 (.467). Two players, outfielder Richard Gomez and infielder Matt Boone, were named to the GCL post-season All-Star squad.

THE BATS: With a collective .274 batting average, the club emerged as the second-best hitting team in the 14-team league. The Tigers finished the season ranked third in the league with a total of 310 runs scored. The team also ranked fifth in the circuit with 100 stolen bases on the year. Gomez ranked fifth in the GCL with a .333 average in 47 games. He led the league with a .562 slugging percentage and ranked second with 40 RBI. He was also third in the GCL with a .426 on-base percentage. From July 15-August 11, Gomez batted .387 (24-for-62) over 19 games and he drove in runs in eight consecutive games from July 11-22. Infielder Matt Boone also had a solid year, batting .293 (ninth in the GCL) with five homers and 29 RBI. He actually led the club with 56 hits on the year. Infielder Leo Daigle batted .308 over 36 games for the Tigers and catcher Max St. Pierre posted a .385 average in 31 games.

THE ARMS: Righthanded pitcher Calvin Chipperfield, the Tigers' 14th-round pick in this year's draft, was 3-2 with a 3.10 ERA and he fanned 69 batters in 52.1 innings of work. His strikeout total tied for second in the GCL. Righthander Lescano Lima posted a record of 5-3 with a 4.70 ERA, but he struck out 66 batters in 59.1 innings. Lefthander Tommy Marx, the Tigers' third-round draft pick from Brother Rice High School, was 1-3 with a 4.29 ERA in 12 starts. Lefthander Rikki Johnston, an Australian prospect, was 2-4 with a 4.71 ERA in his first pro season. Righthander Luis Diaz (2-2, 2.91 ERA) ranked second in the GCL, appearing in 25 games and righthander Alfredo Santana led the club with four saves on the year.

GULF COAST TIGERS

Gulf Coast League, Rookie

Batting

Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Altagen	.232	112	26	0	8
Alvarez	.342	114	39	0	15
Boone	.293	191	56	5	29
Cleveland	.215	79	17	0	4
Daigle	.308	133	41	1	24
De La Rosa	.259	112	29	1	13
Gomez	.333	162	54	6	40
Hazelton	.353	17	6	0	3
Jimenez	.250	188	47	0	18
Lara	.219	64	14	1	9
Lauterhahn	.273	11	3	0	0
Nelson	.193	135	26	0	8
Parker	.282	103	29	4	17
Pender	.279	129	36	1	15
Rodriguez	.246	130	32	4	20
Sassanella	.256	117	30	3	12
St. Pierre	.385	104	40	2	15
Tiburcio	.356	73	26	0	12
Tolli	.179	117	21	0	10

Pitching

Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Cepeda	4-1	3.00	18	1
Chipperfield	3-2	3.10	12	0
Cornejo	1-0	1.26	5	1
Diaz	2-2	2.91	25	0
Earl	0-0	2.93	6	0
Hostetler	0-0	3.38	2	0
Hurst	0-0	1.59	3	0
Johnston	2-4	4.71	11	0
Lima	5-3	4.70	12	0
Marx	1-3	4.29	12	0
Ramirez	1-0	3.86	2	0
Rivera	3-6	5.34	16	2
Rosario, Ra.	1-4	9.35	22	2
Rosario, Re.	0-1	1.99	10	1
Santana	3-5	4.21	22	4
Whiteman	2-1	5.31	12	0

Mueller Goes 19-Plus in No-Decision

Les Mueller must have had a tired arm after July 21, 1945, the day the Tigers played the longest game in club history. Detroit played the Philadelphia Athletics to a 24-inning, 1-1 tie in a game which was called because of darkness. Mueller, who was in the midst of his only full season in the major leagues, pitched the first 19.2 innings of the ballgame and surrendered the Athletics' only run in the fourth inning. Detroit scored its lone run in the seventh inning of the game which still stands as the longest tie game in American League history. That season, Mueller ended up with a 6-8 record and went the distance six times.

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

National

Greg Smith
Director of Scouting
2121 Trumbull Ave.
Detroit, MI 48216

Larry Bearnarth
Major League Scout
8518 143rd Ln.
Seminole, FL 33776

John Mirabelli
National Crosschecker
107 Thensia Ct.
Cary, NC 27523

Northeast Region

Rob Guzik
Northeast Region Supervisor
3 Barbara Rd.
Latrobe, PA 15650

Guzik

Buddy Paine
(NY, NJ, DE)
470 Halstead Ave. #1N
Harrison, NY 10528

Pat Murtaugh
(TN, KY, IN, Canada)
P.O. Box 192
Lafayette, IN 47902

Paine

Murtaugh

Lou Laslo
(OH, WV, PA)
112 Marshall, P.O. Box 383
Pemberville, OH 43450

Mark Monahan
(MI)
2024 Bancroft Drive
Ann Arbor, MI 48108

Laslo

Monahan

Derrick Ross
(NY, CT, RI, MA, NH, VT, ME)
14 C Jefferson
Manchester, CT 06040

Clyde Weir
(MI)
7046 Sunset Dr.
Allendale, MI 49401

Ross

Weir

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

Southeast Region

Jeff Wetherby
Southeast Region Supervisor
15209 Plantation Oaks Drive, #4
Tampa, FL 33647

Bill Buck
(NC, SC, VA, MD)
113 Courtney Dr.
Manassas, VA 20111

Wetherby

Buck

Tim Grieve
(FL)
303 Altamonte Bay Club Cir., #208
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

Joe Hodges
(TN)
112 Dan Circle
Rockwood, TN 37854

Grieve

Hodges

Gary York
(GA, AL, MS, FL Panhandle)
1256 Hermitage
Rome, GA 30156

York

Midwest Region

Dave Owen
Midwest Region Supervisor
5611 Louise Way
Arlington, TX 76017

Owen

Ray Hayward
(TX, OK, AR, KS, NE)
11404 Bluff Creek Drive
Oklahoma City, OK 73162

Steve Lemke
(MO, IL, IA, WI, MN, ND, SD)
23235 N. Olsen Court
Lincolnshire, IL 60069

Hayward

Lemke

Rusty Pendergrass
(TX, LA)
3215 Mesquite Drive
Sugar Land, TX 77479

Mike Herbert
(IL)
2740 W. Morse
Chicago, IL 60645

Pendergrass

Herbert

West Region

Jeff Malinoff
West Coast Region Supervisor
Route #2, Box 3139
Lopez, WA 98261

Malinoff

Jack Hays
(Northern CA)
86 Kingsgate Rd. # I-204
Lake Oswego, OR 97035

Dennis Lieberthal
(Southern CA)
1740 Larkfield Ave.
Westlake, CA 91362

Hays

Lieberthal

Ellis Williams
(Southern CA)
1228 Northwestern Circle
Colton, CA 92324

Jim Olander
(AZ, NM, CO, UT)
116 N. Elster Drive
Tucson, AZ 85710

Williams

Olander

Rob Wilfong
(NV, Southern CA)
2905 Hollybrook Dr.
West Covina, CA 91791

Wilfong

Tigers Win Organization of the Year Awards in 1997

Both Howe Sportsdata International, the official statistical service of minor league baseball, and *Baseball America* magazine each named the Detroit Tigers the Organization of the Year in 1997.

The major league Tigers' impressive 26-win improvement over the 1996 season was cited by both Howe and *Baseball America* as a major factor in winning the Organization of the Year honor.

The club's increased focus on player development also played a role in winning the awards, however. In the spring of 1996, *Baseball America* rated the Tigers' minor league system as the second-worst in all of baseball. But over the next two seasons Detroit's farm system made a dramatic turnaround.

In 1997, the Tigers' six minor league affiliate teams posted a combined record of 363-320 for a .531 winning percentage. That mark was fifth-best among the 30 major league clubs (including Tampa Bay and Arizona).

Detroit joined the Atlanta Braves as the only clubs in baseball to win Organization of the Year honors from both Howe and *Baseball America* in the same season.

Baseball America also named the Tigers' Class A Midwest League affiliate, the West Michigan Whitecaps, as the publication's Team of the Year in 1997 after producing a record of 92-39, the best mark in all of minor league baseball.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

AIROSO, ALVIN KURT — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1975 - Tulare, CA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Tulare, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cal State-Northridge
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Missed most of the season with a hand injury. **1996:** Helped lead Cal State Northridge to the WAC Championship.

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.282	27	78	12	22	5	2	2	12	10	31	3
1997	West Michigan	.297	14	37	6	11	5	0	0	2	6	15	0
	GCL Tigers	.000	4	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
1998	Lakeland	.290	109	386	69	112	24	0	15	61	67	106	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.284	154	511	88	145	34	2	17	75	86	155	10

ALTAGEN, MATTHEW D. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 5, 1979 - Santa Monica, CA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Malibu, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Los Angeles CC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 41st round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.232	33	112	14	26	7	0	0	8	15	35	3

ALVAREZ, JULIO RIMSKY — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 2, 1979 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santiago, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Instituto Evangelico
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 1996.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1994: Helped his squad win the junior championship in Cuba.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.292	24	65	16	19	1	0	0	8	18	8	10
	GCL Tigers	.261	28	92	13	24	2	0	0	10	11	22	5
1997	GCL Tigers	.167	6	18	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1998	GCL Tigers	.342	31	114	14	39	6	2	0	15	3	26	11
	Lakeland	.000	9	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.281	98	302	46	85	9	2	0	33	36	66	26

ALVAREZ, JOSE A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 4, 1980 - San Pedro De Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Madre Vieja
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 11, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	0-0	8.50	16	0	0	0	5	18.0	29	26	17	14	14
1998	DSL Tigers	1-0	4.26	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	16	12	6	12	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-0	6.75	23	0	0	0	5	30.2	45	38	23	26	24

ALVORD, AARON SCOTT — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 21, 1977 - McPherson, KS
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Canton, KS
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Canton-Galva
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	4-3	4.85	16	0	0	0	2	42.2	60	28	23	6	21
1997	GCL Tigers	0-3	4.30	9	5	0	0	0	29.1	36	28	14	13	24
	Lakeland	0-0	2.89	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	3	3	2	4
1998	Lakeland	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	4	1
	Jamestown	5-6	6.45	16	16	0	0	0	83.2	104	67	60	45	71
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-12	5.51	47	22	0	0	2	170.0	216	130	104	70	121

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ARIAS, PABLO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 9, 1979 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio San Jose (DR)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent in 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	2-0	5.02	11	1	0	0	0	14.1	21	13	8	5	8
1997	DSL Tigers	3-4	3.73	10	9	0	0	0	41.0	37	23	17	13	24
1998	DSL Tigers	3-3	3.78	12	11	3	2	0	64.1	66	36	27	24	67
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-7	3.91	33	21	3	2	0	119.2	124	72	52	42	99

ASHWORTH, KYM GRAHAM — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 31, 1976 - Millicent, So. Australia
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Para Hills West, So. Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Para Hills, H.S. (Australia)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from Los Angeles in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was named Florida State League Pitcher of the Week, July 27-August 2. **1995:** Tied for first among Florida State League pitchers in assists (30). **1994:** Was ranked as the third-best prospect in the California League. Pitched a no-hitter on July 4 at San Jose. **1993:** Named the top prospect in the Pioneer League by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Great Falls	3-3	2.44	11	11	0	0	0	59.0	43	25	16	14	52
1994	Bakersfield	6-7	3.95	24	24	1	1	0	127.2	112	63	56	69	109
	San Antonio	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	2	0	6
1995	Vero Beach	7-4	3.53	24	24	1	1	0	120.0	111	56	47	64	97
1996					(Injured - Did Not Pitch)									
1997	Yakima	0-1	3.63	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	13	7	7	10	15
	San Bernardino	0-3	6.46	9	5	0	0	0	30.2	34	27	22	24	26
1998	Lakeland	6-11	3.82	28	28	1	1	0	160.1	169	96	68	60	113
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-30	3.78	101	97	3	3	0	519.0	487	277	218	241	418

BARRIOS, RAFAEL — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 10, 1981 - Zaraza, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Zaraza, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Instituto Experimental
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 3, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	VSL Tigers	.148	25	61	8	9	0	0	0	4	9	22	1

BAUER, CHRISTOPHER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 28, 1973 - Joliet, IL
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Tulsa, OK
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Wichita State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	3-4	4.08	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	65	31	26	15	35
1997	Lakeland	3-2	4.63	19	0	0	0	2	35.0	43	31	18	11	19
	West Michigan	0-2	4.07	18	0	0	0	1	24.1	30	15	11	10	11
1998					(Did Not Pitch)									
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-8	4.24	48	11	0	0	3	116.2	138	77	55	36	65

BAUTISTA, RAYNER RAFAEL — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August, 17, 1979 - Nizao, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Nizao, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Aliro Paulind
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as free agent on July 6, 1995.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named to the GCL All-Star team.

(Bautista, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.181	49	144	18	26	4	3	0	21	8	28	2
1997	GCL Tigers	.299	49	164	33	49	11	2	1	17	11	33	7
	Lakeland	.167	6	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1998	Lakeland	.236	32	110	11	26	4	1	0	15	6	36	0
	Jamestown	.207	60	222	27	46	5	4	2	15	18	67	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.229	196	652	90	149	24	10	3	68	43	166	20

BESCO, DEREK — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 21, 1976 - Garden City, MI
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Westland, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mark Monahan (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of MIchigan
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.235	49	183	27	43	9	1	6	18	17	30	11

BOCARANDA, NESTOR — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 3, 1979 - Estado Lara, VZ
WEIGHT: 198 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Estado Lara, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Romulo Gallegos
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.246	30	61	13	15	3	0	1	5	2	13	1
1998	VSL Tigers	.198	38	111	12	22	3	1	2	12	3	24	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.215	68	172	25	37	6	1	3	17	5	37	11

BONNICI, JAMES WADE — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January, 21, 1972 - Omaha, NE
WEIGHT: 230 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Ortonville, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Rochester (MI) Adams H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a six year minor league free agent on November 6, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Finished second in the league in games and home runs. **1995:** Led the Southern League in doubles and extra base hits (59), finished third in RBI, homers and walks.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	AZL Mariners	.331	51	178	36	59	2	4	0	38	44	31	8
1992	Bellingham	.262	53	168	13	44	6	1	4	20	22	54	5
1993	Riverside	.307	104	375	69	115	21	1	9	58	58	72	0
1994	Riverside	.280	113	397	71	111	23	3	10	71	58	81	1
1995	Port City	.283	138	508	75	144	36	3	20	91	76	97	2
1996	Tacoma	.292	139	497	76	145	25	0	26	74	59	100	1
1997	Tacoma	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1998					(Did Not Play)								
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.291	599	2127	340	619	113	12	69	353	318	436	17

BOONE, MATTHEW J. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 18, 1979 - Willing Borough, NJ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Villa Park, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Villa Park H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Son of former major league player and manager Bob Boone. **1998:** Named to the GCL post-season all-star team. Finished ninth in the league with a .293 batting average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.204	48	144	18	26	4	3	0	21	8	28	2
1998	GCL Tigers	.293	49	191	28	56	11	4	5	29	9	42	3
	Jamestown	.303	9	33	8	10	2	2	1	11	2	3	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.250	106	368	54	92	17	9	6	61	19	73	5

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

BRUNER, CLAYTON BARRETT — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 16, 1976 - Weatherford, OK
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Weatherford, OK
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Stan Meek (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Weatherford H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1995 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Tied for third on the team with 10 wins. **1997:** Ranked second the Midwest League with a 2.38 ERA and tied for second with Dave Borkowski in wins (15). Earned overall Class A All-Star honors from *Baseball America*. His 29 wins from 1996-97 led the minor leagues. Was named Midwest League Player of the Week for June 22-28 and August 10-16. **1996:** Finished second in the league with 14 wins. Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after winning all six of his August starts. Ranked second among all Tiger minor league pitchers with 14 wins.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	0-1	3.94	5	4	0	0	0	16.0	15	12	7	10	15
1996	Fayetteville	14-5	2.59	27	26	0	0	0	156.2	124	64	45	77	152
1997	West Michigan	15-3	2.38	24	24	3	2	0	166.1	134	52	44	48	135
1998	Jacksonville	10-6	3.79	28	28	1	0	0	171.0	173	90	72	66	91
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		39-15	2.96	84	82	4	2	0	510.0	446	218	168	201	393

BUNKLEY, ANTUAN TYREA — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 20, 1975 - West Palm Beach, FL
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** West Palm Beach, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Palm Beach Lakes H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the Milwaukee Brewers in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Set a team record with 91 RBI. **1997:** Placed third in the Pioneer League with a .381 batting mark and was named to the All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	GCL Twins	.228	41	136	12	31	5	1	1	20	8	24	0
1995	GCL Twins	.298	49	181	24	54	9	0	6	23	15	35	11
1996	Fort Wayne	.233	58	172	19	40	11	1	1	12	16	39	1
1997	Helena	.381	70	270	52	103	23	0	17	67	32	37	2
1998	West Michigan	.297	129	492	74	146	32	0	8	91	47	64	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.299	347	1251	181	374	80	2	33	213	118	199	18

BULLER, SEAN M. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 28, 1975 - Lynwood, CA
WEIGHT: 235 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Signal Hill, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of San Francisco
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 1, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-2	6.03	13	5	0	0	0	37.1	42	30	25	12	26

BUSH, RONALD E. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 10, 1976 - Richmond, VA
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Glenallen, VA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Trini House (Tigers)
SCHOOL: College of William and Mary
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.290	53	200	23	58	9	2	4	23	11	31	4
	West Michigan	.167	4	12	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.283	57	212	25	60	9	2	4	24	12	34	4

CAMPOS, JUAN CARLOS — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** S **BORN:** Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Caracas, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Martinez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Avila
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 19, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.246	51	126	16	31	4	0	0	13	10	20	4
1998		(Injured - Did Not Play)											

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

CAPELLAN, RENE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 24, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Elvira De Mendoza
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 28, 1994.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Named the Midwest League's best defensive second baseman by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Tigers	.317	33	101	17	32	3	1	0	13	13	14	6
1996	Fayetteville	.260	72	250	26	65	10	0	1	31	12	47	1
1997	West Michigan	.287	100	383	61	110	26	4	4	48	25	60	13
1998	Lakeland	.230	55	200	24	46	6	1	1	22	6	18	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	260	934	128	253	45	6	6	114	56	139	21

CASTILLO, JOSE LEONARDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 12, 1977 - Azua, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Manuel E. Mora
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 1994.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Finished third in the league with 28 saves. Was a mid-season Midwest League All-Star. Earned a save in all five of his playoff outings as West Michigan won the league title, going 1-0 without allowing a run.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	0-0	9.23	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	28	18	13	5	6
1995	DSL Tigers	1-0	3.30	15	0	0	0	1	30.0	30	14	11	13	16
1996	DSL Tigers	7-4	4.70	21	0	0	0	3	38.1	54	31	20	16	21
1997	GCL Tigers	4-5	3.25	12	10	1	0	0	55.1	50	28	20	7	47
1998	West Michigan	0-1	2.44	51	0	0	0	28	51.2	42	15	14	11	47
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-10	3.73	109	10	1	0	32	188.0	204	106	78	52	137

CEDENO, JESUS — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 24, 1976 - Higuey, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Hermanos Trejos
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 28, 1993.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	DSL Tigers	.301	66	249	55	75	20	1	7	42	40	43	12
1995	GCL Tigers	.255	40	110	20	28	2	2	3	14	16	26	2
1996	Jamestown	.280	74	236	43	66	16	2	9	39	31	57	7
1997	West Michigan	.270	110	429	42	116	24	3	8	63	18	77	13
1998	Lakeland	.238	84	286	41	68	14	2	5	39	41	66	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.269	374	1310	201	353	76	10	32	197	146	269	35

CEPEDA, VICTOR MANUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 3, 1978 - Falardo, PR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Loiza, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Carlos Escobar Lopez
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 18, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Combined with GCL teammates Tom Marx and Luis Diaz on a seven-inning no-hitter at GCL Astros in Game Two of a doubleheader on July 11

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	4-1	3.00	18	2	0	0	1	45.0	31	18	15	11	49
	Lakeland	3-0	1.99	8	2	1	0	0	22.2	8	5	5	14	22
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-1	2.66	26	4	1	0	1	67.2	39	23	20	25	71

CHALAS, LUIS EMILIO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 2, 1980 - San Jose de Ocoa, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Jose de Ocoa, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Nueva
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 27, 1996

(Chales, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.204	43	93	8	19	3	0	0	16	14	22	2
1998	DSL Tigers	.313	48	131	26	41	7	0	2	24	21	22	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.268	91	224	34	60	10	0	2	40	35	44	12

CHIPPERFIELD, CALVIN R. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 7, 1978 - Adelaide, South Australia
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Adelaide, South Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Mt. San Antonio JC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	3-2	3.10	12	12	0	0	0	52.1	44	23	18	24	69

CLEVELAND, RUSSELL W. (RUSS) — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 26, 1979 - Las Vegas, NV
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Las Vegas, NV
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Chaparral H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.215	31	79	5	17	3	0	0	4	11	27	1

COLQUITT, JASON — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 17, 1976 - Enid, OK
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Greenville, NC
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Trini House (Tigers)
SCHOOL: East Carolina University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Lakeland	.148	24	61	4	9	2	0	0	5	6	19	0

COPELAND, JASON EUGENE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 21, 1976 - Trenton, MI
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Southgate, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ricky Bennett (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Wayne State University
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 21, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1999 will be his first season in professional baseball)

CORNEJO, NATE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 24, 1979 - Wellington, KS
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Wellington, KS
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Wellington H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers as a compensation pick between the first and second round of the June 1998 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Was 5-1 with a 0.88 ERA as a senior in high school. Father Mardie pitched for the New York Mets.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	1-0	1.26	5	0	0	0	1	14.1	12	2	2	2	9

DAIGLE, LEO J. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 18, 1979 - San Diego, CA
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Spring Valley, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Southwestern JC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.308	36	133	19	41	8	2	1	24	10	19	2

DALUZ, CRAIG J. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 4, 1975 - San Diego, CA
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Diego, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Fresno State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.258	47	159	27	41	6	3	4	19	5	29	6

DARWIN, DAVID E. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 19 , 1973 - Charlotte, NC
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Cornelius, NC
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: John Mirabelli (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Duke University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was named Southern League Pitcher of the Week July 3-9.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Fayetteville	5-2	3.20	17	9	0	0	0	59.0	54	22	21	12	49
1997	West Michigan	1-0	0.89	21	4	0	0	3	40.1	23	7	4	20	31
	Lakeland	10-1	2.50	12	12	1	0	0	82.2	70	23	23	18	41
1998	Jacksonville	12-6	5.35	24	23	2	1	0	139.2	152	94	83	52	76
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-9	3.67	74	48	3	1	3	321.2	299	146	131	102	197

DE LA MOTA, MOISES EDUARDO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 10, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio San Gabriel
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.284	35	74	7	21	3	0	1	8	5	27	0
1998	DSL Tigers	.236	42	106	17	25	3	0	5	32	15	34	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.256	77	180	24	46	6	0	6	40	20	61	8

DE LA ROSA, BASILIO ALBERTO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 9, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Centro Nocturno
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.259	30	58	7	15	2	0	0	6	3	21	0

DELAROSA, FRANK — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 26, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Emma Balaguer
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.267	62	217	36	58	17	1	0	31	23	35	7
1998	GCL Tigers	.259	32	112	17	29	8	0	1	13	7	24	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	94	329	53	87	25	1	1	44	30	59	8

DE LEON, VIRGILIO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 3, 1980 - Ramon Santana, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Miguel Mota High
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 10, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.274	39	117	24	32	5	5	2	18	14	34	6

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

DIAZ, LUIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1978 - Caguas, PR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Aguas Buenas, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Josefa Pastrano H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 9, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Combined with Tom Marx and Victor Cepeda for a seven-inning no-hitter at GCL Astros in Game 2 of a doubleheader on July 11, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	2-2	2.91	25	0	0	0	0	52.2	46	21	17	23	58

DIAZ, LUIS JOHAN — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** April 16, 1981 - Nizao, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Nizao, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Las Mercedes
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 6, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.162	41	68	14	11	0	1	0	6	15	24	3

DISLA, JOSE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 30, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Centro Educativo Duarte
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 4, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.260	66	200	30	52	6	0	0	25	14	6	7

DOMERO, WILLIAM — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 18, 1980 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 174 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Miranda, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Elisa Salcedo
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.232	43	95	14	22	0	1	3	17	12	25	8
1998	VSL Tigers	.232	30	99	17	23	6	0	1	11	4	28	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.232	73	194	31	45	6	1	4	28	16	53	9

DURKOVIC, PETER NASER — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 9, 1973 - Bronx, NY
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Flushing, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Fordham University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 1995 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Was named first-team All-Patriot League at Fordham.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Jamestown	0-0	5.92	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	28	17	16	10	10
1996	Fayetteville	3-3	4.61	53	0	0	0	3	52.2	54	35	27	16	67
1997	Lakeland	6-4	2.47	40	0	0	0	10	65.2	50	21	18	14	53
1998	Jacksonville	2-1	5.69	37	0	0	0	0	68.0	69	47	43	35	36
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-8	4.44	144	1	0	0	14	210.2	201	120	104	75	166

EARL, RYAN — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 24, 1980 - Valencia, CA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Thousand Oaks, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Thousand Oaks, CA
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	0-0	2.93	6	4	0	0	0	15.1	18	6	5	8	11

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ESPINAL, MAXIMO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 4, 1980 - Samana, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Manganello
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 18, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	4-2	3.89	13	5	1	0	3	39.1	46	24	17	12	34
1998	DSL Tigers	4-1	3.45	9	8	1	0	0	44.1	45	21	17	15	41
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-3	3.66	22	13	2	0	3	83.2	91	45	34	27	75

FORBUSH, NATHAN R. — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 7, 1975 - Provo, UT
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** West Jordan, UT
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Olander (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Utah
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.231	33	117	18	27	4	0	2	16	11	29	1

FRANCIA, JUAN — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** S **BORN:** January 4, 1982 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 145 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Antonio De Los Altos, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Centro Est.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 28, 1998

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1999 will be his first season in professional baseball)

FRANCO, OMAR — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 11, 1979 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo El Limonal
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 19, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.257	40	101	22	26	5	2	1	20	19	24	6
1998	DSL Tigers	.295	27	78	10	23	3	1	2	16	6	16	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.274	67	179	32	49	8	3	3	36	25	40	10

FREEMAN, TERRANCE EDWARD — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** January 24, 1975 - Tallahassee, FL
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Brandon, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Manatee JC (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the minor league phase of the Rule V Draft on December 14, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the league in stolen bases and was second in runs and on-base percentage (.438). **1996:** Finished fourth in the league in stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	AZL A's	.242	34	95	14	23	0	1	0	5	10	25	3
1996	South Oregon	.234	56	167	26	39	5	1	0	18	23	29	21
1997	GCL Pirates	.455	3	11	1	5	0	0	0	4	2	1	1
	Erie	.313	63	217	56	68	9	2	2	19	38	38	46
1998	Augusta	.254	122	398	84	101	16	3	0	31	84	69	47
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.266	278	888	181	236	30	7	2	77	157	162	118

GARCIA, GUILLERMO ENRIQUE — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1979 - Merida, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Merida, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Martinez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 3, 1996.

(García, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.307	41	88	20	27	5	1	5	14	15	29	2
1998	VSL Tigers	.276	41	123	17	34	5	0	2	13	20	39	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	82	211	37	61	10	1	7	27	35	68	5

GILLESPIE, ERIC — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 6, 1975 - Milwaukee, WI
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Long Beach, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cal State-Northridge
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the minor league phase of the Rule V Draft on December 14, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Tied for third in the league with five triples.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Boise	.276	61	192	28	53	11	5	3	38	25	50	0
1997	Cedar Rapids	.254	122	421	78	107	26	7	18	72	55	80	8
1998	Lake Elsinore	.316	30	98	13	31	12	0	3	11	14	21	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.269	213	711	119	191	49	12	24	121	94	151	10

GOLDSMITH, GARY RUSSELL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 4, 1971 - Alamogordo, NM
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Alamogordo, NM
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)
SCHOOL: New Mexico State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 53rd round of the June 1993 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Niagara Falls	4-2	2.30	21	5	0	0	0	54.2	43	21	14	20	64
1994	Lakeland	7-7	3.28	23	19	1	0	0	120.2	105	50	44	51	81
	Trenton	0-4	3.86	4	4	2	0	0	25.2	23	12	11	9	27
1995	Jacksonville	4-7	4.61	15	15	0	0	0	82.0	78	52	42	31	42
1996	Visalia	10-11	4.98	28	27	0	0	0	170.0	188	108	94	76	120
1997	Toledo	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1
	Jacksonville	4-5	4.07	31	8	1	1	1	97.1	97	48	44	30	45
1998	Toledo	0-1	5.26	46	0	0	0	1	78.2	83	47	46	29	50
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-37	4.22	169	78	4	1	2	631.0	619	339	296	246	430

GOMEZ, RICHARD ALEJANDRO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1977 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Los Rieles
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 1996.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Led the league with a .562 slugging percentage, was second in RBI and was fifth in batting average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.351	63	222	48	78	14	6	1	42	28	39	19
1998	GCL Tigers	.333	47	162	42	54	11	4	6	40	21	37	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.344	110	384	90	132	25	10	7	82	49	76	39

GRIMMETT, RYAN M. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 4, 1975 - Cincinnati, OH
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:**R **HOMETOWN:** Cincinnati, OH
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Miami (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Ranked second in the league with 10 triples. Was named to the Midwest League All-Star team. Was named the fastest baserunner in the league by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.324	17	68	14	22	5	1	2	9	11	9	11
1998	West Michigan	.228	113	412	68	94	11	10	1	33	55	123	48
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	130	480	82	116	16	11	3	42	66	132	59

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

GUTIERREZ, LAZARO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 7, 1976 - Hialeah, FL
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Hialeah, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Luis Eljaua (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Miami (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-2	3.89	27	0	0	0	0	41.2	34	27	18	19	37

GUTIERREZ, NELSON — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 24, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 145 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Las Americas
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 29, 1998

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1999 will be his first season in professional baseball)

HAZELTON, JUSTIN DOUGLAS — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 9, 1978 - State College, PA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Phillipsburg, PA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Philipsburg-Osceola H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.128	47	141	15	18	3	0	1	12	21	45	1
1997	GCL Tigers	.257	35	105	21	27	3	2	2	17	25	36	3
1998	GCL Tigers	.353	4	17	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	6	0
	Jamestown	.172	27	87	9	15	3	2	0	7	15	40	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.189	113	350	46	66	11	4	3	39	62	127	5

HEAMS, SHANE TIMOTHY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 29, 1975 - Toledo, OH
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Lambertville, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Champaign University (IL)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on April 23, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	AZL Mariners	1-1	2.93	9	0	0	0	2	15.1	10	7	5	6	12
1997	AZL Mariners	6-2	1.70	21	0	0	0	2	37.0	30	20	7	22	42
1998	Jamestown	2-2	3.99	24	0	0	0	6	47.1	43	27	21	16	73
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-5	2.98	54	0	0	0	10	99.2	83	54	33	44	127

HEREDIA, YENSY — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 21, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Socorro Sanchez
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.292	42	96	25	28	10	3	2	17	15	28	6

HERNANDEZ, FAUSTO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 20, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Francisco Del Rosario Sanchez
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on June 1, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	2-0	6.43	13	1	0	0	0	28.0	32	27	20	23	18
1998	DSL Tigers	4-4	3.58	22	1	0	0	2	55.1	47	27	22	29	51
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-4	4.54	35	2	0	0	2	83.1	79	54	42	52	69

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

HERRERA, JUNIOR EDUARDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 8, 1980 - La Victoria, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** La Victoria, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Padre Garcia
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 9, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	2-1	4.15	9	8	0	0	1	34.2	38	19	16	19	25

HOSTETLER, JIM — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 19, 1976 - Bellflower, CA
WEIGHT: 230 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Yorba Linda, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Fullerton JC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	2
	Jamestown	1-0	4.76	16	1	0	0	2	28.1	27	18	15	11	39
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-0	4.65	18	1	0	0	2	31.0	30	19	16	11	41

INFANTE, ASDRUBAL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 28, 1981 - Barcelona, VZ
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Guanta, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Unidad
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 28, 1998

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1999 will be first season in professional baseball)

INGE, CHARLES B. (BRANDON) — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 19, 1977 - Lynchburg, VA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Evington, VA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Guzik (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Virginia Commonwealth University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 1998 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was converted from infielder to catcher in his first pro season.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.230	51	191	24	44	10	1	8	29	17	53	8

JACOMINO, ARMANDO (MANDY) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 1, 1974 - Miami, FL
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Miami, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Wetherby (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Miami (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.301	62	229	32	69	9	0	4	26	24	44	0
1998	West Michigan	.209	93	273	35	57	15	0	5	40	41	63	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	155	502	67	126	24	0	9	66	65	107	2

JENSEN (BETTENCOURT), JUSTIN R. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 19, 1973 - Santa Cruz, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Capitola, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harvey Koepf (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cabrillo JC (CA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 48th round of the June 1993 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Bristol	2-4	4.09	11	9	0	0	0	44.0	39	28	20	25	39
1995	Jamestown	2-8	4.84	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	73	53	40	41	63
1996	Fayetteville	7-11	3.24	26	26	2	0	0	153.0	127	78	55	58	148
1997	Lakeland	7-10	4.14	25	25	1	0	0	143.1	143	78	66	68	112
1998	Lakeland	5-7	4.04	30	13	0	0	1	104.2	106	57	47	62	86
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-40	3.95	106	87	3	0	1	519.1	488	294	228	254	448

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

JIMENEZ, CARLOS JOSE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 26, 1980 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Luis A. Bermudez
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 27, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.176	68	205	34	36	6	2	0	19	39	43	15
1998	GCL Tigers	.250	47	188	29	47	9	1	0	18	15	48	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.211	115	393	63	83	15	3	0	37	54	91	22

JOHNSON, CRAIG R. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 8, 1975 - Wolfeboro, NH
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Tufton Boro, NH
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Siena College
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July. Tied for second in the Midwest League in wins and ranked ninth in ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	3-10	4.43	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	88	59	41	10	66
1998	West Michigan	14-6	2.79	26	26	3	2	0	164.2	146	66	51	22	116
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-16	3.34	40	40	6	2	0	248.0	234	125	92	32	182

JOHNSTON, RIKKI S. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 2, 1981 - Victoria, Australia
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Victoria, Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Randy Johnson (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Mt. Eliza Secondary
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 3, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Pitched in the GCL at just 17 years of age.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	2-4	4.71	11	11	0	0	0	49.2	57	27	26	18	46

JONES, RYAN MATTHEW — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 5, 1974 - Torrance, CA
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Irvine, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Irvine H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the minor league phase of the Rule V Draft on December 14, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Medicine Hat	.246	47	171	20	42	5	0	3	27	12	46	1
1994	Hagerstown	.239	115	402	60	96	29	0	18	72	45	124	1
1995	Dunedin	.249	127	478	65	119	28	0	18	78	41	92	1
1996	Knoxville	.271	134	506	70	137	26	3	20	97	60	88	2
1997	Syracuse	.138	41	123	8	17	5	1	3	16	15	28	0
	Knoxville	.256	86	328	41	84	19	3	12	51	27	63	0
1998	Knoxville	.250	109	408	50	102	21	0	11	51	44	79	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.247	659	2416	314	597	133	7	85	392	244	520	9

KELLER, KRISTOPHER SHANE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 1, 1978 - Williamsport, PA
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Atlantic Beach, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Arnie Beyeler (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Fletcher H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Won the Gold Medal with the Junior Olympic Team. Was named all-state and all-conference at Fletcher High.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	1-1	2.38	8	6	0	0	0	34.0	23	12	9	21	23
1997	Jamestown	0-2	8.67	16	0	0	0	0	27.0	37	33	26	20	18
1998	Jamestown	1-3	3.27	27	0	0	0	8	33.0	29	12	12	16	41
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-6	4.50	51	6	0	0	8	94.0	89	57	47	57	82

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

KOUTROUBA, THOMAS E. (TOM) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 9, 1977 - Boston, MA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** North Attleboro, MA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Maine
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	4-8	4.76	15	14	1	1	0	85.0	109	54	45	29	64

LARA, BALMES DAVID — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 19, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Fray Antonio
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in on March 13, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.218	33	78	12	17	3	0	2	12	17	21	4
1997	GCL Tigers	.238	43	151	26	36	4	3	6	29	20	51	0
1998	GCL Tigers	.219	17	64	7	14	2	0	1	9	2	19	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.229	93	293	45	67	9	3	9	50	39	91	4

LAURANT, ANGELO DANILO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 3, 1979 - San Nicolas, Aruba
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Nicolas, Aruba
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Tarabana Tech School
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0

LAUTERHAN, DANIEL — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 23, 1976 - Pompton Plains, NJ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Wallington, NJ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena
SCHOOL: William Paterson College
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.247	53	186	18	46	7	0	1	14	14	39	2
1998	West Michigan	.220	94	305	34	67	21	0	0	17	24	56	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.230	147	491	52	113	28	0	1	31	38	95	10

LAW, KEITH Z. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 12, 1977 - Marietta, GA
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Hiram, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Gary York (Tigers)
SCHOOL: DeKalb (GA) JC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.171	33	105	11	18	5	1	1	11	10	23	3

LEER, DAVID FRANCISCO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1997 - San Nicolas, Aruba
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:**R **HOMETOWN:** San Nicolas, Aruba
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cesar Terzano
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.299	51	117	29	35	6	4	0	18	10	26	33

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

LEMONIS, CHRISTOPHER JOHN (CHRIS) — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 21, 1973 - Brooklyn, NY
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** New York City, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)
SCHOOL: St. John's University
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Tigers as non-drafted free agent on June 12, 1995.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Will appear in the Universal Studios motion picture called "For Love of the Game." **1995:** Named All-Big East Conference.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Jamestown	.236	57	191	19	45	7	2	0	21	18	32	5
1996	Visalia	.278	126	482	69	134	27	3	14	82	35	99	12
1997	West Michigan	.304	48	158	27	48	10	1	3	30	9	31	2
1998	Lakeland	.281	93	327	45	92	17	1	3	48	27	46	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.275	324	1158	160	319	61	7	20	181	89	208	20

LEONARDO, SANTOS — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 8, 1981 - Guaymate, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Guaymate, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Ycallagua
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 30, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.296	55	189	40	56	12	2	2	25	20	35	27

LIGNITZ, JEREMIAH MATTHEW — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 18, 1977 - Lapeer, MI
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Davison, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Clyde Weir (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Davison H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1995 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Tigers	.232	30	82	9	19	1	1	1	7	9	27	1
1996	GCL Tigers	.176	46	153	9	27	2	2	1	13	18	53	2
1997	Jamestown	.280	41	150	16	42	7	1	2	27	9	47	0
1998	West Michigan	.176	44	125	9	22	4	0	0	12	11	45	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.216	161	510	43	110	14	4	4	59	47	172	3

LIMA, LESCANO (FRANK) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 20, 1979 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santiago, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Las Charcas
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Is the brother of former Tigers and current Astros pitcher Jose Lima.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	10-3	3.61	14	14	5	0	0	99.2	90	47	40	43	96
1998	GCL Tigers	5-3	4.70	12	12	1	0	0	59.1	62	39	31	14	66
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-6	4.02	26	26	6	0	0	159.0	152	86	71	57	162

LINDSEY, RODNEY LEE (ROD) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 28, 1976 - Opelika, AL
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Opelika, AL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Opelika H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired by Detroit from San Diego on June 1, 1998, for Scott Sanders and cash.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the league with 70 stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	AZL Padres	.267	48	172	29	46	3	0	0	19	11	59	15
1995	Idaho Falls	.265	35	155	30	41	4	4	0	14	13	37	21
1996	Clinton	.161	23	87	11	14	2	0	0	4	11	30	12
	Idaho Falls	.303	48	185	45	56	4	6	5	17	23	53	16
1997	Clinton	.213	130	502	80	107	15	8	6	49	62	161	70
1998	Clinton	.271	40	155	32	42	4	4	4	17	17	54	36
	West Michigan	.272	45	158	37	43	7	4	3	17	22	42	24
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.247	369	1414	264	349	39	26	18	137	159	436	194

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

LINDSTROM, DAVID E. — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 6, 1974
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Brooklyn Park, MN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Texas Tech University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.248	52	165	19	41	10	0	5	13	10	29	1
1997	Lakeland	.207	76	213	25	44	8	0	3	14	24	25	1
1998	Lakeland	.246	103	337	52	83	20	2	5	42	50	46	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.235	231	715	96	168	38	2	13	69	84	100	2

LOPICCOLO, JAIME AARON — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 18, 1973 - Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Sterling Heights, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Detroit
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from Milwaukee in the minor league phase of the Rule V Draft on December 15, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Placed third in the Midwest League with a .332 batting average. **1995:** Led the league in average, hits, total bases (154) and on-base percentage (.503). Finished second in runs, home runs and slugging percentage (.592).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Ogden	.388	70	260	74	101	11	3	12	55	55	40	15
1996	Beloit	.263	96	304	44	80	19	2	4	57	39	48	4
1997	Beloit	.332	112	410	72	136	27	3	17	80	38	76	5
1998	Lakeland	.291	106	440	52	128	32	3	12	77	24	85	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.315	384	1414	242	445	89	11	45	269	156	249	31

LOUX, SHANE A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1979 - Rapid City, SD
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Gilbert, AZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Highland H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was named Tiger Minor League Player of the Month for May. Selected as the Midwest Pitcher of the Week for June 14 -20. **1997:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the fifth-best pro debut by a high school player.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	4-1	0.84	10	9	1	1	0	43.0	19	7	4	10	33
1998	West Michigan	7-13	4.64	28	28	2	1	0	157.0	184	96	81	52	88
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-14	3.83	38	37	3	2	0	200.0	203	103	85	62	121

LUTZ, MANUEL — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 14, 1976 - Brawley, CA
WEIGHT: 230 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Spring Valley, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Southwestern JC (CA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the minor league phase of the Rule V Draft on December 14, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Led the league in home runs and total bases (157), finished second in doubles and extra base hits (38), third in RBI and fourth in runs scored. Named Appalachian League Player of the Week for July 20-26. **1997:** Tied for second in the league in hits, third in total bases (137) and RBI, and tied for fifth in home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL White Sox	.281	46	160	23	45	10	3	3	31	19	42	0
1996	Bristol	.252	55	202	26	51	12	1	6	23	17	53	5
	Hickory	.238	44	143	10	34	2	0	1	12	9	46	0
1997	Bristol	.325	65	249	50	81	11	3	13	61	19	71	6
1998	Bristol	.305	65	279	52	85	21	0	17	58	14	56	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	275	1033	161	296	56	7	40	185	78	268	13

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

MADSON, WILLIAM T. (BILL) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 18, 1976 - Sheboygan, WI
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Sheboygan, WI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Carthage College (WI)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	1-2	2.26	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	47	17	14	17	46

MARTINEZ, ROMULO ANTONIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 5, 1976 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santiago, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Inst. Germosen
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on October 19, 1993.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	6-3	6.26	23	5	0	0	3	50.1	49	42	35	26	30
1995	DSL Tigers	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	2	3	2
	GCL Tigers	0-0	7.50	16	0	0	0	1	24.0	27	22	20	13	14
1996	GCL Tigers	1-6	2.73	12	12	0	0	0	62.2	67	28	19	9	51
1997	West Michigan	6-4	2.39	36	0	0	0	2	79.0	73	28	21	21	51
1998	Lakeland	6-3	2.63	49	0	0	0	16	65.0	63	32	19	20	34
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-16	3.68	137	18	0	0	22	283.1	282	155	116	92	182

MARX, THOMAS, J. (TOM) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 5, 1979 - Royal Oak, MI
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** West Bloomfield, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ricky Bennett/Mark Monahan (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Brother Rice H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	1-3	4.29	12	12	0	0	0	42.0	33	27	20	39	38

McGOWAN, BRIAN T. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 14, 1976 - New York, NY
WEIGHT: 245 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Sunnyside, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Queens College
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	3-2	7.45	18	0	0	0	0	29.0	35	27	24	23	24

McKINNEY, ANTONIO D. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 2, 1978 - Portland, OR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Portland, OR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Jefferson H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.211	44	147	27	31	4	2	1	13	15	44	8
1997	GCL Tigers	.246	18	65	16	16	3	0	3	12	10	13	5
	Jamestown	.155	35	116	12	18	6	1	0	3	10	41	3
1998	Jamestown	.308	39	130	26	40	9	0	2	17	12	26	11
	West Michigan	.071	5	14	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.225	141	472	81	106	22	3	6	47	48	128	27

MELENDEZ, DAVID — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** June 25, 1976 - Caguas, PR
WEIGHT: 168 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Caguas, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Jose G. Benetiz
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on April 19, 1996.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for August 8-15. Played winter ball for Ponce of the Puerto Rico Winter League. **1996:** Finished eighth in the South Atlantic League with a 2.62 ERA. Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July. Pitched three straight games in June in which he did not issue a walk.

(Meléndez, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Fayetteville	11-4	2.62	27	21	1	0	0	130.2	114	56	38	40	121
1997	Lakeland	8-4	1.76	15	15	2	1	0	102.1	70	28	20	32	79
	Jacksonville	6-4	5.33	12	11	2	0	0	72.2	77	47	43	24	55
1998	Jacksonville	9-6	5.06	25	25	0	0	0	153.0	166	104	86	61	83
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		34-18	3.67	79	72	5	1	0	458.2	427	235	187	157	338

MENDEZ, VICTOR — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** June 28, 1981 - Las Matas de Farfan, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Las Martas de Farfan, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Sergia
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 29, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1999 will be his first season in professional baseball)

MERAN, JORGE AUGUSTIN — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 18, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 168 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Pepertino Las America
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 7, 1993.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	DSL Tigers	.236	59	216	42	51	13	4	3	43	18	46	7
1995	DSL Tigers	.266	52	184	24	49	8	3	5	31	21	40	7
1996	GCL Tigers	.315	51	168	25	53	13	3	2	32	13	42	7
1997	Jamestown	.175	51	183	21	32	11	0	4	15	11	50	2
1998	Lakeland	.200	7	20	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	7	0
	Jamestown	.273	30	110	13	30	7	1	4	20	15	24	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	250	881	125	219	55	11	18	142	78	209	26

MILES, CHAD ARTHUR — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** S **BORN:** February 26,1973 - Santa Rosa, CA
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Renton, WA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Washington State
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the Florida Marlins in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Played for the Delaware Stars in the Maryland Fall League.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Elmira	0-6	4.93	11	9	0	0	0	42.0	46	32	23	33	14
1995	Kane County	1-1	7.24	19	0	0	0	0	27.1	35	33	22	23	14
	Elmira	1-1	6.65	14	0	0	0	0	21.2	29	18	16	10	10
1996	Brevard County	1-5	5.48	27	7	0	0	0	70.2	90	57	43	31	37
1997	Brevard County	3-4	4.50	42	0	0	0	5	64.0	63	46	32	31	59
1998	Lakeland	1-8	5.55	42	1	0	0	2	61.2	67	43	38	38	65
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-25	5.45	155	17	0	0	7	287.1	330	229	174	166	199

MILLAN, HECTOR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 16, 1981 - Cumana, Sure, VZ
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Cumana, Sure, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Nueva Toledo
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 8, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	3-1	7.05	11	1	0	0	0	15.1	17	17	12	18	14

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

MILLER, MATTHEW LINCOLN (MATT) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 2,1974 - Lubbock, TX
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Lubbock, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Texas Tech University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the 1996 June draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Started the mid-season Midwest League All-Star Game. *Baseball America* rated his breaking pitch the best in the Midwest League. Was Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April. **1997:** Did not play because of left elbow surgery. **1996:** Rated by *Baseball America* as the 40th-best pitching prospect and ranked 60th among all draft-eligible players. Finished 11-2 with a 4.16 ERA and 103 strikeouts in 102 innings at Texas Tech. Was one of nine finalists for the Golden Spikes Award. **1995:** Helped Texas Tech win the Southwest Conference title.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	1-3	4.62	6	6	0	0	0	25.1	33	16	13	13	21
1997				(Injured - Did Not Pitch)										
1998	West Michigan	7-4	1.52	14	14	3	1	0	95.0	59	20	16	26	102
	Jacksonville	3-7	7.04	13	13	0	0	0	61.1	70	49	48	50	49
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-14	3.81	33	33	3	1	0	181.2	162	85	77	89	172

MITCHELL, DEREK ANDREW — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 9, 1975 - Waukegan, IL
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Gurnee, IL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Triton Junior College (IL).
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 1995 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Played for the Delaware Stars in the Maryland Fall League.
1994-95: Named all-conference at Triton JC.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.245	56	184	25	45	10	2	2	25	18	38	7
1997	West Michigan	.198	110	353	47	70	14	2	1	31	50	91	11
1998	Jacksonville	.221	128	421	58	93	21	2	2	54	68	94	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.217	294	958	130	208	45	6	5	110	136	223	24

MOBLEY, KEVIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 26, 1975 - Vidalia, GA
WEIGHT: 245 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Vidalia, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Gary York (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Georgia College
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	2-1	3.16	18	0	0	0	0	25.2	27	10	9	11	24
1998	Lakeland	4-3	4.76	34	8	1	1	2	79.1	80	44	42	36	58
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-4	4.37	52	8	1	1	2	105.0	107	54	51	47	82

MOORE, LACARLO R. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 15, 1976 - Chicago, IL
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Chicago, IL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)
SCHOOL: St. Xavier University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.317	19	60	10	19	4	0	0	5	5	10	6
	Lakeland	.290	28	100	17	29	3	2	0	13	7	17	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.300	47	160	27	48	7	2	0	18	12	27	13

MORA, JUAN — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 26, 1977 - Santurce, PR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Bayamon, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Santa Rosa
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 1996.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was a GCL All-Star. Ranked second in the GCL in batting (.348).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.348	43	155	26	54	9	5	4	31	18	43	9
1998	West Michigan	.231	88	308	33	71	15	5	3	38	14	103	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	131	463	59	125	24	10	7	69	32	146	16

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

NELSON, WILLIAM R. (REGGIE) — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 30, 1979 - San Diego, CA
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Diego, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Santa Ana JC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.193	43	135	22	26	1	0	0	8	26	25	22

NOBOA, JULIO ALBERTO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 4, 1981 - Azua, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Azua, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Dona Maria
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.214	38	70	19	15	4	0	0	5	21	14	15

NUNEZ, EDUARDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 7, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Las Americas
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 30, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1999 will be his first season in professional baseball)

NUNEZ, HECTOR B. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Managuayabo
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 31, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.217	31	83	13	18	2	0	0	10	10	11	2
1997	DSL Tigers	.328	63	177	40	58	17	1	0	31	23	35	7
1998	DSL Tigers	.387	69	238	56	92	21	3	11	53	29	21	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.337	163	498	109	168	40	4	11	94	62	67	18

OZAROWSKI, RICHARD — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 19, 1974 - Boca Raton, FL
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Boca Raton, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Florida Atlantic University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.286	7	28	5	8	2	1	0	2	1	8	0
	West Michigan	.216	36	134	14	29	7	1	0	13	8	35	2
1998	West Michigan	.261	92	299	47	78	22	2	2	27	32	49	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	135	461	66	115	31	4	2	42	41	92	7

PARKER, CHRISTOPHER — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 16, 1979 - Thousand Oaks, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Thousand Oaks, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chuck Stone (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Westlake H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.161	31	87	6	14	1	0	0	7	10	33	0
1998	Lakeland	.176	7	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
	GCL Tigers	.282	33	103	13	29	5	0	4	17	10	35	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.222	71	207	19	46	6	0	4	24	21	74	0

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

PEGUERO, MIGUEL ANGEL — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** September 29, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Max Henriquez Urena
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 7, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.198	52	106	19	21	2	2	0	11	10	20	3

PENDER, DARRELL D. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 14, 1979 - Miami, FL
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Miami, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Miami Northwestern H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.178	37	101	16	18	2	0	0	4	9	38	11
1998	GCL Tigers	.279	38	129	27	36	6	3	1	15	16	44	16
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.235	75	230	43	54	8	3	1	19	25	82	27

PENICHE, FRAY DAVID — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 2, 1976, - Sosua, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santiago, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio OSM
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 3, 1994.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Tigers	.157	28	83	8	13	1	0	1	4	2	31	2
1996	GCL Tigers	.193	40	119	17	23	6	2	0	5	12	39	2
1997	GCL Tigers	.264	35	106	19	28	4	0	0	9	14	16	7
1998	Jamestown	.206	11	34	3	7	0	0	1	4	1	10	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.208	114	342	47	71	11	2	2	22	29	96	11

PEREZ, FRANKLIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 11, 1980 - San Francisco De Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Francisco De Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Ramon A. Ventura
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 19, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	6-6	2.93	19	7	0	0	5	70.2	56	34	23	32	79

PETERSON, GREG — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 12, 1977 - Chicago, IL
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Peapack, NJ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: St. John's University (NY)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998			(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											

PETTYJOHN, ADAM — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 11, 1977 - Phoenix, AZ
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Exeter, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Fresno State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 1998 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: A member of the Midwest League champion Whitecaps.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-2	2.86	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	21	10	7	4	24
	West Michigan	4-2	1.97	8	8	1	1	0	50.1	46	15	11	9	64
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-4	2.24	12	12	1	1	0	72.1	67	25	18	13	84

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

PINEDA, LUIS A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 10, 1978 - San Cristobal, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on July 30, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Rangers	6-1	3.00	12	5	0	0	0	39.0	36	17	13	31	19
1996	GCL Rangers	6-3	3.52	11	11	1	0	0	71.2	67	31	28	25	66
1997	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)													
1998	DSL Tigers	2-0	0.89	12	0	0	0	5	20.1	7	3	2	14	43
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-4	2.95	35	16	1	0	5	131.0	110	51	43	70	128

QUINTAL, CRAIG JOHN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 21, 1975 - Metairie, LA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** New Orleans, LA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Stafford (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Southern University (LA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Topped the Midwest League with a 1.96 ERA. Was named by *Baseball America* as the Midwest League's best control pitcher.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	4-8	3.44	15	15	0	0	0	86.1	93	51	33	23	49
1997	West Michigan	11-6	1.96	23	23	1	1	0	156.1	133	48	34	31	88
1998	Lakeland	8-10	5.43	21	21	2	1	0	127.2	169	91	77	23	59
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-24	3.50	59	59	3	2	0	370.1	395	190	144	77	196

RALEIGH, MATTHEW ROBERT (MATT) — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 18, 1970 - Swanton, VT
WEIGHT: 235 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Endicott, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Western Carolina University
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on February 2, 1999.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the league in home runs. **1994:** Led the league in home runs.

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Jamestown	.218	77	261	41	57	14	2	11	44	45	101	14
1993	Jamestown	.236	77	263	51	62	17	0	15	42	39	99	5
1994	Burlington	.274	114	398	78	109	18	2	34	83	75	138	6
1995	W. Palm Beach	.207	66	179	29	37	11	0	2	18	54	64	4
1996	Fredrick	.228	21	57	8	13	0	1	1	8	12	22	3
	High Desert	.286	27	84	17	24	6	0	7	13	14	33	2
	Bowie	.250	4	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	0
1997	Binghamton	.196	122	398	71	78	15	0	37	74	79	169	0
1998	Binghamton	.200	47	140	22	28	6	0	6	28	29	60	1
	Norfolk	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.229	559	1792	317	410	88	5	113	312	348	692	35

RAMIREZ, JOSE ANTONIO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 1, 1975 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Barraquito
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as non-drafted free agent on May 13, 1994.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	6-6	3.18	15	13	2	0	1	85.0	80	42	30	41	60
1995	DSL Tigers	7-5	2.49	17	14	1	0	1	94.0	100	45	26	36	82
1996	Fayetteville	1-1	4.15	15	1	0	0	0	26.0	35	15	12	14	30
	GCL Tigers	2-7	3.92	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	69	49	26	23	47
1997	Jamestown	2-4	4.21	14	14	1	0	0	87.2	82	49	41	35	66
1998	West Michigan	4-5	4.98	22	10	1	0	0	72.1	69	49	40	31	60
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-28	3.71	96	63	5	0	2	424.2	435	249	175	180	345

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

REYES, DEURYS MANUEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 8, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.143	5	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	0
1996	DSL Tigers	.271	41	107	34	29	4	5	3	21	35	33	11
1997	GCL Tigers	.257	38	113	24	29	8	1	1	14	25	32	7
1998	Jamestown	.198	33	111	11	22	3	4	0	11	15	35	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.240	117	338	72	81	15	11	4	46	77	103	23

RICH, WILLIAM J. (BILL) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 26, 1976 - Meridan, CT
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Meridan, CT
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Connecticut
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.271	62	225	42	61	9	5	5	34	28	44	7

RILEY, MARQUIS JEVEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** December 27, 1970 - Ashdown, AR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Ashdown, AR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Central Arkansas
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 25, 1999.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Boise	.239	52	201	47	48	12	1	0	12	37	29	7
1993	Palm Springs	.264	130	508	93	134	10	2	1	42	90	117	69
1994	Midland	.286	93	374	68	107	12	4	1	29	35	57	32
	Vancouver	.214	4	14	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	1
1995	Vancouver	.262	120	477	70	125	6	6	0	43	49	69	29
1996	Vancouver	.234	12	47	8	11	2	0	0	0	3	12	3
	Charlotte	.227	92	300	43	68	10	0	0	13	26	31	16
1997	Vancouver	.264	65	242	33	64	6	0	0	8	36	27	27
1998	Aguascalientes	.379	28	66	13	25	2	0	0	7	10	9	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	596	2229	378	585	60	13	2	156	289	253	188

RIOS, BRIAN J. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 25, 1974 - Santa Ana, CA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Corona, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Oral Roberts University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Won the Gold Glove Award at Oral Roberts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.304	36	102	19	31	6	2	1	17	19	15	4
1997	Jamestown	.263	45	167	23	44	6	1	4	23	14	22	3
1998	West Michigan	.265	100	343	44	91	18	1	3	46	23	60	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	181	612	86	166	30	4	8	86	56	97	12

RIVERA, HOMERO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1978 - Nizao, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Nizao DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Aliro Paulino
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	5-4	2.82	14	11	1	1	1	70.1	77	31	22	21	55
1997	GCL Tigers	4-4	4.94	15	9	0	0	0	51.0	67	36	28	10	47
1998	GCL Tigers	3-6	5.34	16	7	1	0	2	57.1	64	40	34	17	53
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-14	4.23	45	27	2	1	3	178.2	208	107	84	48	155

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

RIVERA, MICHAEL — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 8, 1976 - Rio Piedras, PR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Bayamon, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Dr. Agustin Stahl H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was named the Midwest League's Best Defensive Catcher by *Baseball America*. Will appear in Universal Studios' upcoming film, "For Love of the Game." **1997:** Led the GCL with 10 home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.286	47	154	34	44	9	2	10	36	18	25	0
1998	West Michigan	.275	108	403	40	111	34	3	9	67	15	68	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	155	557	74	155	43	5	19	103	33	93	0

RIVERA, SAMUEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 7, 1980 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Luisa Bermudez
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.216	37	51	10	11	1	0	0	9	18	15	4
1998	DSL Tigers	.233	28	43	6	10	1	2	1	6	5	16	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.223	65	94	16	21	2	2	1	15	23	31	7

ROBERTS, RICHARD C. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 20, 1979 - Windber, PA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Summer Hill, PA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Forest Hills H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	2-2	4.24	11	10	0	0	0	34.0	35	22	16	19	40
1998	Jamestown	3-7	3.15	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	96	44	30	37	60
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-9	3.46	26	25	0	0	0	119.2	131	66	46	56	100

RODNEY, FERNANDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 17, 1981 - Samana, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Socorro Sanchez
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 1, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	1-3	3.38	11	5	0	0	1	32.0	25	16	12	19	37

RODRIGUEZ, STEVEN R. (STEVE) — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 28, 1978 - Los Angeles, CA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Arcadia, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: East Los Angeles JC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.246	36	130	19	32	6	2	4	20	16	33	2

ROMO, GREGORY GONZALO (GREG) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 14, 1975 - Bakersfield, CA
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Wasco, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: California State University-Bakersfield
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 1994 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was selected to the Midwest League mid-season All-Star game.

(Romo, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	3-1	2.63	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	25	9	8	5	25
1996	GCL Tigers	1-0	1.57	8	1	0	0	1	23.0	19	7	3	4	29
	Jamestown	4-2	2.35	6	6	1	0	0	38.1	35	17	10	6	39
1997	West Michigan	12-6	3.54	24	24	0	0	0	139.2	126	65	55	51	124
1998	West Michigan	7-4	2.92	16	16	0	0	0	95.2	78	42	31	25	105
	Lakeland	5-5	4.01	12	12	3	0	0	76.1	72	46	34	30	53
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-18	3.17	71	64	4	0	1	400.1	355	186	141	121	375

ROSARIO, RAFAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 29, 1976 - El Seybo, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** El Seybo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Alto Peguero
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 2, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	0-3	7.24	17	2	0	0	1	32.1	46	35	26	25	14
1996	DSL Tigers	4-1	3.76	13	11	0	0	1	64.2	61	31	27	23	37
1997	GCL Tigers	1-1	3.13	23	0	0	0	0	37.1	37	19	13	18	29
1998	GCL Tigers	1-4	9.35	22	0	0	0	2	43.1	62	49	45	18	29
	Lakeland	0-3	4.50	9	0	0	0	1	12.0	13	7	6	7	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-12	5.55	84	13	0	0	5	189.2	219	141	117	91	114

ROQUE, AMAURY — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Unphu
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.324	60	213	56	69	14	9	1	45	34	23	15
1998	DSL Tigers	.306	55	193	40	59	13	3	5	29	33	31	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.315	115	406	96	128	27	12	6	74	67	54	35

RUNNELLS, THOMAS WILLIAM (T.J.) — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 15, 1978 - Greeley, CO
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Greeley, CO
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Howard Junior College
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by The Tigers in the 36th round of the 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Son of Tigers minor league roving hitting instructor Tom Runnells.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.226	48	159	19	36	5	1	0	23	17	28	7
1998	Lakeland	182	6	22	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	0
	Jamestown	.238	63	239	31	57	8	1	1	25	18	47	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	117	420	53	97	14	2	1	49	35	81	9

SANCHEZ, DANILO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 25, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Parroquial
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 9, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.143	36	56	9	8	3	1	0	6	25	15	0

SANTANA, ALFREDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 24, 1977 - San Cristobal, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Padre Borbon
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent, December 3, 1994.

(A. Santana, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	3-2	2.93	11	7	0	0	1	55.1	54	23	18	26	31
1996	DSL Tigers	5-1	4.82	13	12	0	0	0	56.0	77	47	30	22	22
1997	GCL Tigers	3-3	3.44	19	0	0	0	3	36.2	37	20	14	11	20
1998	GCL Tigers	3-5	4.21	22	0	0	0	4	36.1	40	26	17	12	32
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-11	3.86	65	19	0	0	8	184.1	208	116	79	71	105

SANTANA, ISIDRO (JUAN) — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 15, 1981 - San Pedro De Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Pedro De Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Ana Josefa Puello
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 29, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.278	36	97	29	27	2	3	2	12	16	15	19

SANTANA, PEDRO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 21, 1976 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Gaston F. Delingne
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired along with Kevin Gallaher from Houston as the players to be named for Gregg Olson on August 27, 1996.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Set a club record with 64 stolen bases and finished second overall in the Midwest League.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	DSL Astros	.288	52	184	39	53	6	1	2	14	31	29	34
1996	GCL Astros	.271	56	207	40	56	6	5	1	20	21	44	33
1997	West Michigan	.261	74	287	36	75	10	6	3	28	14	55	20
1998	West Michigan	.263	118	438	79	115	21	7	4	45	28	93	64
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.268	300	1116	194	299	43	19	10	107	94	221	151

SANTIAGO, RAMON — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** August 31, 1981 - Las Martas de Farfan, DR
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Las Martas de Farfan, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Sergia María
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 29, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1999 will be his first season in professional baseball)

SANTOS, VICTOR IRVING — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 2, 1976 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Garfield, NJ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Passaic H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 11, 1995.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was selected to the Florida State League mid-season all-star team. **1997:** Was named Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for July 7-13. Played for the Delaware Stars in the Maryland Fall League. **1996:** Ranked seventh in the GCL and led the club with a 1.98 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	7-5	3.72	15	12	3	2	0	77.1	88	46	32	18	75
1996	GCL Tigers	3-2	1.98	9	9	0	0	0	50.0	44	12	11	13	39
	Lakeland	2-2	2.22	5	4	0	0	0	28.1	19	11	7	9	25
1997	Lakeland	10-5	3.23	26	26	4	2	0	145.0	136	74	52	59	108
1998	Lakeland	5-2	2.51	16	15	0	0	1	100.1	88	38	28	24	74
	Jacksonville	4-2	4.17	6	6	0	0	0	36.2	40	20	17	15	37
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		31-18	3.02	77	72	7	4	1	437.2	415	201	147	138	358

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

SASSANELLA, JEREMY M. — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 21, 1978 - Auburn, IN
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Auburn, IN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Stafford
SCHOOL: Dekalb H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.221	32	113	12	25	4	0	1	17	5	24	3
1998	Lakeland	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GCL Tigers	.256	34	117	13	30	5	1	3	12	4	31	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.236	67	233	25	55	9	1	4	29	9	57	3

SCHAFFER, JACOB P. (JAKE) — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 28, 1975 - Bloomington, MN
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Bloomington, MN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Bradley University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.333	6	21	5	7	1	1	0	4	5	2	0
	Jamestown	.293	55	215	39	63	14	4	6	26	21	35	5
1998	Lakeland	.248	102	395	56	98	19	3	11	48	31	90	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.266	163	631	100	168	34	8	17	78	57	127	9

SCHESSER, HEATH N. — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 7, 1976 - Manhattan, KS
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Manhattan, KS
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Kansas State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.284	67	271	30	77	12	2	3	39	21	40	3
1998	West Michigan	.201	93	323	48	67	14	1	0	19	33	67	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	160	594	78	144	26	3	3	58	54	107	4

SCHMITT, TODD STEVEN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1070 - Detroit, MI
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Clinton Township, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Grand Valley State (MI)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers on July 17, 1998 as a free agent.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Finished fourth in the Southern League with a 10.76 ratio for strikeouts per nine innings (relief). **1994:** Selected to the California League All-Star team. Finished first in the league in saves.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Spokane	6-1	1.18	29	0	0	0	15	38.0	23	7	5	23	48
1993	Waterloo	1-4	1.99	51	0	0	0	25	58.2	41	15	13	33	76
1994	Rancho Cucamonga	2-4	1.95	53	0	0	0	29	50.2	43	15	11	24	45
1995	Memphis	0-0	1.30	26	0	0	0	18	27.2	18	4	4	11	27
	Las Vegas	0-2	7.82	12	0	0	0	2	12.2	16	11	11	9	6
1996	Rancho Cucamonga	0-1	6.75	7	0	0	0	4	6.2	6	6	5	3	8
	Memphis	4-4	3.43	38	0	0	0	11	39.1	39	26	15	21	47
1997	Las Vegas	5-2	5.03	48	0	0	0	4	53.2	55	34	30	38	59
1998	Ottawa	1-1	3.31	30	0	0	0	5	32.2	18	15	12	25	34
	Toledo	0-0	11.78	15	0	0	0	0	18.1	27	25	24	26	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-19	3.47	313	0	0	0	113	342.1	288	160	132	219	376

SCHROEDER, CHAD A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 21, 1973 - Grand Rapids, MI
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Elgin, IL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Northwestern University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Led Jamestown with a 1.43 ERA. Allowed no runs in 10 straight appearances from June 22-July 15, going 2-0 with a pair of saves.

(Schroeder, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	5-0	1.40	31	0	0	0	6	38.2	28	15	6	6	41
1997	West Michigan	2-3	3.71	18	0	0	0	0	26.2	22	14	11	16	24
	Lakeland	0-3	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	22.2	25	14	12	8	8
	Jacksonville	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	1	4
1998	West Michigan	5-3	3.25	35	0	0	0	2	63.2	67	29	23	11	51
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-9	3.01	98	1	0	0	8	155.1	143	72	52	42	128

SEQUEA, JORGE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 1, 1980 - Anaco, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Anaco, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Jose Felice Rivera
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 13, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	VSL Tigers	.279	44	129	22	36	10	1	3	24	19	24	8

SERRANO, WILLY HENDERSON — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 13, 1981 - Pedro Brand, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Manganello
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	DSL Tigers	6-1	1.04	11	11	3	1	0	69.0	34	16	8	31	59

SEVERINO, JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 7, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Nuestra Senora Del Rosario
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	1-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	1	23.1	35	22	14	6	14
1998	DSL Tigers	3-2	4.31	17	4	2	0	0	54.1	57	41	26	24	45
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-2	4.64	28	4	2	0	1	77.2	92	63	40	30	59

SHEA, GALEN T. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 26, 1976 - Livingston, TX
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Lufkin, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rusty Pendergrass (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Houston Baptist University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	0-1	7.71	2	0	0	0	1	2.1	3	2	2	0	3

SISMONDO, ROBERT A. (BOB) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 14, 1976 - Steubenville, OH
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Mingo Junction, OH
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Ohio University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-0	0.71	2	0	0	0	1	12.2	7	1	1	3	19
	West Michigan	0-3	2.11	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	5	9	24
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-3	1.59	7	5	0	0	1	34.0	28	10	6	12	43

SMITH, CLINTON P. (CLINT) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 4, 1976 - Tulsa, OK
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Claremore, OK
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 1998 draft.

(Smith, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	Jamestown	2-5	5.64	12	8	0	0	0	44.2	47	36	28	27	44

SNYDER, WILLIAM D. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 29, 1975 - Oswego, NY
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Martville, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	1-3	2.17	25	0	0	0	9	29.0	19	8	7	20	42
1998	West Michigan	3-1	1.82	42	0	0	0	2	59.1	40	17	12	18	84
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-4	1.94	67	0	0	0	11	88.1	59	25	19	38	126

SPEAR, RUSSELL PAUL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 30, 1977 - Mt. Lawly, W. Australia
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Albanvale, Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired along with Brad Ausmus and Andujar Cedeno from San Diego for John Flaherty and Chris Gomez on June 18, 1996.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Placed fifth in the Midwest League with a 2.96 ERA. **1996-97:** Played winter ball in Australia.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Idaho Falls	3-2	6.21	14	13	0	0	0	66.2	83	65	46	36	53
1996	Clinton	4-3	6.10	11	10	0	0	0	51.2	60	43	35	42	44
	Jamestown	2-1	5.19	8	7	0	0	0	34.2	39	24	20	15	28
1997	West Michigan	11-6	2.96	23	23	1	1	0	139.2	126	63	46	61	112
1998	Lakeland	8-7	4.73	18	17	0	0	0	97.0	101	68	51	44	78
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-19	4.57	74	70	1	1	0	389.2	409	263	198	198	315

ST. PIERRE, MAXIM — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 17, 1980 - Quebec City, Quebec
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Montreal, Quebec
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Col. De Levis H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Led the Tigers in hitting (.385) and on-base percentage (.467).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.244	20	41	3	10	1	0	0	3	3	8	2
1998	GCL Tigers	.385	31	104	18	40	3	0	2	15	15	12	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.345	51	145	21	50	4	0	2	18	18	20	8

STEELE, ALEXANDER K. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 9, 1975 - Englewood, NJ
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Harrington Park, NJ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: New York State University at Cortland
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the league in homers, total bases, extra-base hits and slugging percentage. Named the league's third-best prospect by *Baseball America*, who also rated his pro debut as the third-best by a college player.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.311	72	257	51	80	15	4	14	43	37	61	6
1998	West Michigan	.248	123	424	53	105	18	3	6	47	62	137	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.272	195	681	104	185	33	7	20	90	99	198	6

TABAR, RAFAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 11, 1978 - Moca, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Moca, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Centro Educativo A.P.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 29, 1996.

(Tabar. cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	6-1	1.24	15	0	0	0	0	29.0	24	8	4	14	20
1997	DSL Tigers	9-4	2.86	14	12	4	0	0	104.0	101	48	33	36	46
1998	DSL Tigers	4-5	5.84	13	10	1	0	0	57.0	73	56	37	25	35
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-10	3.51	42	22	5	0	0	190.0	198	112	74	75	101

TIBURCIO, BRAULIO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 7, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio San Ramon
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 30, 1998

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1999 will be first season in professional baseball)

TIBURCIO, EMIGDIO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** August 5, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Fray Ciprian
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 20, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.341	70	249	69	85	14	5	1	19	27	30	30
1998	GCL Tigers	.356	21	73	12	26	4	5	0	12	5	23	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.345	91	322	81	111	18	10	1	31	32	53	33

TOLLI, BARRY — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 17, 1979 - El Paso, TX
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Newbury Park, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Newbury Park H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	GCL Tigers	.179	39	117	9	21	7	1	0	10	3	41	2

TORRES, ANDRES — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** January 26, 1978 - Aguada, PR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Aguada, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Greg Smith (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Miami Dade CC
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	Jamestown	.234	48	192	28	45	2	6	1	21	25	50	13

VALDEZ, SANDY — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 18, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Hogar Masonico
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	DSL Tigers	.305	49	128	20	39	6	6	2	26	8	9	1

VALLEJO, SANTOS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 2, 1980 - Palenque, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Palenque, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Padre Borbon
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 25, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	0-0	13.19	12	1	0	0	0	14.1	16	31	21	34	10
1998	DSL Tigers	0-0	5.06	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	10	12	9	22	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	8.90	21	1	0	0	0	30.1	26	43	30	56	22

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

VARGAS, ALVARO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 5, 1980 - Cumana, VZ
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Cumana, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Pedro Arnal
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-draftred free agent on March 3, 1998

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1998	VSL Tigers	.115	24	61	6	7	1	0	0	5	8	23	1

VARGAS, INAKEL ARIAS — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 1, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Estados Unidos de America
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 8, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.276	60	181	36	50	9	1	2	33	38	51	3
1997	DSL Tigers	.382	71	254	59	97	15	4	12	67	38	43	8
1998	Jamestown	.214	48	159	16	34	4	2	1	13	19	44	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.305	179	594	111	181	28	7	15	113	95	138	12

VIEGAS, RANDY GORDON — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 22, 1975 - Roseville, CA
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Roseville, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Oakmont H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from San Diego in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	GCL Pirates	2-3	4.12	12	11	1	0	0	67.2	55	33	31	31	44
1995	GCL Pirates	3-2	2.54	6	4	0	0	0	28.1	28	13	8	5	24
	Erie	0-0	6.30	8	1	0	0	0	10.0	14	9	7	9	9
1996	Erie	0-0	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	4	3
	Augusta	0-0	6.27	13	0	0	0	0	18.2	16	14	13	14	15
1997	Idaho Falls	1-1	2.35	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	2	4	2	11	12
	Clinton	1-1	2.70	18	0	0	0	2	26.2	18	11	8	24	21
1998	West Michigan	4-1	3.95	52	0	0	0	1	54.2	52	29	24	24	61
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-8	3.98	116	16	1	0	3	217.1	189	116	96	124	189

WAKELAND, CHRIS ROBERT — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 15, 1974 - Huntington Beach, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** St. Helens, OR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Oregon State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 1996 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Led the Tigers in batting average, home runs, RBI, runs, hits and slugging percentage (.487). Ranked fifth with 89 RBI in the Florida State League. Was selected to the Florida State League mid-season all-star team. Named player of the Week for the FSL, August 24-30. Played for the Delaware Stars in the Maryland Fall League. **1996:** Won the TOPPS/NAPBL New York-Penn League Player of the Month award for July. Ranked as the 10th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League by *Baseball America*. Won New York-Penn League Player of the Week honors for July 15-21 (.400 average, one homer, 11 doubles) and July 1-7. Led the league with a .429 on-base percentage and a .556 slugging percentage. Finished sixth in the league with a .309 batting average and fifth with 10 home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.309	70	220	38	68	14	5	10	49	43	83	8
1997	West Michigan	.285	111	414	64	118	38	2	7	75	43	120	20
1998	Lakeland	.302	131	487	82	147	26	5	18	89	66	111	19
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.297	312	1121	184	333	78	12	35	213	152	314	47

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

WEBB, ALAN J. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 26, 1979 - Las Vegas, NV
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Las Vegas, NV
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Durango H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1997 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Named Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year. Set a single-season league strikeouts record and ranked third in the league in innings. Earned honorable mention from *Baseball Weekly* for its end-of-season All-Star team. Won league Pitcher of the Week, May 31-June 6. Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June. **1997:** Ranked third-closest to the majors by *Baseball America* among 1997 high school draft picks. Was 9-0 with a 0.50 ERA as a high school senior.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	3-1	3.74	9	8	0	0	0	33.2	27	17	14	11	46
1998	West Michigan	10-7	2.93	27	27	3	2	0	172.0	110	69	56	58	202
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-8	306	36	35	3	2	0	205.2	137	86	70	69	248

WHITEMAN, MICHAEL K. (MIKE) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** January 19, 1975 - Cumberland, MD
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **HOMETOWN:** Wiley Ford, WV
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: John Mirabelli (Tigers)
SCHOOL: James Madison University/Shephard College
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1998	GCL Tigers	2-1	5.31	12	0	0	0	0	20.1	19	13	12	13	16

YINGLING, JOE — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 25, 1980 - Oxnard, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Camarillo, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Camarillo H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 35th round of the June 1998 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1999 will be his first year of professional baseball)

YOUNT, ANDREW DOUGLAS (ANDY) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 14, 1977 - St. Louis, MO
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Kingwood, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Kingwood H.S.
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on July 18, 1998.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Went on the disabled list on June 17 due to a torn ligament in his right index finger. **1995:** Was the Red Sox' first-round pick (15th overall). Was Co-MVP of his district championship team and a consensus All-American.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.76	5	5	0	0	0	16.1	13	8	5	6	17
1996	Lowell	1-2	6.29	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	38	30	24	38	30
1997			(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
1998			(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-3	5.15	13	13	0	0	0	50.2	51	38	29	44	47

ZAPATA, ALEXIS — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 20, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **HOMETOWN:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Las Americas
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 1, 1995.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1998: Was ninth in the league in batting. Earned league Player of the Week, August 2-8. Was named Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for August. **1996:** Won the TOPPS/NAPBL Gulf Coast League Player of the Month award for July. Ranked as the second-best prospect in the GCL by *Baseball America*. Led the team in batting, homers and RBI. Finished fourth in the league in hitting and second in RBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.333	51	189	34	63	13	5	6	41	12	35	8
	Jamestown	.283	15	53	8	15	1	2	2	7	3	19	0
1997	West Michigan	.223	64	206	33	46	8	3	6	27	11	54	4
1998	West Michigan	.298	103	376	57	112	18	4	11	70	36	101	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.286	233	824	132	236	40	14	25	145	62	209	32

Spring Training

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Team Offices

2125 N. Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
(941) 686-8075
FAX: (941) 688-9589

Team Hotel Headquarters

Holiday Inn South
3405 S. Florida Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33803
(941) 646-5731
FAX: (941) 646-5215

The Tigers first played at Lakeland's Joker Marchant Stadium in 1966.

The Detroit Tigers return to Spring Training in 1999 for their 63rd season in Lakeland and their 34th at Joker Marchant Stadium.

The Tigers first trained in Lakeland in 1934 at Henley Field before moving a mile north to Marchant Stadium in 1966.

Marchant Stadium was named in honor of the late Joker Marchant, Lakeland's former parks and recreation director. The all-concrete grandstand of the stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000 and originally seated 4,900 spectators. Expansion projects from the early 1970's to the present time have brought the current capacity to 7,100 seats. Included in the renovation process was a $160,000 light installation project enabling the first night game to be played in 1972. In 1994, a food and picnic plaza was constructed behind the stands for the convenience of the fans.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tiger Town, the Tigers' minor league training site since 1953. A three-story dormitory provides housing for 190 players and coaches. It was dedicated in 1971 and named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner and president of the Detroit Tigers. A new administration building, cafeteria and recreation center were constructed in 1993 to complete the Tiger Town renovation.

Several changes were also made to the clubhouse building at Marchant Stadium during the 1997-98 off-season. Several executive offices and a large suite were added to the complex as well as offices for both the home and visiting managers. The locker room and laundry areas were also expanded at that time.

The Tigers have trained exclusively in Lakeland since 1934, except for a three-year wartime sabbatical to Evansville, IN, from 1943-45. The association between the Detroit Tigers and the City of Lakeland remains the longest-lasting relationship between a major league baseball team and a current Spring Training host city.

In 1997, the Tigers drew their two largest crowds in Marchant Stadium history. Detroit drew its largest crowd of 7,374 on March 15 against the New York Yankees, and on March 26 there were 7,359 fans on hand to see the Tigers tangle with the Cleveland Indians.

The Tigers' record at Marchant Stadium is 251-207-7 and 1,933,567 fans have paid to see Tiger Grapefruit League games since the park opened.

Marchant Stadium Dimensions

Left Field Line — 340
Center Field — 420
Right Field Line — 340

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING RESULTS

1998 Game-by-Game Exhibition Results

Date	Opponent/Result	WP	LP	SV	Atten.
February 27	Tigers 8, @Yankees 5	Worrell	Mendoza	T. Jones	9,403
February 28	@Indians	(Rained Out)			
March 1	Marlins 8, Tigers 6 (@J'ville)	Heredia	Moehler	Powell	8,166
March 2	@Tigers 6, Rangers 3	Florie	Klingenbeck	T. Jones	4,141
March 3	Tigers 7, @Royals 4	Sager	Haney	Duran	2,184
March 4	Tigers 6, @Marlins 4	Worrell	Billingsley	Gaillard	4,371
	@Devil Rays 7, Tigers 6	Ruebel	Drews	Manzanillo	3,587
March 5	Pirates 6, @Tigers 2	Loaiza	Castillo	——	3,892
March 6	Tigers 4, @Astros 4	——	——	——	2,008
	Tigers 6, @Indians 3	Powell	Colon	Gaillard	4,046
March 7	Tigers 5, @Yankees 5	——	——	——	10,320
March 8	Tigers 10, @Indians 5	Greisinger	Jacome	——	5,836
March 9	@Rangers 10, Tigers 9	Van Poppel	Crow	——	3,916
	@Tigers 4, Devil Rays 1	Loux	Duvall	T. Jones	4,323
March 10	Indians 16, @Tigers 3	Colon	Castillo	——	5,203
March 11	@Tigers 2, Yankees 1	Moehler	Pettitte	Cordero	5,333
March 12	@Tigers 4, Marlins 3	Duran	Henriquez	T. Jones	3,317
March 13	@Tigers 6, Royals 2	Sager	Rosado	——	2,739
March 14	@Pirates 6, Tigers 5	Loiselle	Duran	——	4,695
March 15	@Tigers 6, Devil Rays 5	Drumright	Karp	Anderson	7,241
March 16	@Tigers 6, Indians 4	Brocail	Villone	Martinez	5,155
	@Reds 5, Tigers 1	Burba	Thompson	——	4,375
March 17	Reds 6, @Tigers 5	Remlinger	Sanders	Belinda	4,548
March 18	Tigers 5, @Devil Rays 1	Worrell	Saunders	——	5,584
March 20	Astros 11, @Tigers 8	Scanlan	Brocail	——	3,696
March 21	Blue Jays 16, @Tigers 13	Carpenter	Thompson	——	5,060
March 22	@Braves 5, Tigers 3	Glavine	Moehler	Wohlers	9,327
March 23	@Tigers 8, Blue Jays 3	Worrell	Hentgen	——	4,820
March 24	@Tigers 4, Braves 3	Runyan	Byrd	Brocail	7,016
March 25	@Royals 1, Tigers 0	Pichardo	Keagle	Montgomery	2,939
March 26	@Astros 2, Tigers 1	Miller	Runyan	——	2,432
March 27	@Tigers 5, Yankees 4	Moehler	Banks	T. Jones	6,395
March 28	@Tigers 8, Royals 4	Worrell	Rapp	——	4,363
March 29	@Reds 9, Tigers 0	Cooke	Sanders	——	5,297

Overall Record: 17-14-2 **Home:** 11-5 **Road:** 6-8-2 **Neutral:** 0-1
Vs. American League: 14-4-1 **Vs. National League:** 3-10-1

Year-by-Year Spring Training Exhibition Records

(Games vs. 'B' teams, minor league teams or colleges not included)

Year	Home	Florida Only Road	W-L	Pct.	Other sites	Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
1998	11-5	6-8-2	17-13-2	.563	0-1	17-14-2	.563	14-4-1	3-10-1
1997	7-6-1	4-11	11-17-1	.393	1-1	12-18-1	.400	8-7-1	4-11
1996	9-5	8-5-1	17-10-1	.625	3-0	20-10-1	.661	8-6	12-4-1
1995	11-8	4-16	15-24	.385	0-1	15-25	.375	8-14	7-11
1994	8-5-1	4-9-1	12-14-2	.464	0-1-1	12-15-3	.450	7-11-2	5-4-1
1993	5-9-1	3-11	8-20-1	.293	0-2	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1992	7-7	8-7	15-14	.517	0-1	15-15	.500	5-7	10-8
1991	3-11-1	4-11	8-22-1	.274	None	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1990	3-2-2	3-6	6-8-2	.438	None	6-8-2	.438	3-4-2	3-4
1989	8-9	7-7-1	15-16-1	.484	None	15-16-1	.484	11-9	4-7-1
1988	8-8	3-11	11-19	.367	None	11-19	.367	6-14	5-5
1986	10-5	8-6-1	18-11-1	.617	None	18-11-1	.617	12-7	6-4-1
1985	8-7	8-6	16-13	.552	0-1	16-14	.533	8-7	8-7
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.596	None	15-10-1	.596	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

TIGERS SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Home in FL	Road in FL	Total	Other Sites	Total
1998	77,242 (16)	80,230 (16)	157,472 (32)	8,166 (1)	165,638 (33)
1997	69,544 (14)	64,198 (15)	133,742 (29)	17,612 (2)	151,354 (31)
1996	74,164 (13)	68,933 (16)	143,097 (29)	———*	143,097 (31)
1995	39,179 (19)	42,560 (20)	81,739 (39)	5,975 (1)	87,714 (40)
1994	87,835 (14)	83,690 (14)	171,525 (28)	26,662 (2)	198,187 (30)
1993	88,810 (15)	78,770 (14)	167,580 (29)	88,272 (2)	255,852 (31)
1992	88,700 (14)	86,431 (15)	175,131 (29)	7,218 (1)	182,349 (30)
1991	85,191 (15)	88,490 (16)	173,681 (31)	None	173,681 (32)
1990	26,606 (7)	28,569 (9)	55,175 (16)	None	55,175 (16)
1989	107,507 (17)	80,523 (15)	188,030 (32)	None	188,030 (32)
1988	90,858 (16)	71,377(14)	162,235 (30)	None	162,235 (30)
1987	65,264(13)	77,571 (16)	142,835 (29)	None	142,835 (29)
1986	86,764 (15)	68,101 (15)	154,865 (30)	None	154,865 (30)
1985	84,850 (15)	72,433 (14)	157,283 (29)	19,659 (1)	176,942 (30)
1984	70,867 (15)	57,471 (13)	128,338 (28)	None	128,338 (28)
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,847 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)

Number of games played in parentheses
*1996 - No attendance figures kept for two games in Nashville, TN

All-Time Tigers Spring Training Sites

1901	Detroit, MI	1922-26	Augusta, GA
1902	Ypsilanti, MI	1927-28	San Antonio, TX
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1930	Tampa, FL
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1931	Sacramento, CA
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1933	San Antonio, TX
1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1919-20	Macon, GA	1946-	Lakeland, FL
1921	San Antonio, TX		

1999 Detroit Tigers 40-Man Roster

Manager: Larry Parrish (15)
Coaches: Rick Adair (35), Perry Hill (13), Jeff Jones (54), Lance Parrish (13), Juan Samuel (10), Alan Trammell (3), Brad Andress (00)

Head Trainer: Russ Miller
Assistant Trainer: Steve Carter

Director of Public Relations: Tyler Barnes
As of 2/1/99

NO.	PITCHERS (20)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ML. SER.
14	Anderson, Matt	R	R	6-4	200	8-17-76	Louisville, KY	Houston, TX	Lakeland	1-0	0.69	17	0	0	3	26.0	18	4	2	8	34	
									Jacksonville	1-0	0.60	13	0	0	10	15.0	7	1	1	5	11	
									DETROIT	5-1	3.27	42	0	0	0	44.0	38	16	16	31	44	0.095
20	Blair, Willie	R	R	6-1	185	12-18-65	Paintsville, KY	Lexington, KY	Arizona	4-15	5.34	23	23	0	0	146.2	165	91	87	51	71	7.161
									New York (NL)	1-1	3.14	11	2	0	0	28.2	23	10	10	10	21	
55	Blanco, Alberto	L	L	6-1	200	6-27-76	Caracas, VZ	Miranda, VZ	Kissimmee	0-0	6.35	2	2	0	0	11.1	12	9	8	3	13	
									Jackson	4-4	5.76	12	12	0	0	59.1	65	43	38	24	60	
65	Borkowski, Dave	R	R	6-1	200	2-7-77	Detroit, MI	Sterling Heights, MI	Jacksonville	16-7	4.63	28	28	3	0	178.2	204	99	92	54	97	
26	Brocail, Doug	L	R	6-5	235	5-16-67	Clearfield, PA	Missouri City, TX	DETROIT	5-2	2.73	60	0	0	2	62.2	47	23	19	18	55	5.146
58	Brunson, Will	L	L	6-5	185	3-20-70	Irving, TX	Bulverde, TX	Albuquerque	5-8	4.65	34	15	1	2	120.0	135	69	62	40	100	
									Los Angeles	0-1	11.57	2	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	2	1	
									DETROIT	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	1	0.035
43	Cordero, Francisco	R	R	6-2	200	8-11-77	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Jacksonville	1-1	4.86	17	0	0	8	16.2	19	12	9	9	18	
									Lakeland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	
51	Drews, Matt	R	R	6-3	230	8-29-74	Sarasota, FL	Sarasota, FL	Toledo	5-17	6.57	27	27	1	0	149.1	175	120	109	78	86	
48	Drumright, Mike	L	R	6-4	210	4-19-74	Salina, KS	Valley Center, KS	Toledo	4-19	6.95	29	27	1	0	154.0	188	130	119	94	91	
39	Florie, Bryce	R	R	5-11	192	5-21-70	Charleston, SC	Goose Creek, SC	DETROIT	8-9	4.80	42	16	0	0	133.0	141	80	71	59	97	4.078
									Toledo#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	3	
52	Garcia, Apostol	R	R	6-0	155	8-3-76	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Lakeland	5-8	5.43	34	16	1	1	119.1	155	89	72	52	56	
50	Greisinger, Seth	R	R	6-3	200	7-29-75	Kansas City, KS	Falls Church, VA	Toledo	3-4	2.91	10	10	0	0	58.2	50	21	19	22	37	
									DETROIT	6-9	5.12	21	21	0	0	130.0	142	79	74	48	66	0.117
64	Grzanich, Mike	R	R	6-1	180	8-24-72	Canton, IL	Champaign, IL	New Orleans	1-2	2.27	34	0	0	5	39.2	27	13	10	21	39	
									Houston	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	2	2	1	0.014
									Kissimmee#	1-1	6.14	4	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	5	5	8	
59	Jones, Todd	L	R	6-3	230	4-24-68	Marietta, GA	Pell City, AL	DETROIT	1-4	4.97	65	0	0	28	63.1	58	38	35	36	57	5.089
41	Kida, Masao	R	R	6-2	210	9-12-68	Tokyo, Japan	Tokyo, Japan	Orix Blue Wave	4-7	4.62	36	13	1	16	97.1	97	54	50	36	74	
38	Moehler, Brian	R	R	6-3	235	12-31-71	Rockingham, NC	Marietta, GA	DETROIT	14-13	3.90	33	33	4	0	221.1	220	103	96	56	123	2.010
49	Nitkowski, C.J.	L	L	6-3	205	8-21-73	Suffern, NY	Houston, TX	New Orleans	0-1	6.00	5	3	0	1	15.0	22	12	10	7	18	
									Houston	3-3	3.77	43	0	0	3	59.2	49	27	25	23	44	2.022
53	Roberts, Willis	R	R	6-3	175	6-19-75	San Cristobal, DR	San Cristobal, DR	Jacksonville	3-1	2.19	12	2	0	0	24.2	21	10	6	10	15	
									Toledo	3-3	4.61	39	0	0	2	54.2	63	33	28	28	40	
44	Runyan, Sean	L	L	6-3	210	6-21-74	Ft. Smith, AR	Urbandale, IA	DETROIT	1-4	3.58	88	0	0	11	50.1	47	23	20	28	39	1.000
22	Thompson, Justin	L	L	6-4	215	3-8-73	San Antonio, TX	Montgomery, TX	DETROIT	11-15	4.05	34	34	5	0	222.0	227	114	100	79	149	2.126

NO.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
12	Ausmus, Brad	R	R	5-11	195	4-14-69	New Haven, CT	San Diego, CA	Houston	.269	128	412	62	111	10	4	6	45	53	60	10	5.070
33	Casanova, Raul	S	R	6-0	195	8-23-72	Humacao, PR	Ponce, PR	Toledo	.257	50	171	17	44	8	0	7	26	22	28	0	
									DETROIT	.143	16	42	4	6	2	0	1	3	5	10	0	2.069
31	Fick, Robert	L	R	6-1	189	3-15-74	Torrance, CA	Thousand Oaks, CA	Jacksonville	.318	130	515	101	164	47	6	18	114	71	83	8	
									DETROIT	.364	7	22	6	8	1	0	3	7	2	7	1	0.009
37	Haselman, Bill	R	R	6-3	223	5-25-66	Long Branch, NJ	New Castle, WA	Texas	.314	40	105	11	33	6	0	6	17	3	17	0	6.018

NO.	INFIELDERS (8)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
24	Alvarez, Gabe	R	R	6-1	205	3-6-74	Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico	El Monte, CA	Toledo	.273	67	249	37	68	15	1	20	58	30	60	3	
									DETROIT	.231	58	199	16	46	11	0	5	29	18	65	1	0.098
27	Catalanotto, Frank	L	R	6-0	195	4-27-74	Smithtown, NY	Smithtown, NY	Toledo	.333	28	105	20	35	6	3	4	28	14	21	0	
									DETROIT	.282	89	213	23	60	13	2	6	25	12	39	2	0.171
17	Clark, Tony	S	R	6-7	245	6-15-72	Newton, KS	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.291	157	602	84	175	37	0	34	103	63	128	3	2.144
8	Cruz, Deivi	R	R	6-0	184	11-6-75	Nizao de Bani, DR	Nizao de Bani, DR	Lakeland#	.000	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
									Toledo#	.111	2	9	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	
									DETROIT	.260	135	454	52	118	22	3	5	45	13	55	3	2.000
9	Easley, Damion	R	R	5-11	185	11-11-69	New York, NY	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.271	153	594	84	161	38	2	27	100	39	112	15	6.053
46	Garcia, Luis	R	R	6-0	175	5-20-75	S.F. de Macoris, DR	S.F. de Macoris, DR	Toledo	.258	114	407	37	105	19	4	3	31	8	59	3	
7	Palmer, Dean	R	R	6-1	210	12-27-68	Tallahassee, FL	Tallahassee, FL	Kansas City	.278	152	572	84	159	27	2	34	119	48	134	8	7.135
32	Wood, Jason	R	R	6-1	190	12-16-69	San Bernardino, CA	Fresno, CA	Edmonton	.280	80	307	52	86	20	0	18	73	37	71	1	
									Oakland	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
									Toledo	.278	46	169	24	47	9	0	7	29	16	30	0	
									DETROIT	.348	10	23	5	8	2	0	1	1	3	4	0	0.031

NO.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
18	Bartee, Kimera	S	R	6-0	200	7-21-72	Omaha, NE	Glendale, AZ	Toledo	.247	51	215	24	53	10	0	2	13	16	42	6	
									DETROIT	.194	57	98	20	19	5	1	3	15	6	35	9	1.149
34	Encarnacion, Juan	R	R	6-3	187	3-8-76	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Lakeland#	.250	4	16	4	4	0	1	0	4	2	4	4	
									Toledo	.287	92	356	55	102	17	3	8	41	29	85	24	
									DETROIT	.329	40	164	30	54	9	4	7	21	7	31	7	0.097
29	Garcia, Karim	L	L	6-0	172	10-29-75	Ciudad Obregon, Mexico	Ciudad Obregon, Mexico	Arizona	.222	113	333	39	74	10	8	9	43	18	78	5	1.141
									Tucson	.311	27	106	21	33	4	2	10	27	15	24	5	
4	Higginson, Bobby	L	R	5-11	195	8-18-70	Philadelphia, PA	Bloomfield Hills, MI	DETROIT	.284	157	612	92	174	37	4	25	85	63	101	3	4.000
21	Hunter, Brian	R	R	6-3	180	3-25-71	Portland, OR	Vancouver, WA	DETROIT	.254	142	595	67	151	29	3	4	36	36	94	42	3.118
25	Jefferies, Gregg	S	R	5-10	185	8-1-67	Burlingame, Ca	Pleasanton, CA	Philadelphia	.294	125	483	65	142	22	3	8	48	29	27	11	
									Anaheim	.347	19	72	7	25	6	0	1	10	0	5	1	10.070
23	Kapler, Gabe	R	R	6-2	208	8-31-75	Hollywood, CA	Reseda, CA	Jacksonville	.322	139	547	113	176	47	6	28	146	66	93	6	
									DETROIT	.200	7	25	3	5	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	0.009

1999 TIGERS SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

Day	Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Wed.	March 3	FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKELAND	6:00 p.m.
Thur.	March 4	— Open Date —		
Fri.	March 5	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 6	CLEVELAND INDIANS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 7	Cleveland Indians	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 8	ATLANTA BRAVES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 9	TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 10	Cincinnati Reds	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.
Thur.	March 11	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 12	CLEVELAND INDIANS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 13	NEW YORK YANKEES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
		Texas Rangers	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 14	KANSAS CITY ROYALS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 15	TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 16	CINCINNATI REDS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 17	Atlanta Braves	Orlando	1:05 p.m.
		New York Yankees	Tampa	7:15 p.m.
Thur.	March 18	Cleveland Indians	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 19	TORONTO BLUE JAYS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 20	HOUSTON ASTROS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
		Minnesota Twins	Ft. Myers	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 21	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 22	TEXAS RANGERS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	March 23	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	St. Petersburg	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 24	— Open Date —		
Thur.	March 25	NEW YORK YANKEES	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 26	Florida Marlins	Viera	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 27	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 28	PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 29	New York Yankees	Tampa	1:15 p.m.
Tue.	March 30	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 31	ATLANTA BRAVES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Thur.	April 1	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	April 2	PITTSBURGH PIRATES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	April 3	Houston Astros	San Antonio, TX	4:05 p.m.

All starting times are Eastern Standard time and subject to change; Home games in CAPS.

Tigers Spring Training Information

Stadium Address:
Joker Marchant Stadium
2301 Lakeland Hills Blvd.
Lakeland, FL 33805

Mailing Address:
Tiger Town
P.O. Box 90187
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187

Telephones (Area Code 941):
Switchboard 686-8075
Ticket Information 688-7911
Office FAX 688-9589

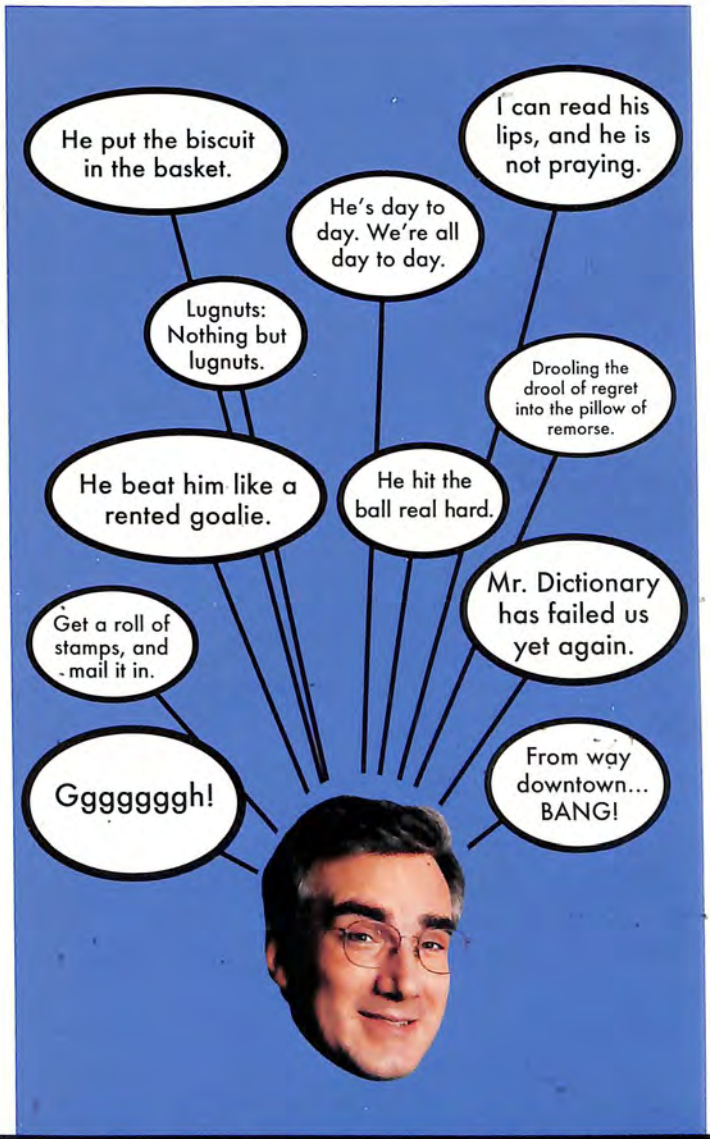
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
APRIL						
4				1	2	3
5 TEX 2:35	6 TEX 4:35	7 TEX 8:15	8	9 NYY 1:05	10 NYY 1:15	
11 NYY 1:15	12 MIN 1:05	13	14 MIN 7:05	15 MIN 7:05	16 NYY 7:05	17 NYY 1:05
18 NYY 1:05	19	20 BOS 7:05	21 BOS 7:05	22 BOS 1:05	23 CWS 8:05	24 CWS 2:05
25 CWS 2:05	26 SEA 10:05	27 SEA 10:05	28 SEA 10:05	29 SEA 3:35	30 TB 7:05	
JUNE						
1 BOS 7:05	2 BOS 7:05	3	4 STL 3:05	5 STL 3:05		
6 STL 1:05	7 PIT 7:05	8 PIT 7:05	9 PIT 7:05	10	11 STL 8:10	12 STL 8:10
13 STL 2:10	14 SEA 7:05	15 SEA 7:05	16 SEA 7:05	17 SEA 7:05	18 OAK 7:05	19 OAK 5:05
20 OAK 1:05	21 OAK 7:05	22 KC 8:05	23 KC 8:05	24 KC 2:05	25 MIN 7:05	26 MIN 1:05
27 MIN 1:05	28	29 NYY 7:35	30 NYY 1:05			
JULY						
4 MIN 2:05	5	6 NYY 7:05	7 NYY 7:05	8 NYY 7:05	9 MIL 7:05	10 MIL 5:05
11 MIL 1:05	12	13 ALL-STAR GAME	14	15 HOU 8:05	16 HOU 8:05	17 HOU 1:15
18 CIN 1:15	19 CIN 7:05	20 CIN 7:05	21 KC 7:05	22 KC 10:05	23 BOS 7:05	24 BOS 3:05
25 BOS 1:05	26 CLE 7:03	27 CLE 7:03	28 CLE 7:03	29	30 TOR 7:05	31 TOR 4:05
AUGUST						
1 TOR 1:05	2 CWS 7:05	3 CWS 7:05	4	5 BAL 7:35	6 BAL 7:35	7 BAL 7:35
8 BAL 1:35	9	10 TEX 8:15	11 TEX 8:15	12 TEX 8:15	13 ANA 7:05	14 ANA 4:05
15 ANA 1:05	16 TB 7:05	17 TB 7:05	18 TB 7:05	19	20 ANA 10:05	21 ANA 10:05
22 ANA 8:05	23 ANA 10:05	24 SEA 10:05	25 SEA 10:05	26	27 BAL 7:05	28 BAL 5:05
29 BAL 1:05	30 TEX 7:05	31 TEX 7:05				
SEPT						
5 OAK 4:05	6 OAK 9:15	7	8 TB 7:05	9 TB 7:05	10 TOR 7:05	11 TOR 5:05
12 TOR 1:05	13 CWS 8:05	14 CWS 8:05	15 CWS 8:05	16	17 BOS 7:05	18 BOS 4:05
19 BOS 1:05	20 CLE 7:05	21 CLE 7:05	22 CLE 7:05	23 CLE 7:05	24 KC 7:05	25 KC 5:05
26 KC 1:05	27 KC 4:05	28 MIN 8:05	29 MIN 8:05	30 MIN 8:05		
OCTOBER						
3 KC 2:05	4	5	6	7	8	9

Home Game Road Game

All times are Eastern and subject to change.

1999 Detroit Tigers Non-Roster Invitees

NO.	PITCHERS (9)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MIL. SER.
62	Corey, Bryan	R	R	6-0	170	10-21-73	Thousand Oaks, CA	Phoenix, AZ	Tucson	4-6	5.44	39	0	0	2	87.2	116	61	53	24	50	
									Arizona	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	2	1	0.015
67	Cruz, Nelson	R	R	6-1	185	9-13-72	Puerto Plata, DR	Washington, DC	Calgary	10-6	5.33	35	18	0	0	126.2	159	85	75	40	101	0.056
66	Graterol, Beiker	R	R	6-2	165	11-9-74	Edo Lara, VZ	Barquisimeto, VZ	Knoxville	5-6	5.24	12	12	0	0	67.0	75	46	39	22	52	
									Syracuse	9-2	4.59	16	16	0	0	96.0	103	55	49	32	62	
61	Hillus, Erik	R	R	6-5	230	12-25-72	Panorama City, CA	Northridge, CA	Jacksonville	2-3	3.70	42	0	0	2	65.2	49	31	27	35	85	
40	Lira, Felipe	R	R	6-1	205	4-26-72	Miranda, VZ	Miranda, VZ	Tacoma	6-8	4.26	20	20	2	0	128.0	142	69	61	42	88	
									Seattle	1-0	4.60	7	0	0	0	15.2	22	10	8	5	16	3.017
69	Looney, Brian	L	L	5-10	180	6-26-69	New Haven, CT	Cheshire, CT	Columbus	4-4	4.47	41	0	0	0	92.2	97	64	46	52	63	0.030
56	Reed, Brandon	R	R	6-4	185	12-18-74	Flint, MI	Flint, MI	Toledo	5-7	5.98	39	17	0	0	117.1	159	84	78	46	70	
71	Sluse, Nick	R	R	6-7	240	1-9-72	Los Gatos, CA	Los Gatos, CA	Jacksonville	4-6	4.76	49	0	0	13	62.1	54	34	33	30	74	
60	Weaver, Jeff	R	R	6-5	200	8-22-76	Northridge, CA	Simi Valley, CA	Jamestown	1-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	12.0	6	4	2	1	12	
									West Michigan	1-0	1.38	2	2	0	0	13.0	8	3	2	0	21	
NO.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MIL. SER.
75	Cardona, Javier	R	R	6-1	185	9-15-75	Santurce, PR	Dorado, PR	Jacksonville	331	46	163	31	54	16	1	4	40	15	29	0	
									Toledo	191	47	162	31	31	4	0	5	16	9	32	0	
30	Siddall, Joe	R	R	6-1	200	10-25-67	Windsor, Ontario	Windsor, Ontario	Toledo	240	43	129	16	31	5	0	4	16	11	42	2	
									DETROIT	185	29	65	3	12	3	0	1	6	7	25	0	1.016
NO.	INFIELDERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MIL. SER.
28	Bates, Jason	S	R	5-11	170	1-5-71	Downey, CA	Highlands Ranch, CO	Colorado	189	53	74	10	14	2	0	0	3	8	21	0	
									Colorado Spgs.	324	49	182	37	59	9	0	5	30	17	31	1	2.083
73	Freire, Alejandro	R	R	6-2	185	8-23-74	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Jacksonville	275	129	494	79	136	30	1	16	78	33	83	1	
63	Mincey, Jose	S	R	5-10	173	1-25-74	Panama City, Panama	Panama City, Panama	Jacksonville	305	138	511	82	156	26	10	12	71	52	46	6	
45	McCarty, David	R	L	6-5	215	11-23-69	Houston, TX	Menlo Park, CA	Tacoma	317	108	398	73	126	30	2	11	62	58	85	4	3.039
									Seattle	278	8	18	0	5	0	0	1	2	5	4	1	
NO.	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1998 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MIL. SER.
68	Candelaria, Ben	L	R	5-11	167	1-29-75	Philadelphia, PA	Hatillo, PR	Syracuse	247	69	251	28	62	13	2	7	33	23	69	2	
									Knoxville	324	36	93	33	52	8	2	10	31	9	31	0	
70	Crabtle, Ricky	R	R	6-2	180	6-20-73	Norfolk, VA	Comitos, CA	Tacoma	290	82	297	52	86	25	1	12	52	24	76	9	
									Seattle	143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	0.040
36	Pobonia, Luis	L	L	5-8	150	10-27-64	Santiago City, DR	Santiago City, DR	Seattle	381	87	136	15	15	3	0	6	62	32	71	36	0.076
72	Suarez, Pedro	L	R	6-0	195	10-27-70	Wilmington, DE	Townsend, DE	Mexico City	291	56	122	28	28	2	1	5	66	41	74	6	
									Toledo	291	120	419	55	122	28	2	15	88	41	74	6	



KEITH OLBERMANN ON FOX SPORTS NEWS. SAME KEITH. NEW NETWORK.

MORNINGS 6:30AM

FOX SPORTS NEWS™

NIGHTLY 10:00PM

ON FOX SPORTS NET DETROIT

A FOX SPORTS NET AFFILIATE

© 1999 National Sports Partners/FOX Sports Net. All Rights Reserved. Check local listings. Programming times vary by region. www.foxsports.com

7th INNING STRETCH

Little Caesars®

©1998 Little Caesar Enterprises, Inc.

1999 Detroit Tigers Information Guide